

**IRINIANE  
TASORINTSI**

Las Sagradas Escrituras  
en el idioma  
machiguenga



**LA LIGA BIBLICA**

LAS SAGRADAS ESCRITURAS PARA TODOS

Las Sagradas Escrituras  
en el idioma machiguenga  
del Perú

Primera edición, 1976  
Segunda edición revisada, 1997  
Tercera edición, 2008

Publicado por  
© LA LIGA BIBLICA 2008

Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra bajo las condiciones siguientes:

- Reconocimiento. Debe reconocer los créditos de la Liga Bíblica (pero no de una manera que sugiera que tiene su apoyo o apoyan el uso que hace de su obra).
- No comercial. No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.
- Sin obras derivadas. No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada a partir de esta obra.

## PROLOGO

Este libro contiene pasajes de las Sagradas Escrituras traducidos al idioma machiguenga. Los pasajes selectos del Antiguo Testamento fueron escogidos a fin de dar un trasfondo para la mejor comprensión del Nuevo Testamento que está traducido en su totalidad.

Si un versículo de cualquier pasaje del Antiguo Testamento no aparece en su totalidad, se indica la omisión con el signo "...". (Véase los ejemplos en Génesis 24.61 y 25.9, 11, y en Números 10.10.)

Donde se vió conveniente presentar un resumen en vez de una traducción, o donde se necesitaba una transición para pasar de una historia a otra, el material se encuentra en letra bastardilla. (Véase el ejemplo al final del capítulo 13 de Génesis, y también entre los versículos 31 y 38 del capítulo 31 del mismo libro.)

También se emplea letra bastardilla para los términos que aparecen en el castellano en las notas al pie de las páginas y también en el Glosario. (Véase, por ejemplo, la frase "su sobrino" en la nota al pie de la página que acompaña Génesis 13.1, y la palabra "aceite" en el apunte "Aceite" en el Glosario.)

Una de las diferencias entre los dos dialectos mayores hablados por los machiguenga es la presencia, o la falta, del prefijo personal "a-" para indicar el sujeto primera persona inclusiva. Mayormente se utiliza este prefijo en la zona del Bajo Urubamba, y sus afluentes, y en el Manu, mientras en el Alto Urubamba no se emplea. Como esta traducción lo utiliza, se ruega a los lectores que no lo utilizan pasarlo por alto.



## INDICE GENERAL

Jeneshi .....	Jen. ....	7
Ekisoro .....	Ek. ....	57
Irevitiko .....	Ire. ....	80
Nomero .....	Nm. ....	91
Ireoteronomio .....	Ireo. ....	113
Josoe .....	Jos. ....	118
Joeseegi .....	Joe. ....	126
1 Samoiri .....	1 Sa. ....	127
2 Samoiri .....	2 Sa. ....	131
1 Koveenkariégi .....	1 Kov. ....	136
2 Koveenkariégi .....	2 Kov. ....	148
Esererashi .....	Es. ....	158
Neemiashi .....	Ne. ....	161
Jeremiashi .....	Jer. ....	164
Iraniere .....	Ira. ....	167
Jonashi .....	Jon. ....	174
Período intertestamentario .....		177
Mateo .....	Mt. ....	179
Marokoshi .....	Mr. ....	251
Irokashi .....	Ir. ....	295
Joan .....	Jn. ....	371
Iritigankaneégi Jeso .....	Ipi. ....	419
Iromakunirira .....	Iro. ....	481
1 Korintokunirira .....	1 Ko. ....	516
2 Korintokunirira .....	2 Ko. ....	547
Garashiakunirira .....	Ga. ....	568
Epesokunirira .....	Ep. ....	579
Piripokunirira .....	Pir. ....	589
Korosakunirira .....	Kor. ....	597
1 Tesaronikakunirira .....	1 Ts. ....	604
2 Tesaronikakunirira .....	2 Ts. ....	610
1 Timoteo .....	1 Ti. ....	614
2 Timoteo .....	2 Ti. ....	623
Tito .....	Tit. ....	629

Piremon	Prm.	633
Evereoegi	Ev.	635
Santiago	Stg.	660
1 Perero	1 Pe.	668
2 Perero	2 Pe.	678
1 Joan	1 Jn.	684
2 Joan	2 Jn.	691
3 Joan	3 Jn.	693
Jorashi	Jor.	695
Yogikoneatimogetunkanirira Joan	Yogi.	698
Glosario		731
Vocabulario		755

## JENESHI

---

### Yovetsikagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pairani<sup>a</sup> okyasanokyara itsititanake Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora magatiro oketyo yovetsikake inkite ontiri kipatsi. <sup>2</sup>Ogari kipatsi pairatamatake tera onegintetempa. Mamerigitematake aikiro tera tatakona timantumatemparone, aikiro pavatsaasetakomataka magatiro menkorisekantamatake. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ario inake kara enoku ichoenitakotakaro omaraani nia.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: “iMaika onkoneagitetanakera!”

Impo oga okenake okoneagitetanake.

<sup>4</sup>Impo ineakero Tasorintsi kametigitematake ovashi yashirikotakero pavatsaari.

<sup>5</sup>Ogari koneagiteri ipaitakero “kutagiteri”. Ogari pavatsaari onti ipaitakero “sagiteri”. Mataka ganaka patiro kutagiteri.

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikanti: “Maika ovegitetanakempara menkoriseku ontimakera nia enoku ontiri aikiro savi.”

Impo oga okenake okañotanaka maika. <sup>7</sup>Yovegiteakero menkorisevetankicharira. Ogaari nia onti onagarantake savi, pashini onake enoku. <sup>8</sup>Ogari vegiteanankicharira ipaitakero “inkite”. Atake apitetanaka kutagiteri.

<sup>9</sup>Impo ikanti aikiro: “Maika ampatoage-tanakempara nia nankitsirira savi kameti ompiriatanakera orovatsatanakera.”

Impo oga okenake okañotanaka maika.

<sup>10</sup>Ogari orovatsatanankitsirira ipaitakero

“kipatsi”. Ogari patoagetanankicharira ipaigetakero “omaraapageni nia”.

Impo ineakerora kametigetake magatiro <sup>11</sup>ikanti: “Maika oshivokagetanakera shimpenashpage kipatsiku ontiri pankirintshipage timagetankitsinerira okitsoki ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira oi. Patiropage oga ontimake okitsoki shivokagetankitsinerira.”

Impo ario okañotaka. <sup>12</sup>Oshivokagetanake magatiro. Ineakero Tasorintsi kametitake. <sup>13</sup>Atake omavatanaka kutagiteri.

<sup>14-15</sup>Impo ikanti: “Maika intimakera enoku inkiteku kutagitetakotantankitsinerira kameti ashirikotakeniri kutagiteri ontiri sagiteri ontiri aikiro kameti irogotantakenkanira kutagiteripage, shiriagarinipage, magatiro.”

Impo ario okañotaka. <sup>16</sup>Yovetsikakeri piteni kutagitetakotantankitsinerira imarapagerikatyo kara. Yogari pairorira yavisake imaranetakera onti inkutagitetakotantake kutagiteriku. Yogari ityomia-konanirira onti inkutatakera sagiteniku. Aikiro yovetsikagetakeri impokiropage. <sup>17</sup>Yogagetakeri enoku inkiteku kameti inkutagitetakotakerora kipatsi <sup>18</sup>kutagiteriku ontiri sagiteniku ontiri aikiro kameti ashirikotakeniri kutagiteri ontiri sagiteri. Impo ineagetakeri kametigetake. <sup>19</sup>Atake apitepaganaka kutagiteri.

<sup>20</sup>Impo ikanti: “Maika intimagetakera niaku posantepage shimapage intiri

---

a 1.1 Jeshi *Génesis* onti onkantakera “otsitigetakara magatiro”.

aikiro pashinipage oaakunirira. Aikiro intimagetakera aragetatsirira enoku.”

Impo ario okañotaka. <sup>21</sup>Yovetsikagetakeri imarapageni timaantagetakarorira omaraani nia intiri aikiro posantepage oaakunirira intiri aikiro posantepage aragetatsirira.

Impo ineakeri kametigetake <sup>22</sup>iniaigakeri ikanti: “Maika pintovaiganakera pintsotenkajaiganakerora omaraapageni nia pampaagaiganakemparora. Ario inkañotake aragetatsirira intovaigavage-tanakera.”

<sup>23</sup>Atake otsonkavakoanaka kutagiteri.

<sup>24</sup>Impo ikanti Tasorintsi: “Maika intimagetanakera kipatsiku posantepage kamarigetatsirira impiragetakenkanirira intiri noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro kamarigetatsirira inkenishikunirira.”

Ario okañotaka. <sup>25</sup>Yovetsikagetakeri maganiropage impo ineagakeri kametigetake.

<sup>26</sup>Impogini ikanti: “Maika tsame avetsikaigakera matsigenka ankañotagagakempara aroegi irishigasanoigakaera. Iravisaigakeri maganirora timaagetatsirira niaku intiri aragetatsirira intiri aikiro kamarigetatsirira impiragetakenkanirira intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Iravisaigakeri aikiro noshikagetacharira kipatsiku.”

<sup>27</sup>Antari yovetsikakerira Tasorintsi matsigenka

ikañotagaka irirori.

Yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.

<sup>28</sup>Impo iniaigakeri ikanti:

“Pintomintaiganakempara intovai-gavageiganakera piyashikiiganakerira

pintsotenkagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pagaveageigakerora magatiro.

Pavisaigakerira timaagetatsirira niaku intiri aragetatsirira

intiri aikiro maganirora kamarigetatsirira.”

<sup>29</sup>Impo ikantaigiri: “Atsi geke maika viroegi nompagakempiro magatiro shivokagetankitsirira kipatsiku timagetankitsirira okitsoki ontiri aikiro timagetankitsirira oi iroro pogagakempa.

<sup>30</sup>Kantankicha maganirora kamarigetatsirira timagetankitsirira inkenishiku intiri noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro aragetatsirira onti nompagakeri shimpenashipage ontiri oshipage iroro irogaigakempa iriroegi.”

Impo ario okañotaka. <sup>31</sup>Impo ovashi ineakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kametimatake. Atake aganaka 6 kutagiteri.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi mataka gatagetaka magatiro ontiri aikiro timantagetakarorira. <sup>2</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakero kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora. <sup>3</sup>Impo yashirikotakero oga kutagiteri 7 ikantake ampishigopireantakenkanira ontitari irashi igutagiterite, irorotari yapishigopireantakarira yovetsikagetakerora magatiro. <sup>4</sup>Ario okañotaka maika yovetsikagetakerora Tasorintsi inkite ontiri kipatsi.

### Tasorintsi yogakerira Aran pankirintsishiku

Antari okyara yovetsikakerora <sup>5</sup>tera ontimumate shivokagetankitsinerira, tekyatanika irogi varigumateronika inkani, aikiro tekyatanika intime tyanimpa tsamaitakerone. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha onti otinkamisekantake kipatsiku kameti ontsinkavatsakeroniri. <sup>7</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi yagakero kipatsipane yovetsikakeri matsigenka, itapigakeri igirimashiku yoganiakerira ovashi yanianake.

<sup>8</sup>Impogini Tasorintsi ipankitake pankirintsipage Erenku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Ario kara yogakeri matsigenka yovetsikakerira, irorotari



Aran.<sup>b</sup> <sup>9</sup>Karari kara pankirintsishiku ishivokakagakero posantepage pankirintsi ogametiropagetyo kara timagetatsirira oi ogaganirira. Antari nigankishiku yogakero aikiro inchato ganiantatsirira ontiri aikiro inchato timatsirira oi ogenkanira ogotakenkani tyati kametitan-kitsi ontiri aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

<sup>15</sup>Antari yogakerira kara Aran intsamaitakerora, aikiro irisentakerora <sup>16</sup>ikantakeri: “Maika kametitake pogakemparora oipage magatiro pankirintsi page, <sup>17</sup>intagati oga timatsirira oi ogotantaganirira tyati kametitan-kitsi aikiro tyati terira onkametite iroro pinkante gara pogaro. Antari pogakemparorika onti pineanakero pigamane.”

<sup>18</sup>Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: “Tera onkametite irapuntakempara matsigenka paniro. Novetsikakenerityo kañotakemparinerira irirori intentakemparira mutakotakerinerira.” <sup>19</sup>Impogini yamagetakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira kamarigetatsirira inkenishikunirira intiri maganiro aragetatsirira. Irroegi aikiro onti yovetsikantagetakari kipatsipane. Onti yamagetakeri kameti impaigetakerira. Impo tyarika ipaigetakeri kantake ipaigetakara. <sup>20</sup>Ipaigetakeri maganiro kamarigetatsirira ipirataganirira intiri maganiro aragetatsirira intiri aikiro maganiro kamarigetatsirira inkenishikunirira, kantankicha tera intimumate paniro kañotakemparinerira irirori intentakemparira irimutakotakerira. <sup>21</sup>Ovashi yogimagakeri Tasorintsi inoshikakerora imeretatonki, impo yapatajairi. <sup>22</sup>Ogari imeretatonki yovetsikakero tsinane ipakerira. <sup>23</sup>Irore ineakerora ikanti:

“iOkari oka onti notonki, aikiro onti novatsa! Maikari ompaitakempa tsinane, irirotari oponiantaka surari.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakero kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.

<sup>25</sup>Yogari surari ontiri itsinanetsite inogatsantsaigavetaka okyara, kantankicha teratyo impashiventaigempa.

### Aran ontiri Eva tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi

**3** <sup>1</sup>Kantankicha yogari maranke pairotyogovageti yamatavitan-tira yavisagetakerityo maganiropage kamarigetatsirira inkenishikunirira yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikantantakarorira tsinane:

—¿Arisano ikantaigakempi Tasorintsi gara pogumaigaro oga pankirintsi page?  
<sup>2</sup>Irorori okantiri:

—Kametitaketyo nogaigakemparora magatiro, <sup>3</sup>intagatityo oga pankirintsi nankitsirira nigankishiku iroro pinkante gara nogaigaro, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pogumaigaro, aikiro gara pitsagatumai giro.’ Antari nogaigakemparorika onti noneaiganakero nogamane.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Garatyo pineaigiro pigamane.

<sup>5</sup>Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pogaigakemparorika onti pogovageiganake viroegi aikiro tyati kametitan-kitsi, aikiro tyati terira onkametite ovashi pinkañoiganakempari irirori.

<sup>6</sup>Impo oshonkanaka oneitarotyoyo oi ogametiropagetyo kara kametimataketiyo pogemparora, aikiro osurematanakarotyoyo ogovagetakera. Ovashi okuaitake ogakarora impo opakeri

**b 2.8** Aran *Adán*: evereoku onti onkantakera “matsigenka”. **c 2.23** Tsinane, surari: evereoku tsinane onti okantagani *ishshah*; surari onti okantagani *ish*.

aikiro ojime yogakaro. <sup>7</sup>Ogatyo ikenaiwake yogotapagenityo onti inogatsantsaigake ovashi yavovitashii-gaka igerashi itikakoigakara.

<sup>8</sup>Impogini ochapinienkatanakera otampiaenkagitetanaira ikemaigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi yanuiwaigetakera anta pankirintsishiku ogatyo ikenaiwake ishigaiganakara yomanapitsaigakarira pankirintsi pageku. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikaemakeri ikantiri:

—Aran, Aran, ¿tyara pinake kara?

<sup>10</sup>Irorori ikanti:

—Nokemavakempira piniapaakera notsaroganake, noneaketari onti nonogatsantsatake nomanantakarira.

<sup>11</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—¿Tyanityora kamantakempira ario pinogatsantsatake? ¿Ario pogakaro oga pankirintsi nokantakempirira gara pogaro?

<sup>12</sup>Irorori ikanti:

—Ogari tsinane pipakenarira nontsipatakemparira opakenaro ovashi nogakaro.

<sup>13</sup>Impo Tasorintsi ikantiro irorori:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika?

Irorori okanti:

—Intitari matavinatakena maranke nogantakarorira.

<sup>14</sup>Ovashi ikantakeri maranke:

—Pikañovintsatakerora maika nonkisha-shitakempi pairotyogogavagetakempa iravisavageigakempityo maganiro kamarigetatsirira. Onti pinoshikempa pinegiku kantanakaviniroro, aikiro onti poguntevaigetempa kipatsipane. <sup>15</sup>Maika gara pishinetumataaro tsinane ovashi piyashikivagetanake. Ario onkañotake irorori gara oshinetumataimipi ovashi oyashikivagetanake. Yogari oyashikitana-kerira ishivetiasetakempi pigitoku, virokya gavonkititakerine itsonagitiku.

<sup>16</sup>Impo ogari tsinane ikantiro:

—Maika nantsipereakagavagetakempityo kara pankamonkitera. Ario onkañotake aikiro pimechotera pantsipereavagetaketyo ogatsika, kantankicha atanatsityo pinkogakera pisuraritakotakera, aikiro inti pinkematsate pisurarisite, irorotari shintakempine.

<sup>17</sup>Irokya surari ikantiri:

—Pikematsavintsatakerora pitsinane-site pogakarora nokantakempirira gara pogaro maika nonkishishitakemparo kipatsi ganige okametitanotai, vironiroro kañotagantakero. Pansipe-reaventavagetakero piseka pintsamaitakotakerora kantanakaviniroro.

<sup>18</sup>Oshivokagetanake kutopage aikiro onti pogagetanakempa shivokagetatsirira inkenishiku. <sup>19</sup>Pimasaviventavagetakero piseka niganki aganaempa pimpegantanaemparira kipatsi, irorotari piponiantaka okyara. Kipatsitari pinake pimpeganaempatyo kipatsi.

<sup>20</sup>Yogari Aran ipaitakero itsinanetsite Eva, irorotari yashikiigakerine maganiro timaigankitsinerira. <sup>21</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yagake imeshina kamarigetatsirira yovetsikaigakenerira imanchaki yogagui-gakerira. <sup>22</sup>Impo ikanti: “Maika yoga matsigenka mataka kañotaka aroegi, yogotaketari tyati kametitankitsi, aikiro tyati terira onkametite. Maika tsikyaniara yogarokari aikiro oga ganiantatsirira ovashi gara ineairo igamane.”

<sup>23</sup>Nerotyoneagantakaririra pankirintshishiku iokakeri parikoti intsamaitakerora kipatsi yovetsikantunkanirira.

<sup>24</sup>Antari yoneagakarira yogaigakeri kerovine<sup>4</sup> intikakoigakerora inchato ganiantatsirira. Onti yogaigakeri oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Aikiro yogake savuri poamamenitaketyo kara aratsantsaenkagematityo kantakani otiontamenitakara ganiri tyani atumatatsi kara.

### Kain intiri Averi

**4** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Aran itomintagakarokaro itsinanetsite ovashi akamonkitake. Impo omechotakerira otomi Kain okanti: “Inti kogankitsi Notinkami nerotyoto notomintantakarira.” <sup>2</sup>Impogini irirokyo omechotake Averi. Irirori onti ipiravageta ovisha. Yogari Kain onti itsamaivageti.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini otovaigagitevegetanakera yogari Kain yamanakeneri Tasorintsi ivankire impakerira, <sup>4</sup>kantankicha yogari Averi inti yamanakeneri irovishate iketyorira voitankitsi pairorira ikametitasanotake keitasanotankitsirira, nerotyoto Tasorintsi ishineventasanotakari Averi intiri irovishate, <sup>5</sup>kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishineventempari irirori ontiri ivankire, ovashi ikisanaka, teratyomaani inkisavagetempa. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri: “¿Antari gara pikañota maika teratyomaani pinkisavagetempa? <sup>7</sup>Antari povetsikakeme kametiri ario pinkante pishinevagetakempame. Maika tera povetsikeronika tsikyanira apaiventashitanakempikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi agaveanakempi, kantankicha viro pagaveakerotyoto pishintsitashitakerora.”

<sup>8</sup>Impogini yogari Kain ikantakeri irirenti:

—Tsame anuivageigakitera.

Impo iaigake. Antari yogonkeigakara anta yogari Kain ishigatematanakarityo irirenti yogakeri. <sup>9</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Kain, ¿yogari pirenti?

Ikanti irirori:

—Nirorotyoto. ¿Matsi naro neiri ige?

<sup>10</sup>Ikantiri:

—¿Tatatyoto povetsikakera? Noneakerotyoto iriraa pirenti voatankitsirira kipatsiku pogakerira, <sup>11</sup>irorotari maika nonkisantakempirira. Nonkisashita-

kempi noneagakempira parikoti ganigepinai aka kipatsiku ovoatakera iriraa pirenti. <sup>12</sup>Pintsamaigevetakempatyogaratyoto pitimakotumatai. Pinkantakani panuiintevagetaketaratyoto papishigopireimataa.

<sup>16</sup>Impo iatake Kain itimakera parikoti. ...

### Itomintaara aikiro Aran

<sup>25</sup>Impogini yogari Aran itomintagaarootsinanetsite opaitakeri Sete okantaketari: “Ipaana Tasorintsi pashini notomi ipugakagairira Averi yogakerira irirenti.”

<sup>26</sup>Ario ikañotaka Sete irirori itomintakapaitakeri Enose. Ovashi itsitiiganakero iniaiganakerira Tasorintsi.

### Iyashikiiganakerira Aran

**5** <sup>1</sup>Maikari maika ontsirinkakotakempa ivairopage iyashikiiganakeririra Aran. Antari okyara yovetsikakerira Tasorintsi matsigenka ikañotagasantakara irirori. <sup>2</sup>Yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane impo ikantaigakeri intomintaiganakempara intovaigavageiganakera iyashikiiganakerira. Antari okyara yovetsikaigakerira ipaiigakeri Aran onkantakera matsigenka.

<sup>3</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Aran 130 shiriagarini imechotake itomi ipaitakeri Sete. Irirori ishigasanotakerityoto kara.

<sup>4-5</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi Aran ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanakana 800 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 930.

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Sete ishiriagakotanakara 105 shiriagarini itomintakari Enose. <sup>7-8</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi Sete ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanakana 807 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotakara 912.

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Enose ishiriagakotanakara 90 shiriagarini itomintakari Kainan.

<sup>10-11</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi Enose ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 815 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 905.

<sup>12</sup>Yogari Kainan ishiriagakotanakara 70 shiriagarini itomintakari Marareri. <sup>13-14</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi Kainan ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 840 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 910.

<sup>15</sup>Yogari Marareri ishiriagakotanakara 65 shiriagarini itomintakari Jarete.

<sup>16-17</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi Marareri ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 830 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 895.

<sup>18</sup>Yogari Jarete ishiriagakotanakara 162 shiriagarini itomintakari Enoko.

<sup>19-20</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi Jarete ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 800 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 962.

<sup>21</sup>Yogari Enoko ishiriagakotanakara 65 shiriagarini itomintakari Matosare.

<sup>22-24</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi Enoko ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 300 shiriagarini. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 365. Kantankicha irirori ikantakani ikematsatasanovagetiri Tasorintsi neroty tera inkame onti ipegaka tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>25</sup>Yogari Matosare ishiriagakotanakara 187 shiriagarini itomintakari Irameko. <sup>26-27</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi Matosare ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 782 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 969.

<sup>28</sup>Yogari Irameko ishiriagakotanakara 182 shiriagarini itomintakari irirori.

<sup>29</sup>Yogari itomi onti ipaitakeri Noe, ikantaketari: “Natsipereaveigake notsamaigakera, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi kipatsi, kantankicha maika yoka notomi iriro gishineaignane.”

<sup>30-31</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 595 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 777.

<sup>32</sup>Yogari Noe ishiriagakotanakara 500 shiriagarini itomintakari Seme, Kame intiri Japete.

### Ikañovageiganakara matsigenkaegi

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impogini itovaigavagetanaka matsigenkaegi itsotenkagiteaveiganakaro kipatsi, ... <sup>3</sup>kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Gara nokantakani natsipereakoigari matsigenka, teranika inkametiige. Intaganivati intimaigake 120 shiriagarini.”

<sup>5</sup>Ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi ikañovageiganakara omirinka isuregisevageiganaka posante-page terira onkametite <sup>6</sup>ovashi ikenkisureakotanakari yovetsikakerira <sup>7</sup>ikanti: “Nompogereasanoigaerityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intiri kamarigetatsirira, intiri aikiro noshikagetacharira, intiri aikiro aragetatsirira. iGamerakari novetsikaigiri okyara!”

<sup>8</sup>Kantankicha yogari Noe iriro pinkante ishineventakari.

### Iarekate Noe

<sup>9</sup>Maika inkenkitsatakotakenkani Noe.

Yogari Noe paio inegintevageta, ikantakanitari ikematsatasanovagetiri Tasorintsi. Panirotyo ikantakara irirori ikematsasanotakerira, mameri pashini kañotakemparinerira irirori. <sup>10</sup>Impo irirori aiño mavani itomi, iriroegitari Seme, Kame intiri Japete.

<sup>11-12</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ineaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi

onti yovetsikagisevageiganake posante terira onkametite okonogaka yogavaka-gaiganaka <sup>13</sup>ovashi ikantakeri Noe:

“Maika nokogake nompogereaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, iriroegitari kañoigankicha neroty tenige onkame-tigitetae. Maika nompogereaigakeri maganiro nontentagantaigakemparira magatiro kipatsi. <sup>14</sup>Nokogake viro pagakera inchato kusori povetsikakera areka. Pintanagetakero tsoompogi, aikiro pavitsaagetakero magatiropage ovegantagetakera oteniku ontiri otishitaku ganiri okiaati nia. <sup>15</sup>Ario pinkañoatakero maika povetsikakerora: ankatsantsatakera 135 metero, ogari onegi 22 1/2, ogari oteni 13 1/2.

<sup>16</sup>Pimenkogetakerora mavati, aikiro povenakitakerora enoku ochoenitakera ovankearo. Antari omeretaku ontimake patiro sotsimoro. <sup>17</sup>Impogini nogivari-gakero omarane inkani ampamankana-kerora magatiro kipatsi ompogereageta-nakerira maganiro timagetankitsirira kipatsiku, impogereasanotakempatyo maganiro garatyo tatakona timumataa-tsi. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha viro gara nomatimpi. Onti pinkianake arekaku pintentana-kemparora pitsinanetsite intiri pitomiegi ontiri aikiro paniroegi.

<sup>19</sup>Aikiro pogiagetake maganiro kamarigetatsirira timagetatsirira kipatsiku, pogiagake paniro surari ontiri paniro tsinane ganiri ikamaigi iriroegi aikiro. <sup>20</sup>Ario kara irinagetake aragetatsirira intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro noshikagetacharira, paniropage irinagetake surari ontiri tsinane kameti intimaigaeniri. <sup>21</sup>Paga-getakera magatiro ogagetaganirira pogagetakerora anta kameti irononiri pogaigakempa viro intiri maganiro pogiagetakerira.”

<sup>22</sup>Yogari Noe ikematsakeri Tasorintsi itsatagasanotakero ikantakeririra.

### Opariganakera inkani apamankanakerora kipatsi

**7** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Tasorintsi ikantiri Noe: “Maika pinkianakera arekaku pinten-taiganakerira piitane nokantakempirira pintentaiganakerira, panerotari pikanta-kara viro pikematsatakenara. <sup>2</sup>Pomateiga-kerira yogagetaganirira 7 irinake surari, 7 onake tsinane, kantankicha yogari terira irogenkani intagani pagake paniro surari aikiro paniro tsinane. <sup>3</sup>Ario inkañoatakero aikiro aragetatsirira pagagetake 7 surari ontiri tsinane 7 kameti intovaiganaera impogini. <sup>4</sup>Intaganivatitari 7 kutagiteri nogivarigakerora inkani omparigunteta-kera, gara osaagitumatai kigonkero aganakempara 40 kutagiteri. Nompogereasanotakeri maganiro timagetankitsirira kipatsiku novetsikagetakerira okyara.” <sup>5</sup>Impogini Noe itsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakeririra.

<sup>6</sup>Irirori atake ishiriagakotanaka 600 shiriagarini apamankakitirora nia kipatsi. <sup>7</sup>Ikianake tsoompogi arekaku itentaiganakari itomiegi ontiri itsinane-site ontiri aikiro iraniroegi ganiri iokajaiga. <sup>8</sup>Maganiro yogagetaganirira intiri terira irogagetenkani intiri aikiro aragetatsirira intiri noshikagetacharira ikiaiganake itentaiganakari Noe arekaku. <sup>9</sup>Ikiaigake surari ontiri tsinane, ariotari ikantakeriri Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup>Impo avisanakara oga 7 kutagiteri ikantakerira Tasorintsi otsititanake opariganakera inkani ovashi apamanka-nakero kipatsi. <sup>11</sup>Inti otsititatanaka kashiri 2. Ogari kutagiteri ontiri 17. Irerotari oparigantanakarira omarane-sano inkani okantavagetanake-tyo nia savipatsaku. Yogari Noe onti ishiriagakotanaka 600 shiriagarini.

<sup>12</sup>Impo opariguntevetagete inkani 40 kutagiteri. <sup>13</sup>Ogari kutagiteri otsititanta-

nakarira opariganakera irorotari ikiantakarira Noe arekaku itentaiganakari itomiegi paiigacharira Seme, Kame intiri Japete. Itentanakaro aikiro itsinanetsite ontiri aikiro mavaniro iraniroegi.

<sup>14</sup>Ikiaiganake aikiro kamarigetatsirira inkenishikunirira intiegiri kamarigetatsirira ipiragetunkanirira, intiegiri aikiro noshikagetacharira intiegiri aragetatsirira. <sup>15</sup>Maganiro ikiaiganake arekaku itentaiganakari Noe. <sup>16</sup>Ikiaiganake piteni, paniro surari ontiri aikiro paniro tsinane, ariotari ikantakeriri Tasorintsi. Impo irirori yashitakoigakeri.

<sup>17</sup>Impo opariguntevegetake inkani 40 kutagiteri. Antari okimoagetanakera nia oga okenake amaatanake areka.

<sup>18</sup>Ariompatyo okimoagetanakeri atanatsi amaatanakera areka irorori.

<sup>19</sup>Pairotyo okimoavagetanake kara niganki apamankagetanakero otishipage pairorira ochovaankagetake.

<sup>20</sup>Impo apamankakerora avisaavagetanake 7 metero. <sup>21</sup>Ovashi iokajaigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi ipogereasanogaka. Ario ikañogaka aikiro aragetatsirira intiri kamarigetatsirira ipirataganirira intiri inkenishikunirira intiri aikiro noshikagetacharira kipatsiku iokajaigaka irirori. <sup>22</sup>Ipogereasanotakatyo maganiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku nienkagetatsirira. <sup>23</sup>Intaganivani timaatsi Noe intiri itentaigakarira arekaku. Yogari itovaire onti iokajaigaka ipogereasanogaka. Ipogereagaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, maganiro kamarigetatsirira ipirataganirira intiri aragetatsirira, intiri aikiro noshikagetacharira. <sup>24</sup>Teranika shintsi oshiriagae, onti samani apamankakero niganki agavagetanaka 150 kutagiteri.

#### Osaagitetanaira oshiriaganaara

**8** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi tera imagisanteri Noe. Onti isuretaketakariri irirori intiri aikiro yogiagetakerira

arekaku ovashi itampiatagakero tampia oga okenake oshiriaganaa, <sup>2</sup>opiriagetanitari konteagetankitsirira savipatsaku, aikiro osaagitetanaitari tenige omparigae. <sup>3</sup>Impo ariompa, ariompa oshirinkaaganaari niganki agavagetanaka 150 kutagiteri. <sup>4</sup>Ogari areka oshiriagakotanaa impo yaganakara kashiri 7 agavaka otishiku paitacharira Ararate. Ogari kutagiteri onti 17. <sup>5</sup>Ogari nia ariompa oshiriaganaari. Impo yaganakara kashiri 10 okoneagetanai otishipage pairorira ochovaankagetake. Ogari kutagiteri onti 1.

<sup>6</sup>Impo avisanakara 40 kutagiteri yogari Noe yashireairo ovenakitakara <sup>7</sup>impo yogikontetake paniro matsipanko. Yaravagetake kogapage yogiakera ompiriatanaera. <sup>8</sup>Impogini irirokya yogikontetake shiromega ineakera piriatairika. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha irirori ipigaa arekaku aityokyatari apamankiro tyampatyo iragatakera. Yogari Noe yakontsaanake yagairira yogiagairira.

<sup>10</sup>Impogini avisanakara 7 kutagiteri yogikontetairi aikiro. <sup>11</sup>Impo panikyara onchapinitanae ipigaa yamonkotapaake orivoshi, ovashi yogotake Noe atake opiriagetanai. <sup>12</sup>Impogini aganaa pashini 7 kutagiteri yogikontetairi ovashi tera impigae.

<sup>13</sup>Antari opiriatanaira kipatsi atake ishiriagakotanaka Noe 601 shiriagarini. Impo yovankoreairo areka ovashi ineakero atake opiriatanai. Yogari kashiri inti 1, ario okañotaka kutagiteri aikiro onti 1. <sup>14</sup>Impo yaganakara kashiri 2, ogari kutagiteri 27, ariompa orovatsatanotanairi. <sup>15</sup>Impo Tasorintsi ikantiri Noe: <sup>16</sup>“Maika pinkontetanaera pintentanaemparora pitsinanetsite intiri pitomiegi ontiri aikiro paniroegi.

<sup>17</sup>Pogikontegeigaerira aikiro maganiro pogiyagetakerira aragetatsirira, kamarigetatsirira ipirataganirira intiri aikiro noshikagetacharira. Pogikontegeigaerira

kameti iriageigakera intsotenkagitea-naemparora intovaigavagetanaera irapagiteanaemparora magatiro kipatsi.”

<sup>18</sup>Ovashi ikontetanai Noe ontiri itsinanetsite intiri itomiegi ontiri aikiro iraniroegi. <sup>19</sup>Ikonteiganai aikiro maganiro kamarigetatsirira ipirataganirira intiri inkenishikunirira intiri aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. <sup>20</sup>Impogini yogari Noe yovetsikake itagantaganirira piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi. Impo yagagetake kamarigetatsirira intiri aragetatsirira yogagetaganirira itagakenerira. <sup>21</sup>Impo ikemaenka-getavakerira Tasorintsi ikogageenkata-nakera ikanti: “Maika inkañovageigave-takempaty matsigenka, kantankicha garatyo nokisashitumataaro kipatsi, kantakatari ikañovagetakara matsigenka, irashitari yogakero irirori intagati isuretaka terira onkameteite. Aikiro gara nopogereimaigairi maganiro timagetankitsirira kipatsiku nonkañotaerira maika nopogereaigakerira.

<sup>22</sup> ‘Omirinka ompankivagetakenkani, ontimanake agakenkani.  
Onkatsirinkagitetakera, aikiro onkatsinkagitetakera.  
Onkimoavagetae impo oshiriagavagetae.  
Kantakani onkutagitetatera, aikiro onchapinitaera.  
Kantakani onkañogetakera maika kigonkero agavagetanaempa ontsokatanaempara kipatsi.’”

#### Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Noe

**9** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri Noe intiri itomiegi ikantaigiri: “Nonkavintaavageigakempi pintomintaiganaempara pintovaiganaera pintsotenkagitea-naemparora kipatsi. <sup>2</sup>Viroegi gaveaigakerine maganiro aragetatsirira enoku intiri kamarigetatsirira kipatsiku intiri aikiro timagetatsirira omaraaniku nia. Maganiro

iriroegi impinkaigakempi. <sup>3</sup>Kametitake pogaigakemparira maganiro, narotari paigakempiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro shivokagetankitsirira nopaigakempiro kametitake pogaigakemparora. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha pogaigempara ivatsa oketyo pintoigakeri ontsoatanakempara iriraa kameti ganiri pogakoigaro, irorotari aniantagani. <sup>5</sup>Tyanirika gantankitsine ariotyو inkañotagakenkani irirori irogakenkanityo, nokantavitantakerotari. Irirorika gantankitsine kamarigetatsirira irogakenkanityo irirori aikiro.

<sup>6</sup> ‘Ario inkañotakempa matsigenka irirori  
tyanirika gantankitsine irogakenkanityo,  
nokañotagakaritari naro okyara novetsikakerira.

<sup>7</sup> Maikari maika viroegi ipintomintai-ganakempara pintoivaiganakera pintsotenkagiteanakerora kipatsi!’”

<sup>8</sup>Impo ikantaigiri aikiro: <sup>9</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro irogoigakera maganiro piyashikiiganakerira impogini. <sup>10</sup>Nonkantaigakeri aikiro maganiro yoga tentaigakempirira pikonteiganaira arekaku: aragetatsirira, kamarigetatsirira ipirataganirira intiri inkenishikunirira, maganiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku. <sup>11</sup>Gara nogivarigumatairo inkani ampamankaerora magatiro kipatsi ompogereaigakerira matsigenka intiri aikiro timantagetarorira. Garatyo apamankumatairo nia magatiro kipatsi. Ogari nokantanakerira maika garatyo nokantatigumatiro. <sup>12-13</sup>Antari impogini ineenkanira yoge osuretaenkani nokantakerira maika, narotari gakeri menkoriku kameti irironiri ogotantakenkani gara nokantatigumatiro nokantakerira.

<sup>14</sup>Antari nomenkoritagerora oga inkenake inkoneatanake <sup>15</sup>ovashi nosuretanaemparο nokantaiganakempirira viroegi maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro timageta-

tsirira kipatsiku. Gara apamankumatairo nia magatiro kipatsi ompogereagakempira. <sup>16</sup>Antari noneerira inkoneatera yoge menkoriseku nosuretanaemparo nokantaiganakempirira maika viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro inti nokantaigake maganiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku. <sup>17</sup>Yogari yoge irirotari irogotantakanirira gara nokantatigumatiro nokantaigakempirira maika.” Ariotari ikañotakerori maika Tasorintsi iniakerira Noe.

<sup>18</sup>Yogari itomiegi Noe itentaigakarira ikonteiganaira arekaku iriroegitari Seme, Kame intiri Japete. Yogari Kame irirotari tomintakari Kanaan. Iriroegi itomintaiganaa impo itovaigavagetanai iyashikiiganakerira ovashi itsotenkagiteavageiganaaro.

<sup>28-29</sup>Impogini yogari Noe ishiriagakotanaa pashini 350 shiriagarini impo ikamanai. Antari apatotakara magatiro onti ishiriagakotaka 950.

#### Okyasanokyara ikantatigagetake Tasorintsi niagantsi

**11** <sup>1</sup>Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Noe patiro iniantaigaka niagantsi, tera ontimumate pashini.

<sup>2</sup>Impogini iaiganake iponiaiganaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri ineaigapaakero pampa onake Sunareku. Ario kara itimaigapaake. <sup>3</sup>Impogini ikantavakagaigaka:

—Tsame avetsikaigakera kipatsikoti antashiigakerora tsitsiku.

Ovashi onti yovetsikantavageiganaaro ivankoege kipatsikoti ikañotagakarora ovetsikantaganira mapu. Onti yavitsaantaigakaro tsireri paitacharira asepareto okusotantakarora okañotakarora okusotantarora semento.

<sup>4</sup>Impo ikantaigi:

—Tsame avetsikaigakera tovaiti pankotsi impo patiro pairo avisake

onchovaankakera oavagetake ogonkeva-getakempa enoku inkiteku. Impo aroegi pairotyo avisavageigake inkemakoitakaera antsotenkagiteakovageiganakempatyo kara. Gara ativarokaigumata.

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi yaguitake ineakero yovetsikaigakerira <sup>6</sup>ovashi ikantake: “Onti ikañoigaka maika, itentavakagaigakatari, aikiro patirotari iniantaigaka niagantsi. Maika gara yapakuaigiro. <sup>7</sup>Tsametyo aigakera ankantatigagetutaigakerira iriniane ganiri ikemavakagaigaa.”

<sup>8</sup>Impo ario okañotaka maika yogari Tasorintsi itivarokageigakeri parikotipage ovashi yapakuaiganakero tenige irovetsikaigaero. <sup>9</sup>Irorotari opaitantakarira Vavere, ariotari kara ikantatigagetutaigakeri irinianeegi maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku itivarokageigakerira.

#### Iyashikiiganakerira Seme

<sup>10</sup>Maika ontsirinkakogetakenkani ivairopage iyashikiiganakerira Seme. Impogini avianaara piteti shiriagarini apamankakitirora nia magatiro kipatsi yogari Seme atake ishiriagakotanaka 100 shiriagarini. Impo itomintakari Aripasate. <sup>11</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 500 shiriagarini.

<sup>12</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Aripasate 35 shiriagarini itomintakari Sara. <sup>13</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 403 shiriagarini.

<sup>14</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Sara 30 shiriagarini itomintakari Evere. <sup>15</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 403 shiriagarini.

<sup>16</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Evere 34 shiriagarini itomintakari Pareko.

<sup>17</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 430 shiriagarini.



<sup>18</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Pareko 30 shiriagarini itomintakari Ireo. <sup>19</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 209 shiriagarini.

<sup>20</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Ireo 32 shiriagarini itomintakari Serogi. <sup>21</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 207 shiriagarini.

<sup>22</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Serogi 30 shiriagarini itomintakari Nakori.

<sup>23</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 200 shiriagarini.

<sup>24</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Nakori 29 shiriagarini itomintakari Tare. <sup>25</sup>Impogini itimai pashini itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi kigonkero agavagetanaka 119 shiriagarini.

<sup>26</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Tare 70 shiriagarini itomintagetakari Averame,<sup>e</sup> Nakori intiri Jaran.

#### Iyashikiiganakerira Tare

<sup>27</sup>Maika ontsirinkakogetakenkani ivairopage iyashikiiganakerira Tare tomintaigakaririra Averame, Nakori intiri Jaran. Yogari Jaran irirotari tomintakari Irote. <sup>28</sup>Impogini ikamake Jaran Oreku Karereaku tekyara inkame iriri. Onti ikamake imechotira.

<sup>29</sup>Yogari Averame yagakero Sarai. Irirokya Nakori onti yagake Mirika irishinto Jaran. Ogari ovirentote opaita Ishika. <sup>30</sup>Ogari Sarai tera ontomintumtempa, teranika oneimateri oanane kite.

<sup>31</sup>Impogini yogari Tare iatanake iponianaka Oreku itimaigira karereoe gi iriatakera Kanaanku. Itentanakari Averame, Irote ontiri Sarai. Kantankicha tera irogonkeigempa onti itimaigapaake Jaranku. <sup>32</sup>Ario kara ikamake Tare. Irirotari onti ishiriagakotaka 205 shiriagarini.

#### Tasorintsi itigankakeri Averame parikoti

**12** <sup>1</sup>Antari tekyara imponiempa Averame Oreku yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi intiegiri piitaneegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakempirora. <sup>2</sup>Impogini nogitovaigavageigakeri piyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageiganaketyo kara. Nonkavintsaavagetakempirira ovashi inkemakoigakempirira maganiro irishineventaigakempirira. <sup>3</sup>Nonkavintsaavageigakeri maganiro kavintsajaigakempinerira. Yogari kisashiigakempinerira ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkisashiigakempirari. Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsaajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”

<sup>4</sup>Impo itsatagakero Averame ikantakeririra Tasorintsi iatanake iponianaka Jaranku iriatakera Kanaanku. Irirotari onti ishiriagakotaka 75 shiriagarini. <sup>5</sup>Antari iatanakera itentanaaro Sarai intiri Irote intiri aikiro maganiro ironampiriaegi yagaigakerira anta Jaranku. Yamagetanakeri aikiro ipirapage ontiri iarakipage. Impogini yogonkeigaka Kanaanku. <sup>6</sup>Impo ikenagetanake kara kigonkero yogonkevagetaka Moreku Sukemeku onakera omarane inchato paitacharira entsina. Ario kara itimaigi kananeoegi. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikoneatimotakeri ikantiri: “Okari oka kipatsi iroro nompagaigakeri piyashikiiganakerira.”

Ovashi yovetsikakeri itagantanirira piratsi itagakeneri, ariotari kara ikoneatimotakerira. <sup>8</sup>Impo iatake otishiku choenitakotirorira apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Vetere. Ogari otishi onake

**e 11.26** Averame *Abram*: irirotari ipaitairira Tasorintsi impogini Averan *Abraham*. Jen. 17.3-5.

oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Irorokya Vetere onti onake oatakara ishonkarora. Ogari apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Jai onti onake oatakara ikontetira. Ario kara itimapaake. Yovetsikakeri Tasorintsi itagantaganirira piratsi itagakeneri iniakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaaakerira. <sup>9</sup>Impo imatanairo aikiro ariompa iatanakeri ikenanake Negeveku.

### Iatakera Averame Ejipitoku

<sup>10</sup>Impogini tera omparigumatae inkani kara inakera Averame ovashi otsonkavagetanaka turigoki, teranika tatoita shivokumataatsine. Impo irirori iatake Ejipitoku intimuntevagetakitera, mameritari tatampa irogakempa.

<sup>11</sup>Panikyara irogonketakempa Ejipitoku ikantiro Sarai: “Atsi gekava. Naro noneakempi pinkamativageteratyo kara. <sup>12</sup>Maika ineaigavakempirika Ejipitokunirira irogaigakena ineaigakera nanti shintimpi, ovashi iragaigakempi. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Inti icha’, kameti-kyaniri noatake ganiri yogaigana iragaigakempira.”

<sup>14</sup>Impo yogonketapaakara Ejipitoku iriroegi ineaigavakero onkamativageteratyo kara. <sup>15</sup>Aikiro ineaigavakero inampinaegi paraon igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira<sup>f</sup> ovashi iaigake ikamantaigakerira. Impo irirori ikaemakagantakero oatakera ivankoku iragakeromera.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari paraon ishinevitakari Sarai Averame ipagetakeri ovisha, vaka intiegiri ironampiriaegi surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Ipagetakeri aikiro ashino intiri kameyo. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisavitakerityo Sarai paraon

ikisashivagetakari kara yatsipereakagavagetakari irirori intiri aikiro timavan-koaigiririra. <sup>18</sup>Nerotyo ikaemakagantantakaririra Averame ikantakerira: “¿Antari gara pikañotana maika? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkamantena iroro pitsinanetsite? <sup>19</sup>Onti pikantake: ‘Onti incho’, nokantantakarira nagakerora. Maika piatae. iNero oga pitsinanetsite ganaero piatae!” <sup>20</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri ironampiriaegi intigankaigakerira Averame intentanaerora itsinanetsite, aikiro iramagetanaerora magatiro yashintagetakarira.

### Yashirikovakagakara Averame intiri Irote

**13** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iatanaira Averame iponianaara Ejipitoku itentanaerora itsinanetsite iatai Negeveku. Yamagetanakero magatiro yashintagetakarira. Itentanaari aikiro itomi paitacharira Irote.<sup>g</sup> <sup>2</sup>Yogari Averame inti shintavagetacharira, yashintakatari kori intiri perata, aikiro ipiravagetaka tovai kara. <sup>3</sup>Impo ariokya iponiana Negeveku iatanaira Vetereku tsikyani inanai ariompa yogonkevagetaa. Impo ariokya iatai itimavetakara okyara onigankitakera Vetere ontiri Jai. <sup>4</sup>Karari kara ariotari yovetsikakerira Tasorintsi okyara itagantaganirira piratsi itagakeneri iniakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaaakerira.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Irote yashintavagetaka aikiro, ikañotakari Averame yashintakara tovaini ovisha, vaka intiri aikiro ironampiria <sup>6</sup>nerotyo tyampa inkantaigaempa intentavakagaigaempara intimaigaera kara, tenigetari onkigonkerotaempara shimpenashi irogaigakemparira

f 12.15 Pairani maganiri igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira onti ikantaigiri paraon *faraón*.

g 13.1 Itomi *su sobriño*: Yogari Averan tera iriro tomintasanotemparine Irote, intitari tomintari irirenti paitacharira Jaran nerotyo ogishonkunkanira irinianeku virakocho okantantaganirira “*su sobriño*”. Antari niagantsiku onti okantagani “itomi”. Jen. 11.27; 13.8.

piratsipage. <sup>7</sup>Yogari sentaiginiririra ipira Averame ikisavitantaiganakero shimpe-nashi itentaigakarira sentaiginiririra ipira Irote. Aikiro aiñokyatari itimaigi kara kananeoegi intiegiri aikiro pereseoegi. <sup>8</sup>Ovashi Averame ikantakeri Irote: “Vintitari notomi tera onkametite ankisavakagaigakempara, aikiro tera onkametite inkisavakagaigakempara sentaigimpiririra pipira intentaigakempara sentaiganaririra nashi nopira. <sup>9</sup>Nero onta magatiro kipatsi. Maika atsi kamosotero tyatirika pinkogakerira viro piatantakemparira pintimantakemparira. Ariorika piatake katonko naro noatake kamatikya. Antari ontirika piatake kamatikya narokya atankitsine katonko.”

<sup>10</sup>Yogari Irote ikamagutakero magatiro kipatsi okenaatira Jororan kigonkero onakera apatotara pankotsi opaita Soare. Ineakero onkametivagete, otimaketari tovaiti nia oshivokantagetakero shimpe-nashi ontiratyo kara. Oshigakerotyo Ejipitokutirira, tekyatanika irogivarigeronika Tasorintsi tsitsi impogereaigakerira maganiro Soromakunirira intiri Gomorakunirira. <sup>11</sup>Impo irirori ikogake iriatakera intimakera anta oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri ovashi yashirikovakaganakara. <sup>12</sup>Yogari Averame onti inai kara Kanaanku. Yogari Irote onti iatake itimakera anta okenaatira Jororan ochoenitakara Soromaku. <sup>13</sup>Yogari Soromakunirira intiegi pairorira ikañovageiga yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage terira inkogero Tasorintsi.

<sup>14</sup>Impogini iatakera Irote itimakera anta yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Averame: “Atsi kamagute katonko ontiri kamatikya ontiri aikiro ikontetira poreatsiri ontiri iatirora. <sup>15</sup>Magatiro pineakerira nompakempiro pinkantakani pashintakemparo viro, aikiro inkantakani irashintakemparo piyashikiiganakerira. <sup>16</sup>Naro nogitovaigavageigakeri intovaigavageiganaketyo kara

inkañovageiganakemparotyo kipatsipane. Pine irorori tera agaveenkani ogotenk-nira, ariotyo inkañogakempa iriroegi garatyo yagaveagani yogotaganira.

<sup>17</sup>Piate pinkenagetakerora pintsotenkagi-teakerora, nompakempiroteri.”

<sup>18</sup>Ovashi iatanake Averame iatakera itimakera irinchatoshiteku Mamere ochoenitakaro apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Everon. Impo ario kara yovetsikakeneri Tasorintsi itagantaganirira piratsi itagakenerira.

*Impogini ipokake igoveenkariegite Eramakunirira paitacharira Kerororaomeri itentaigakari pashini koveenkariegite mavani inaigake. Impo iriroegi yomantaigakari Soromakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigankicharira. Antari yagaveaigakerira Soromakunirira intiri Gomorakunirira yamaiganakeri maganiro. Yagutaiganakeri aikiro isekaegi ontiri iarakipage, ovashi imatanunkani Irote irirori, ariotari itimakera kara. Kantankicha ishiganaka paniro ikamantakeri Averame. Irorompotyo ikemakotakerira Irote yaganunkanira ikaemaigakeri ironampiriaegi iaigakera ipatimaiganakerira. Yogari ironampiriaegi inaigake 318. Impo yagaveaigakerira yagapitsageigavairi magatiro yamageiganakerira, ovashi yagavairi aikiro Irote ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira. Yagaigavairo aikiro tsinaneegi intiegiri pashinipage yamaiganakerira.*

**Merekisere ikantakerira Averame inkavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi**

**14** <sup>17</sup>Impogini ipigaa Averame yogonketapaaka otsateniku paitacharira Save, okantaganirira aikiro “Itsatenitsite Koveenkari”. Ario kara itonkivoavakari igoveenkariegite Soromakunirira. <sup>18</sup>Iatake aikiro

itonkivoavakarira Merekisere. Irirori inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisoririra. Impo irirori inoshikake pan ontiri vino <sup>19</sup>ikantiri Averame:

“Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsisoririra  
vetsikakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi.

<sup>20</sup>Kante irishineventakenkanira  
inkantakenkanira pairotyo  
yavisake yagaveavagetira,  
yagaveakagakempitari nerotyo  
pagaveantaigakaririra pitentaigakarira  
pomanatavakagaigakara.”

Impo yogari Averame ipagarantakeri  
yagapitsaigakeririra itentaigakarira  
yomanatavakagaigakara, onti ipakeri  
1/10. <sup>21</sup>Impo inianake igoveenkariegite  
Soromakunirira ikantiri Averame:

—Intagani pimpaigaena matsigenkaegi.  
Ogari arakintsipage iroso pinkante  
pagavakero.

<sup>22-23</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Garatyo tatakona nagumati pashintakarira viro. Garatyo nagumati patsatiro  
ovirio ontirika ishivitsate sapatote nogusotakotakerira  
nosapatote kameti ganiri pikanti vinti  
shintavagetagakena. Ariotari nokantakeriri  
Tasorintsi Enokunirira vetsikakerorira  
inkite ontiri kipatsi nokanti: ‘Gara tatoita  
nagumati.’

<sup>24</sup>Garatyo tatoita nagumati naro. Ogari  
yogaigakarira nonampiriaegi iroso pinkante  
mataka yogaigakaro. Kantankicha yogaegiri  
Aneri, Esekoro intiri Mamere iroso pinkante  
iragagarantaigake-tyo, irirotari notentaiganaka.

**Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averame**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri  
Averame, onti okañotimotakari igisanire  
ineiri ikantakeri:

—Gara pitsarogi, narotari pugamentipirira.  
Nonkavintsaavagetakempityo kara,  
panirotari pogiakotanara naro.

<sup>2-3</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami Tasorintsi, pinkavintsaava-  
gevetakenatyo kantankicha pogotaketari  
viro mameri notomi. Ario tyani shintakem-  
parone impogini magatiro pimpagetakena-  
rira, teranika pimpumatenanika notomi  
irirotyo shintakemparone nonampiria  
Eriesere poniankicharira Iramashikoku.

<sup>4</sup>Ikantiri Tasorintsi:

—Yogari shintagetakemparonerira  
intityo pitomisanorira, garatyo pashini  
shintaro.

<sup>5</sup>Impo itentanakari sotsi ikantiri:

—Atsi kamagute enoku pagaveakerikara  
pogotakerira maganiro impokiro. Ariotari  
inkañoigakempariri piyashikiiganakerira  
impogini intovaigavageiganakera.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Averame ikematsatakeri  
nerotyo ineantakaririra kañomatataka  
tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>13</sup>Impo ikantiri Tasorintsi:

—Maika nonkamantakempi yogari  
piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake,  
aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperai-  
gakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani  
kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini,

<sup>14</sup>kantankicha naro nonkisashiigakem-  
pari maganiro peraigakemparineririra  
kogapage. Impogini irapakuaiganaerira  
iriaigae iramageiganake posantepage  
irashintavageigakempara.

<sup>15</sup>Virori pagatasanovagetanaemparika kameti-  
kya pinkamanae. <sup>16</sup>...Impogini yogari  
piyashikiiganakerira impigaigae aka,  
<sup>18</sup>nashintagaigakemparitari magatiro  
oka kipatsi ontsititanakempa onakera  
nia Ejipitokutirira onkaravagete

onakera nia omaraani paitacharira  
Eoperateshi. <sup>19</sup>Maikari maika inti  
shintaiagakaro igipatsiegite seneoegi,  
seneseoegi, karemoneoegi, <sup>20</sup>ititaegi,  
pereseoegi, irepaitaegi, <sup>21</sup>amoreoegi,  
kananeoegi, jerejeseoegi intiegiiri  
jevoseoegi.

### Agare intiri otomi

**16** <sup>1</sup>Ogari Sarai tera ontomin-tempa, teranika oneimateri oanane kite. Kantankicha aiño onampiria poniacharira Ejipitoku opaita Agare.

<sup>2</sup>Impogini okantiri Sarai Averame:  
—Atsi gekava. Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogakagena nontomintakempara, kantankicha maika nokogake pinkoritakerora nonampiria Agare impa irororakari tomintankichane nashintakemparira kañomataka nantindirikatyo tomintakari.

Impo irirori ikanti:  
—Je'ee.

<sup>3</sup>Atake ishiriagakotanaka 10 shiriagarini itimaigakera Kanaanku. Impo ogari Sarai amanakero Agare opakerira osuraritsite <sup>4</sup>itomintagakarora. Impo oneavakara akamonkitanakera oga okenake okisanakero Sarai. <sup>5</sup>Impo irorori okantiri Averame:

—Maika okisanakena Agare vironiroro kañotankicha. Tsikyata naro nopavetakempiro, kantankicha maika oneavakara panikya ontomintakempa okisanakena oneiri ariori avisakena. Maika tsikyata inkantake Tasorintsi tyani kañotankicha, virorika ontirika naro.

<sup>6</sup>Ikantutarotyō Averame:  
—Virompatyo, virotari shintaro. Tsikyatatyo viro pineake tyara pinkantakero.

Impo Sarai ovashi okisavintsavagetanakero Agare niganki oshiganaka <sup>7</sup>oatake osarigagitetapaakera opirinitake okonteatira nia avotsikutirira atacharira Shoroku. Impo ineakero isaankariite Tasorintsi <sup>8</sup>ikantiro:

—¿Tyara piponiakara kara? ¿Tyaratyo piatera? Nogotakempitari vinti Agare onampiria Sarai.

Okanti:  
—Onti noshigapitsatarora nampitanarira.

<sup>9</sup>Impo irirori ikantiro:  
—Maika piatae piganae onampitaem-pira pinkematsavagetaerora.

<sup>10</sup>Aikiro ikantiro:  
“Nogitovaigavagetakerityo piyashikiiganakerira garatyō tyani gaveatsi irogotakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Maika yoga pakamonkitakerira pimechotakerira pimpaitakeri Ishimairo, ineakempitari Tasorintsi pikenkisurea-vagetakara itsarogakagakempi.

<sup>12</sup>Yogari pitomi mechotankitsinerira onti inkañotakempari kakintyokiri ashino.

Inkisenkanityo kara impo ario inkañotakempa irirori inkisai-gakeri maganiro.

Inkisaigavetakemparityo irirentiegi iriroegi, kantankicha garatyō yagaveimaigiri.”

<sup>15</sup>Impogini omechotakeri Agare otomi. Yogari Averame ipaitakeri Ishimairo. <sup>16</sup>Antari imechotakera atake ishiriagakotanaka Averame 86 shiriagarini.

### Tasorintsi ikantakerira Averan irogaratsaiigakempara maganiro

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Averame 99 shiriagarini ikonea-timotakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Nanti Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatsasanotakena pinegintevagetakempara.

<sup>2</sup>Pinkañotakemparika maika naro nogitovaigavagetakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Averame yompatakaventamanakarityo Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ariompatyo ikantanakeriri:

<sup>4</sup>—Maika nonkantakempi viro yashikiiganakerine tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>5</sup>Maika ganige pipaitaa Averame, ariokya pimpaitaempa Averan, nompegakagakempitari yashikiiganakeririra tovaini

matsigenkaegi.<sup>h</sup> <sup>6</sup>Nogitovaigavageigakerityo kara intsoitenkagiteavageiganakeroty kipasi, inkonogagarantaigakempa impegaigakempa koveenkaripage.

<sup>7</sup>Nonkantakempi aikiro nonkantakani nompegakempa Pitinkami viro, aikiro Itinkamiegi piyashikiiganakerira. <sup>8</sup>Virori nompakempiro oka kipatsi Kanaan pitimantakarira maika pinkantakanira pashintakemparo, aikiro inkantakani irashintaigakemparo piyashikiiganakerira. Impo naro nompegakempa Itinkamiegi.

<sup>9</sup>Impo ikantakeri aikiro:

—Kantankicha viro pintsatagasanotakerora nonkantakempirira maika. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro piyashikiiganakerira intsatagaigakerora. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari nokogake ogaratsaitakenkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite maganiro viroegi. <sup>11</sup>Maika viroegi pogaratsaitagantaigakempara ogotantakenkanira nontsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira maika. <sup>12</sup>Maganiro surariegi imechotakerika aganakempara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitakenkani ichonkirimeshinate. Maganirosanoty ario inkañoigakenkani maika irogaratsaigetakenkani, irirorika pashiegi pitovaireegi intirika pashinipage pimpunaventaigakerira ponampiigakemparira.

<sup>13</sup>Gara itimumati paniro garira yogaratsaitagani kameti ganiri omagisantumtagani nokantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>14</sup>Yogari garira yogaratsaitagani gara yagavei inkonoigakempira, teranika intatagero nokantakerira.

<sup>15</sup>Impo ikantiri aikiro:

—Ogari pitsinanetsite ganige opaitaa Sarai, onti ompaitaempa Sara. <sup>16</sup>Nonkavintsaavagetakeroty kara ovashi ontomintakempa, virotari tomintagakemparone. Arisanoty nonkavintsaasatakerora. Nompegakagakero yashikiiga-

nakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, inkonogagarantaigakempa impegaigakempa koveenkaripage.

<sup>17</sup>Yogari Averan yompatakaventamanakarityo Tasorintsi ikavakavavagetaketyo isuretanakara ikantakera: “¿Matsi ario iragaveake intomintakempara shiriagakotanaacharira 100 shiriagarini? ¿Matsi agaveake Sara ontomintakempara?, ataketari oshiriagakotanaa 90 shiriagarini.” <sup>18</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Nokogavetaka pinkavintsaasanoavagetakerira Ishimairo pintimakagakerira kameti.

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Nokantakempiniroro pintomintagakemparo Sara impo omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Isaako. Irirotari neagetakerone magatiro nokantanakerira maika. Ineagetakero irirori intiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. <sup>20</sup>Yogari Ishimairo nonkavintsaakerityo, nokemakempitari piniaventakerira maika. Nogitovaigakeri itomiegi intiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Irirori intomintakempa 12 pegaigankichanerira koveenkaripage. Intovaigava-geigaketyo iyashikiiganakerira.

<sup>21</sup>Kantankicha ogari oketyorira nokantakempi inti neagetakerone Isaako pintomintagakemparorira Sara. Maika panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempara.

<sup>22</sup>Impo yagatanakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan iatai. <sup>23</sup>Iro iatanaira yogari Averan iatake yogaratsaitakerira Ishimairo. Imaigakeri aikiro maganiro ironampiriaegi mechoigankitsirira iriroku itentagantaigakarira ipunaventaigakerira. Maganirosanoty yogaratsaiigakeri itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. <sup>24</sup>Antari yogaratsaitunkanira Averan onti ishiriagakotaka 99 shiriagarini. <sup>25</sup>Yogari Ishimairo onti ishiriagakotaka 13.

**h 17.5** Averan *Abraham*: Ivairo Averan onti onkantakera “yashikiiganakeririra tovaini”.

**Tasorintsi ikantakerira Averan  
intomintakempara**

**18**<sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikoneatimotakeri Averan irinchatoshiteku Mamere ipirinitakera sotsimoroku igamisapankoteku. Atake ikatinkata-nake poreatsiri. <sup>2</sup>Impo yogari Averan ishonkanaka ineiri ikenaigapaake mavani surari. Ikavirimatanakatyo iatakera itonkivoaigavakarira. Itigeroaventaigavakari yogivoseetanakatyo kipatsiku <sup>3</sup>ikanti: —¿Ario pipokaigake? Maika atsi gatata piaigai. <sup>4</sup>Nagakagantake nia pinkivavonkitiigakempara impo pampishigopireaigakempa otsimankakara entsina. <sup>5</sup>Ariotari pikenagakeri aka naroku, maika nonkotakagantake pisekataiganakempara kametikyaniri piaigae ganiri pitasegaiganake.

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Je'ee kametitake.

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Averan ikianake tsompogi ikantiro Sara:

—Pagakera 20 kiro turigopane kametitananotankitsirira povetsikakera pan pinkatimatakerora.

<sup>7</sup>Impo ishiganaka inakera ivakane yagakiti paniro ityomiani kapatsatasano-tankitsirira ipapaakeri ironampiria. Irirori ikatimatakerityo kara tsikyari irovosateri. <sup>8</sup>Impo Averan yamaiganakeneri ipaigakerira isekataigakara. Ipaigakeri aikiro itsomia kameyo intiri ikota yovetsikantun-kanirira itsomia vaka. Irirori yaratinkake kara otapinaku entsina, ariotari inaigakeri.

<sup>9</sup>Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara ikogakotagantaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Ogari pitsinanetsite?

Ikanti:

—Año anta tsompogi.

<sup>10</sup>Inianake paniro ikanti:

—Omatanaempara aikiro shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara, nantitari kantan-kitsi.

Ogari Sara okemake magatiro ikantai-gakerira, ariotari onakeri itishitaku Averan sotsimoroku. <sup>11</sup>Yogari Averan ontiri Sara paa atake yagatavageiganaa. Ogari Sara tenige ompirinitae. <sup>12</sup>Nerotoyo okaantanakarira osuretanakara okanti: “Tyara nonkantakempara nontomintakempara, ataketari nagatavageiganaa piteniro.” <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Averan:

—¿Tyara okantakara okaanakera Sara? ¿Matsi ario oneake gara agavei ontomintakempara maika? <sup>14</sup>¿Matsi aityo komutapitsatakemparineririra Tasorintsi? Omatanaempara aikiro shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara, nantitari kantankitsi.

<sup>15</sup>Impo okemavakera Sara otsarogavagetanaketoyo kara ovashi okantake:

—Teratyo nonkae.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Naro nogotake arioniroro pikaake.

**Averan iniaventaigakerira Soromakunirira**

<sup>16</sup>Impogini yagataiganakera ikaviriiganaa iaiganakera Soromaku. Yogari Averan yogavokiigaatiri iriniaigavaerira. <sup>17</sup>Impo isuretanaka Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Matsi gara nokamantiri Averan novetsikakerira maika, <sup>18</sup>iriotari nompegakagakempa yashikiiganakerineririra tovaini matsigenkaegi gaveaveigankitsinerira. Aikiro nokantakeritari intimake iyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>19</sup>Nokogakageri irogotagaigakerira itomiegi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigakenara inegintevageigakempara kameti nontsatagakeroniri magatiro nokantakeririra.” <sup>20</sup>Ovashi ikantakeri Averan:

—Yogaegiri Soromakunirira intiri Gomorakunirira ikemakoigunkani pairotyokañoaveigakava ivergavageigaketyo kara. <sup>21</sup>Maika noatanake anta noneaigakiterira kameti nogotasanota-

kera naro arisanorika ikañoigakero maika.

<sup>22</sup>Iaiganake piteni Soromaku. Panivani inai Tasorintsi itentaarira Averan.

<sup>23</sup>Irirori yaiñonitanakari ikantiri:

—Antari pimpogereaigakerira yogaegi kañovageigankicharira ¿ario pintenta-gantaigakempari terira inkañovageigemp? <sup>24</sup>Aiñorika anta 50 terira inkañovageigempa ¿matsi ario pintenta-gantaigakempari iriroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi gara pogavisaakoigiri maganiro?

<sup>25</sup>Garorokari okametiti pinkañoterora maika pogamagaigakerira terira inkañovageigempa pintentagantaigakemparira kañovageigankicharira kañomatata arionirikatyo ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañovageigaka. Gara pikañotiro maika. Vintitari joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro. ¿Matsi gara intagani pikisashiiga kañovageigankicharira?

<sup>26</sup>Ikanti Tasorintsi:

—Iroventi noneakerika 50 terira inkañovageigempa ario pinkante nogavisaakoigakerityo maganiro Soromakunirira.

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha Averan ikantutaarityo:

—Atsi gara pikisana nonkantakempira maika, viro vintitari Tasorintsi, narori nanti matsigenka. <sup>28</sup>Kantankicha ariorika intaganivani irinae 5 inkigonkerotakempara 50 ¿matsi ario pimpogereaigakeri maganiro pineakera tesano inkigonkerotempa 50?

Ikanti irirori:

—Ariorika noneake 45 terira inkañovageigempa garatyo nopogereaigiri maganiro.

<sup>29</sup>Ikantutaatyó aikiro Averan:

—¿Antari ontirika intagani irinake 40? Ikanti Tasorintsi:

—Garatyo nopogereaigiri.

<sup>30</sup>Kantankicha Averan ariompatyo ikantanakeriri:

—Atsi gara pikisana nonkantaempira aikiro. ¿Antari intaganirika pineake 30? Ikantutaarityo aikiro Tasorintsi:

—Intaganityo noneagevetakempa 30 nogavisaakoigakerityo maganiro.

<sup>31</sup>Ariompatyo ikantanakeri Averan:

—Notinkami, atsi gara pikisana pineakenara kañomatata tenirikatyo nompinkempi, kantankicha onti nokogake nonkantakempira, antari intaganirika pineake 20 terira inkañovageigempa ¿tyara pinkantaigakeri?

Ikanti Tasorintsi:

—Intaganityo irinavetakempa 20 garatyo nopogereaigiri maganiro.

<sup>32</sup>Ikantutaatyó aikiro Averan:

—Notinkami, atsi gara pikisana, kantankicha panivati nonkantakempi maika impo gara noveraimataimpi aikiro. Antari intaganirika pineake 10 ¿tyara pinkantaigakeri?

Ikantiri Tasorintsi:

—Intaganityo irinaigavetakempa 10 garatyo nopogereaigiri.

<sup>33</sup>Impo yagatanakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan iatanai. Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori ipiganaa ivankoku.

### Ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi

#### Soromakunirira intiri Gomorakunirira

**19** <sup>1</sup>Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae yogonkeigapaaka isaankariite Tasorintsi Soromaku ineaigapaakeri Irote pirinitake sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara. Impo irirori ineaigavakerira ineaigapaakera ikaviritanaka itigeroaventaigavakarira yogivosetanakatyó kipatsiku iniaigavakerira <sup>2</sup>ikanti:

—¿Ario pipokaigake? Atsi pimpokai-gakera novankoku pinkivavonkitiigapaakempara pimagimoiganakenara impo kamani ario piaigamanae. Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi: —Gara nopokaigi, onti nomagaigake kogapage onampinapokiku avotsi.



<sup>3</sup>Kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri ovashi yagaveaiganakeri iaigake ivankoku. Impo yogonkeigapaa-kara yonkotakagantaigakeneri isekaegi, aikiro yovetsikagantaigakeneri pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira. Iriroegi isekatavageigaka.

<sup>4-5</sup>Impo tekyara irimagaige ipokaigapaake maganiro surariegi Soromakunirira yonkuatakoigapaakarira ivankoku ikaemakoigapaakerira:

—¿Tyanityora maika yogaegi pokaigankitsirira kara? Atsi gikonteigerinityo nonkoriigakerira.

Maganirosanoty ipokaigake imaiganakatyo ikyaenkasonorira gaenokaiganankicha itentagaiganakarira pairorira yavisaigake yagatavageiganaara.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha yogari Irote ikontetanake iriniaigakerira. Yashitasanotanakeroty kara shitakomentonsi <sup>7</sup>impo ikantaigiri:

—Noamigoegite, atsi gara pikañoigiro maika. <sup>8</sup>Naro aiño piteni noshinto tekyakena intsagavatsatumaigero surari. Maika nogikonteigakempiro kameti irononiri pinoshikaigake, kantankicha yogaegiri pokaigankitsirira gara tyara pikantumaigiri, nantitari kaemaigakeri irimagimoigakenara.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—iNeavakenityo kara! Matsi tyanimpatyora kaemakempi okyara pimpokakera aka pinkonoigakenara kameti pinkanomajaigakenara. iIloroventi maika virompatyo punatanankichane pairotyo nogagaigakempi!

Ishigateigamatanakarityo inoshikaiganakerimera intinkarajaigakeromera shitakomentonsi, <sup>10</sup>kantankicha yogaegiri pokaigankitsirira iteverenkai-gutaroty inoshikaigairira Irote akiiro yashitasanoigairo. <sup>11</sup>Impo itasonkakoigakeri maganiro naigankitsirira kara sotsi oga ikenaiigake tenige ineaigae. Maganirosanoty ikañoigakeri maika, neroty

ikogakogaigavetakaro shitakomentonsi teraty ineaigaero niganki iperaiganaka.

<sup>12</sup>Impo yogari pokaigankitsirira ikantaigiri Irote:

—¿Aiño pashini piitaneegi aka? Maika gaiganakeri pitomegi, pishintoegi intiri pitineriegi ontiri aikiro magatiro pashintagetakarira magetanakero parikoti samani, <sup>13</sup>nompogereaigakeritari maganiro naigankitsirira aka. Ataketari iperaiganakari Tasorintsi yovetsikagisevageigakera neroty itigankantaigakenarira nompogereaigakerira.

<sup>14</sup>Impo yogari Irote iatake ikamosoigakerira iritineriegi, iriroegitari ogashiganeege irishintoegi impo ikantaigiri:

—iPiaige pishigaiganakera parikoti, impogereaigakeritari Tasorintsi maganiro naigankitsirira aka!

Kantankicha iriroegi teraty inkematsaigeri, ineaigiri ariori iniavagetake kogapage. <sup>15</sup>Impo yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigavakera panikya onkutagitetanae ikantaigiri Irote:

—iTsatimatanakenityo! Ganakero pitsinanetsite ontiri pishintoegi pishigai-ganakera kameti ganiri notentagantaimpiri maganiro nonkisasiigakemparira nompogereaigakerira.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha ineaigakerira tera intsatimate ikatsaigamatanakerityo ishigakagaiganakarira, itsarogakagakaritari Tasorintsi. Itentaiganakaro aikiro itsinane-site ontiri irishintoegi ishigakagaiganakaro parikoti ganiri okamaigi. <sup>17</sup>Impo yagaiganakerora antakona anta ikantaigiri:

—iMaika piate shiganake pavisaakotae-niri! Gara pishonkapanaaata. Gara tatoita pipirinentumati aka pampaku. Piavage-takera anta otishiku ganiri pikami.

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gara pitigankana otishiku.

<sup>19</sup>Viroegi pikavintsaavageigakena kara pogavisaakoigakenara, kantankicha maika tera nonkoge noatakera otishiku

ontirorokari nonkamake tataroka gakenane anta. <sup>20</sup>Atsi gekava. Antari anta choeni aityo apatotaka pankotsi tera ontovaige. Ario nokogake noshiganakera anta iroro naventanakempa kameti ganiri nokami, pineaigakerotari maika tera ontovaige pankotsi.

<sup>21</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piatetyo, nokemakempitari pikantakenara. Maika gara nomatiro irirori, <sup>22</sup>kantankicha platepagenityo tsikyari pogonketempa. Antari gatatarika pogonketa gara nagavei nompogereaigakerira maganiro.

Ovashi opaitantakarira oga apatotara pankotsi Soare.

<sup>23</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera yogonketaka Irote Soareku. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yogivarigakero tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri otagakera Soroma ontiri Gomora. <sup>25</sup>Ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro timaigankitsirira kara, aikiro otagakero magatirosanoty shivokagetankitsirira. <sup>26</sup>Ogari itsinanetsite ogiavetanakari impo oshonkapanaata ovashi opeganaka tivi. Ario opirinigotitake kara.

<sup>27</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira yogari Averan iataati anta iniakerira Tasorintsi chapi. <sup>28</sup>Ishonkavetanaka ineiro otinkamisekantanaketyo kara tsitsienka kañomatakatyo opotaganira omarane tsamairintsi. Onti otinkamisekantake Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku otsotenkasannotakeroty kara. Omatakeri aikiro magatiro pampa.

<sup>29</sup>Ario okañotaka maika ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro timaigankitsirira kara itimavetakara Irote, kantankicha yogavisaakotakeri irirori, isuretako-takaritari Averan.

#### Imechotakera Isaako

**21** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi isuretaaro Sara itsatagakero ikantakerira <sup>2</sup>ovashi akamonkitanake itomintagakarora Averan. Irirori atake

yagatavagetanaa. Yogari itomi onti imechotake aganakara ikantakerira Tasorintsi intimakera. <sup>3</sup>Impo irirori ipaitakeri Isaako. <sup>4</sup>Antari aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate itsatagakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 100 shiriagarini imechotakera Isaako.

<sup>6</sup>Impo osuretanaka Sara okanti:

“Yogikaakena Tasorintsi yogishineakenera. Maganiro kemakoigakenaneria notomintakara irishineigakempa iriroegi aikiro intentagaigakenara. <sup>7</sup>Okyara teratyotyani gotumatatsine nontomintakempara, kantankicha maika ataketyo yagatavagetanaa Averan itomintagakenatyo.”

#### Agare intiri Ishimairo itigankaigunkanira parikoti

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Isaako ikimotanake impo itsopireanake. Antari itsopireanakera yogari Averan yovetsikakeri iviesetate. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha Sara oneakerira otomi Agare isamatsanatakerira <sup>10</sup>oatake okamantakerira Averan okantiri: “iTigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi! Garatyo itentashitumatari notomi Isaako irashintaigakemparora magatiro irashinta-getakemparira impogini.”

<sup>11</sup>Yogari Averan ikenkisureakotanakarityo kara, iriroritari shintari itomi. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Gara pikenkisureakotari pitomi ontiri ponampiria. Pinkematsakeroty Sara pintigankaigakeroty parikoti, iriroritari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>13</sup>Yogari otomi ponampiria ario nonkañotagakeri irirori nogitovaigavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira, intitari pitomi.”

<sup>14</sup>Impo okutagitetamanakera tsitekyamani yogari Averan itigankakero. Ipavakero pan ontiri nia ipiaatavakenero kaverameshinaku impo ikiakagavakero.

Ipavairo aikiro otomi. Irorori oatake okenuntevegetanake osarigagitetapaakera Veeresevaku, tera ogote tyarika oatake. <sup>15</sup>Impo otsoatanakara oniate okanakeri otomi otapinaku inchashimpo <sup>16</sup>oatake opirinitakera anta parikoti, teranika onkoge oneavakerira inkamakeri. Impo oatake opirinitakera anta irirori iraganaka, <sup>17</sup>kantankicha Tasorintsi ikemakerityo impo inianake isaankariite enoku ikantiro iriniro: “Agare, ¿tata gakempi? Maika gara pitsarogi, ikemakeritari Tasorintsi pitomi iragakara. <sup>18</sup>Piate tinjaeri pinkatsataerira, nokantaketari nogitovaigavageigakeri iyashikiiganakerira.”

<sup>19</sup>Impo Tasorintsi ineakagakero nia. Oshonkavetanaka oneiro omonkiatake maani nia, oshiganaka opiaatakero ogaverameshinatoku amanakera ogitakerira otomi. <sup>20-21</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri ovashi ikimotanake. Impo kantaka itimakeri kara osarigagitetapaakera paitacharira Paran, yogovagetityo imatsagavagetara. Impogini ogari iriniro agakeneri tsinane Ejjipitokunirira yagakerora.

#### Averan intagakenerimera Tasorintsi itomi

**22** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikogake ineakerira Averan arisanorikara opaitaka ikematsatakerira. Ikaemakotakeri ikantiri:

—Averan.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tatoita?

<sup>2</sup>Ikantiri:

—Ganakeri pitomi panirorira pitasano tarira pamanakerira Moriaku pintagakenarira anta otishiku nonkantakempirira.

<sup>3</sup>Impo okutagitetamanakera tsitekyamani yogari Averan ikitareanaka ipashimititsatanakeri iashinote itsiraagetanake tsitsi intagantakempiririra iatanake anta ikantakerira Tasorin-

tsi iriatakera. Itentanakari itomi intiri aikiro piteni ironampiriaegi. <sup>4</sup>Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri ineventakotapaakaro otishi onavagetake samani.

<sup>5</sup>Impo ikantaigiri ironampiriaegi:

—Ario pogiaigavaena aka. Ario noganaeri aikiro ashino. Narori nontentakeri notomi noaigakera anta noniaigakiterira Tasorintsi impo nompigaigae.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yaganakero tsitsi ikiakaganakeri Isaako. Yaganakero aikiro igotsirote ontiri poamari tsitsi iaiganake. <sup>7</sup>Impo osamanitanakera yogari Isaako ikantiri Averan:

—iApa!

Ikantiri:

—¿Tatoita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Atsi geke. Maika aityo tsitsi ontiri poamari, kantankicha ¿tyanityora ovisha maika pintagakeneririra Tasorintsi?

<sup>8</sup>Ikantiri:

—Impatyo Tasorintsi impaigakaerorokari.

Ariompa iaiganakeri. <sup>9</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaakera anta ikantakeririra Tasorintsi yovetsikapaakero intagantakeririra, aikiro yogisakero tsitsi. Impo yogusotakeri Isaako yogakerira enoku tsitsiku, <sup>10</sup>kantankicha iroroty inoshikanakerora igotsirote imokoroakerimera <sup>11</sup>katsiketotyoty ikemutarityo enoku isaankariite Tasorintsi ikaemakotakerira ikantakerira:

—iAveran! iAveran!

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tatoita?

<sup>12</sup>Ikantiri:

—Arione pitomi. Maika nogotake arisano opaitaka pikematsasasanotakerira Tasorintsi, teranika pintsaneempari pitomi, panirotyo inavetaka irirori.

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ishonkavetanaka Averan ineitarityo ovisha gavaka inchashimpoku yagavantakarora itsei. Iatake yagakitirira itagakenerira Tasorintsi ipugakagakerira

itomi. <sup>14</sup>Impo ovashi ipaitakero oga otishi: “Tasorintsi ipimanti okogakotunkanirira.” Neroty o kantantaganirira: “Antari otishiku yogari Tasorintsi ipimanti okogakotunkanirira.”

<sup>15</sup>Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikaemakotutaarityo aikiro <sup>16</sup>ikantiri: —Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Maika pikematsatakenatari tera pintsaneapitsatenari pitomi panirorira maika nonkantakempi <sup>17</sup>arisanoty nonkavintaasaanovageakempi. Nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira inkañovageiganakemparityo impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia. Aikiro nagaveakagaigakeri omirinkara iragaveaigakeri tyanirika kisashiigakemparine. <sup>18</sup>Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajai-gakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’

<sup>19</sup>Impogini ipigaa Averan inaigakera ironampiriaegi. Impo iaiganai Veeresevaku ario kara itimapaake.

#### Okamakera Sara

**23** <sup>1</sup>Ogari Sara oshiriagakotaka <sup>127</sup>shiriagarini ario okamanai. <sup>2</sup>Onti okamake anta Kiriatarevaku Everonku. Ogari Everon onti onake Kanaanku. Yogari Averan ikenkiavagetanakeroty kara iragatsikatakaro ikaemavavagetake.

<sup>19</sup>Impo yogairo imperitanakiku Makaperakutirira. Ogari Makapera onti onake Mamereku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Ogari Mamere onti okantagani aikiro Everon, onti onake Kanaanku.

<sup>20</sup>Ovashi yashintakaro Averan oga kipatsi onantakarira imperitanaki ipaigakeririra ititaegi inkitatantaemparora.

#### Averan ikogashitakerira itsinanetsite Isaako

**24** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Averan atake yagatavagetanaa. Ikantakanityo ikavintaasaanovagetakeri Tasorintsi.

<sup>2</sup>Impogini ikaemakeri inampina negintevagetiniririra magatiro. Irirori igantaga yantimovagetirira yavisaigakeri itovaire. Impo ikantiri:

—Tsatagena notapinaporiku <sup>3</sup>pinkantakenara arisano pintsatagakero nonkantakempirira maika, pogotaketari ineakempi Tasorintsi vetsikirorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Garika pitsatagi ro inkisashitakempityo. Onti nonkantakempi tera nonkoge iragakera notomi tsinane Kanaankunirira nokonoitakarira. <sup>4</sup>Onti nokogake piatakera notimavetara pinkogakitenerira noitane iro ro iragake.

<sup>5</sup>Ikantiri:

—Antari garika okogi ompokera ŷtyara nonkantakempa? ŷArio nontentakeri pitomi anta?

<sup>6</sup>Ikantiri irirori:

—iGaratyo pitentari! <sup>7</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikantakenatari pairani: ‘Maika ganige pitimai aka pigipatsiteku, onti pokaiganakeri pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira, irorotari nonpaigakeririra piyashikiiganakerira irashintaigakemparora.’ Maika irirori intigankaketyo isaankariite iriivatana-kera kameti paguteneriniri itsinanetsite notomi. <sup>8</sup>Antari garika okogi ompokera garatyo viro kañotacha, gara tyara ikantaitimpi. Kantankicha yogari notomi garatyo pitentumatari anta.

<sup>9</sup>Impo ovashi itsagatakeri itapinaporiku ikantakerira arisanoty intsatagakero ikantakeririra. <sup>10</sup>Impo iatake onagetakera iarakipage Averan ikogagetanakera pairorira avisagetake okametitanogetakera iramagetanakererora. Yaganake <sup>10</sup>igameyote iatanake Mesopotamiaku apatotara pankotsi itimira Nakori.

<sup>11</sup>Impogini yogonketapaaka ochoenitapaakera atake ochapinienkatanai. Okañotanaara maika ario oatapiniigi tsinaneegi agajaigira nia omonkiaku. Ario

kara yapishigopireakagaigapaakari igameyote <sup>12</sup>ipirinitakera iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti: “Notinkami Tasorintsi, virotari ikematsati shintanarira Averan, maika nokogake pinkavintsaakenara naro, aikiro pinkavintsaakerira irirori. <sup>13</sup>Ario nompitapaake aka omonkiaku nogiakera ompokaigakera tsinaneegi agajaigakera nia. <sup>14</sup>Tsikyata viro pintigankake pikogakerira nagutenerira Isaako. Impo naro nonkantakero: ‘Atsi guitakotero piniate noviikakempara.’ Onkantakenarika: ‘Nani viikempa viro impo nompagaikeri aikiro pigameyote iroviikaigakempara’, ovashi nogotake iroro pikogakakeri Isaako. Aikiro nogotake arisano pikavintsaavagetakeri shintanarira.”

<sup>15</sup>Impo tekyaanakara iragatumate iniakerira Tasorintsi ineiro okenapaake Ireveka onatapaakero agaatanarira nia. Irorori onti irishinto Vetoeri otomi Mirika. Yogari iriri inti Nakori irirenti Averan. <sup>16</sup>Ogari Ireveka onkametivageteraty kara. Tekya intsagatumatero surari. Okenapaake agaatanake atake opigavetanaa. <sup>17</sup>Irirori ishigamatanakaty yogiatavakerora ikantiro:

—Atsi pena piniate noviikakempara.

<sup>18</sup>Okantiri:

—Nero viikempa.

Oguitakotakero airikakotakeneri yoviikakara. <sup>19</sup>Impo yagatanakera yoviikakara okantiri:

—Nagajaigakenerira aikiro pigameyote iroviikaigakempara inkemaiganakempara.

<sup>20</sup>Osapanutiro oniate oteniku yoviikantaigarira piratsipage oshiganaka okitaatapinitakera pashini osaigakenerira yoviikaigakara maganiro kameyo. <sup>21</sup>Irirori ikamagutakero tera tyara inkantumatero, ikogaketari irogotasanotakera irororikara ikogakakeri Tasorintsi Isaako. <sup>22</sup>Impo yagataiganakera kameyo yoviikaigakara

inoshikakeri aniyo yovetsikantunkanirira kori yogakenero ogirimashiku. Onti itenatake 6 geramo. Ipakero aikiro piteti maretsi ovetsikantunkanirira kori otenatake 100 geramo. <sup>23</sup>Ikantiro:

—Atsi kamantena tyani shintotimpi, aikiro pinkamantakenara kametitakerikara nomagakera pivankoku nontentagakemparira yogaegi notentaigakarira.

<sup>24</sup>Okantiri:

—Inti shintotana Vetoeri otomi Mirika. Yogari iriri inti Nakori. <sup>25</sup>Kametitakeniroro pimpokakera pimagakera novankoku. Aikiro aityo irinoriantagakemparira kameyo, aikiro irogaigakemparira.

<sup>26</sup>Ogaty okenake itigeroaventanakarira Tasorintsi <sup>27</sup>ikanti: “iPairo ikameti-vageti Tasorintsi ikematsatirira shintanarira Averan! Tera imagisanteri onti ikavintsaavagetakeri itentakena aka itimira itane nagutenerira itomi irishinto irirenti.”

<sup>28</sup>Impo irorori oshigavetanaa oataira ovankoku okamantagetapairora iniro. <sup>29</sup>Aiño iariri ipaita Iravan. Irirori ishiganaka anta omonkiaku inkamosotakerira.

*Impo itentanakari pankotsiku.*

*Irirori ikamantageigakeri tyani tigankakeri, aikiro tatoita itigankavitakeri.*

*Ikamantageigakeri aikiro tyara okantaka yogonketapaakara omonkiaku ineapaakerora Ireveka.*

<sup>50</sup>Impogini yogari Iravan intiri Vetoeri ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi tyampa nonkantaige, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. <sup>51</sup>Maikari maika nero oga Ireveka. Kametitake paganakerora pintentanakemparora piataera pimpakerira itomi tigankakempirira iragakeroniri, ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. <sup>61</sup>...Irirori yaganakero

itentanakaro. <sup>66</sup>Impo yogonketaara ikamantagetapaakeri Isaako magatiro. <sup>67</sup>Yogari Isaako itentanakaro Ireveka ovankoku iriniro yagakerora. Itasanotakarotyoka kara ovashi imagisantanaoro iriniro okamakera.

#### Ikamakera Averan

**25** <sup>7-8</sup>Impogini yagatavagetanaara Averan ishiriagakotanakara 175 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. <sup>9</sup>Ikitaigairi Isaako intiri Ishimairo. Onti yogaigairi imperitanakiku Makaperakutirira. ... <sup>10</sup>Irorotari ipunaventakerira Averan ineviigakerira ititaegi inkitataerora Sara. Ario kara yogaagani irirori itentagantaaganira itsinanetsite. <sup>11</sup>Impogini ikamanakera yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Isaako. ...

#### Imechogakera Jakovo intiri Esao

<sup>21</sup>Impogini ogari Ireveka tera ontomin-tempa. Yogari Isaako iniakeri Tasorintsi iniaventakerora ikantakerira ikogakera ontomintakempara. Irirori ikemakera ovashi akamonkitanake. <sup>22</sup>Impo okemakera ikisavakagaigakara omotiaku, ontitari apiteanintaka. Osuretanaka okanti: “Tyarika, natsipereavagetaketyo kara. Ariome nonkamakeme.” Impo oniakeri Tasorintsi okantakerira: “¿Tyara okantaka ikañoigakara maika?”

<sup>23</sup>Irirori ikantiro:

“Kara pimotiaku aiño piteni pitomi. Impogini piteni ro iriroegi intimai-gake tovaini iyashikiiganakerira

impo inkisavakagaigakempa, nerotyoka ikisavakagantaigakerira maika tekyara imechoige.

Paniro paio iravisakeri irapitene. Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”

<sup>24</sup>Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira omechotake piteni inaigake.

<sup>25</sup>Yogari iketyorira mechotankitsi impitivageteratyoka kara kiraamatake iviti ipaitantakarira Esao. <sup>26</sup>Impo imechotanake irirenti yairikakero itsonagiti irapitene ipaitantakarira Jakovo. Yogari Isaako onti ishiriagakotaka 60 shiriagarini imechoigakera.

#### Jakovo ipugakerira irirenti

<sup>27</sup>Impo ikimoiganake Esao intiri Jakovo yantariiganake. Yogari Esao onti ipiriniventi ikenavagetira ikovintsavagetityoka kara. Yogari Jakovo tera inkañotempari irirori, onti ishineventa irinakera pankotsiku irantavagetakera kara ineagetakerira ipirapage. <sup>28</sup>Yogari Isaako paio itasanotakarira Esao, ineaketari ikovintsaatirira, kantankicha Ireveka inti otasanotaka Jakovo.

<sup>29</sup>Impogini yonkovaigetakera Jakovo yogari Esao ipokapaake ikenavagetira ishigopitapaake ikantiri:

<sup>30</sup>—Igee, penakario maani oga kiraapatsatankitsirira, narokya aganake notasegane.

(Ikantantaganirira Erome.<sup>i</sup>)

<sup>31</sup>Ikanti Jakovo:

—Je'ee nonpakempi, kantankicha oketyoka pinkantakena nompugaempira kañomataka naronirikatyo tsitikitankitsi.

<sup>32</sup>Ikanti Esao:

—iNanityo! Kañotari maika notsitiki-vetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.

<sup>33</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Atsi kantagantsite, ineakempitari Tasorintsi, garika pitsatagi ro inkisashitakempityo.

Ovashi ikantakeri:

—Ineakena Tasorintsi nonkantakempira maika. Garika notsatagi ro inkisashi-

i 25.30 Erome *Edom*: evereoku onti onkantakera “karaari”.

takenatyo. Maika virokya pugaenane kañomataka vironirikatyo tsitikitankitsi.

<sup>34</sup>Impo yogari Jakovo ipakeri pan ontiri maroro yoviriakakerora. Impo yagatanakera isekatakara ikaviritanaka iatai. Ario ikañotakero maika yaparage-takerora magatiro, teranika isuretuma-temparo ikantakerira Tasorintsi.<sup>j</sup>

#### Isaako iniaventakerira Jakovo

**27** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Isaako atake yagatava-getanaa, tenige inea. Impogini ikaemakeri Esao ikantiri:

—iNotomi!

Ikanti:

—Amaa, ¿tatoita?

<sup>2</sup>Ikantiri:

—Maika atake nagatavagetanaa panikyarorokari nonkamanae. <sup>3</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira paganakera pichakopite piatakera pinkenavagetutera. <sup>4</sup>Impo pagutera ponkotakera povetsikakenara poshinirisanorira nogavintsatanotarira naro pamakenara nosekat-kempara, ovashi noniaventakempi inkavintsasaanotakempira Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha Ireveka okemakerityo ikantakerira, nerotyoro iroo oneavakerira iatanakera Esao inkenavagetenerira iriri <sup>6</sup>okantiri Jakovo:

—Atsi gekava, notomi. Nokemakeri piri iniakerira pirenti inkaara ikantakerira: <sup>7</sup>Nokogake piatakera pinkenavagetutera. Impo pagutera ponkotakera povetsikakenara poshinirisanorira nogavintsatanotarira naro pamakenara nosekatkempara, ovashi noniaventakempi inkavintsasaanotakempira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Maika nokogake pinkematsatanotakenara nonkantakempira. <sup>9</sup>Piatepage gute piteni ityomiani kavera kapatsatanotankitsirira nonkotakerenerira novetsikakerenerira

poshinirisanorira yogavintsatanotarira. <sup>10</sup>Viro manakerenerine isekatakempara kameti iriniaventakempiniri inkavintsasaanotakempira Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari ige aityotari tovai iviti, narori tera. <sup>12</sup>Intagarora intsagatenara irogotakena ineiri ariori nosamatsanatakeri ovashi gara iniaventana ontirorokari inkisakagantakena.

<sup>13</sup>Okantiri:

—Narompatyoro naro inkisakagantake, narotari kantakempi. Maika pinkematsatanakenara paguterira kavera nokantakempirira.

<sup>14</sup>Irirori iatake yagakitiniro. Onkotakeri Isaako ovetsikakerenerira poshinirisanorira yogavintsatanotarira. <sup>15</sup>Impo agakiti igamisate Esao kametirisanorira nankitsirira kara pankotsiku ogagutantakarira Jakovo. <sup>16</sup>Impo agakero imeshina kavera omeregakerira osavovakogetakeri, opashitakeri aikiro itapigiku kameti ganiri yogotiri. <sup>17</sup>Opakotavakeri onkotakerira ontiri aikiro pan ovetsikakerira.

<sup>18</sup>Irirori ikianake inakera iriri ikantapaakeri:

—Amaa, ¿aiñovi?

Ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. ¿Tyanityoro viro?

¿Viro Jakovo?

Ikanti:

<sup>19</sup>—Tera. Nanti Esao pitsitikakerira. Mataka novetsikakero pikantakenarira. Maika atsi tinaanake pimpirinitakera pisekatakempara pogakempirira nagakitimpirira piniaventakenara.

<sup>20</sup>Impo irirori ikantiri:

—¿Matsi shintsi pagakiti?

Ikanti Jakovo:

—Imutakenatyoro Tasorintsi pikematsatirira, irirototyoro pakenari.

<sup>21</sup>Ovashi ikantakeri:

—Atsi taina aka nontsagatakempira noneakempira arisanorikara vinti Esao.

<sup>22</sup>Irirori iatake intsagatakerira. Impo ikanti:

—Antari piniakera kañomatata iniira Jakovo, kantankicha antari maika nontsagatakempira pakoku vinti Esao.

<sup>23</sup>Ovashi tera irogote, ineakeritari irakoku pitimatata kañotasanoata Esao. Kantankicha panikyara iriniaventakeri

<sup>24</sup>ikantutaarityo aikiro:

—¿Arisanoty viro Esao?

Ikantiri:

—Jeeje naroniroro.

<sup>25</sup>Ovashi ikantakeri:

—Iroventi kitenanityo nosekata-kempira pagakitanarira ovashi noniaventakempi.

Yogari Jakovo ikitakeri isekatakara impo ipakeri aikiro vino. Irirori isekata-vagetata, aikiro yoviikaka, impo ikantiri:

<sup>26</sup>—Atsi taina aka pasaraanatakenara.

<sup>27</sup>Irirori yañonitanakari irasaraanata-kemparira. Yogari Isaako ikemaenkata-vairo igamisate onti irashi Esao ovashi iniaventakeri ikantakera:

“Maika nokemaenkatakeri onti igamisate notomi Esao, nokemavairotari oenkagira kipatsi kametitanotatsirira yogivarigirora Tasorintsi inkani oshivokagantsitantagetarira.

<sup>28</sup>Inkavintsaavagetakempityo Tasorintsi irogivarigakerora inkani kameti oshivokagantsivagetakeniri pivankirepage ontimasanotakeniri turigoki ontiri vino.

<sup>29</sup>Intovaigavagetakera pomperaneegi. Inkanagaventaveigakempityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Viro pegankichane itinkamiegi pirentiegi, iriroegi inkanagaventaigakempityo inkematsaigakempira.

Tyanirika kisashiigakempine inkisashiigakenkanityo iriroegi aikiro.

Yogari kavintsajaigakempinerira inkavintsaavaveigakenkanityo iriroegi.”

<sup>30</sup>Impo yagatanake Isaako iniaventakerira Jakovo. Iroro ikontetanaira Jakovo sotsi ikyaenka pokapaatsi Esao ikenavagetira. <sup>31</sup>Ario ikañotaka irirori yonkotapaakeneri iriri yovetsikakenerira poshinirisanorira impo yamanakeri ikantapaakeri:

—Amaa, atsi tinaanake pisekatakempara nagakitimpirira piniaventakenara.

<sup>32</sup>Yogari Isaako ikantiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti:

—Nanti Esao pitomi pitsitikitakerira.

<sup>33</sup>Yogari Isaako yogavagetanaketyo kavako ishigekanakera ikanti:

—Iroventi tyanimpatyora atutatsi ikenavagetutira impo yonkotapaakena yamakotakena. Mataka nosekataka inkaara tekyara pimpoke, impo noniaventakeri. Maikari maika mataka.

<sup>34</sup>Iroro ikemavakera Esao iragamatanakatyo ikaemanakera:

—iAmaa! iAtsi niavententatyo nara aikiro!

<sup>35</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Mataka ipokuti pirenti yamatavita-kena impo nara noniaventakeri nokantakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsaasanovagetakerira. Notsotenkakero magatiro nonkantakerimera inkavintsaakempimera viro.

<sup>36</sup>Ikanti Esao:

—Iroventi ipaitantunkanirira Jakovo! Maika pitetanaka ikañotana maika. Oketyo ikantakena impugakenara kañomatata irironirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Maikari maika ariokya yamatavitakempi kameti irironiri piniaventake. Maika ¿mamerisano pinkantakerira Tasorintsi piniaventakenara nara?



<sup>37</sup>Ikantiri:

—Atsi gekava. Mataka nokantakeri pirenti iriro gaveakempine pinkematsatakerira. Aikiro nokantakeri iromperai-gakempirira iitaneege. Impo nokantakeri aikiro ontimasanovagetakera iturigokite ontiri aikiro vino. Maika čario tyara nonkantera pashini noniaventakempira viro?

<sup>38</sup>Yogari Esao ariompatyo inianiatanakeriri ikantakerira:

—čMatsi mameri pashini pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi? iAtsi niaventena naro aikiro!

Impo iragutanaaty aikiro ikaemage-matityo kara.

<sup>39</sup>Ovashi ikantakeri Isaako:

“Onti pintimantakempa kipatsigarira okametitanoti.

Gara oshivokagantsivageți pankirintsipage, gatanika opariginika inkani.

<sup>40</sup>Onti paventakempa pisavurite pimpugamentakempira.

Inti pinkematsatake pirenti iromperatakempira, kantankicha impogini pishintsitashitanakeri ganige yagaveaimpi.”

**Jakovo ishigapitsatanakarira Esao**

<sup>41</sup>Yogari Esao ovashi ikisanakeri Jakovo ineakera intira iniaventake iriri. Isuretanaka ikanti: “Maika shintsi inkamanae apa impo inkamanaerika nogakeri ige.”

<sup>42</sup>Impo okemakera iriniro ikantakera okaemakeri Jakovo okantakerira:

—Atsi gekava. Yogari pirenti ikogake irogakempira inkenkiventaempira.

<sup>43</sup>Irorotari maika pinkematsatakenara nonkantakempira. Piatepage shintsi Jaranku itimira icha Iravan. <sup>44</sup>Ario pintimake kara iriroku kigonkero irapitsimareanaempira pirenti <sup>45</sup>imagi-

santanaerora magatiro, impo nonkamantakagantaempi pimpokaera. Teranika nonkoge pinkamaigakera piteniro.

**28** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Isaako ikaemakeri Jakovo iniaventakerira inkavintsaaikerira Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Gara pagi tsinane timaigatsirira aka Kanaanku. <sup>2</sup>Onti piatake Paranarameku ivankoku pivisarite Vetoeri ario pagake anta irishinto pigokine Iravan. <sup>3</sup>Inkavintsaaavagetakempira Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira irogitovaigavagetakerira piyashikiiganakerira. <sup>4</sup>Inkavintsaaavagetakempira viro intiegiri piyashikiiganakerira intsatagakerora ikantakeririra apa Averan, ikantakeritari pashintaigakempirora oka kipatsi atimantaigakerrira maika tekyarira ashintaigemparo.

<sup>5</sup>Impo itigankakeri iriatakera. ...

**Tasorintsi ikoneatimotakerira  
Jakovo Vetereku**

<sup>10</sup>Impogini yogari Jakovo iatanake iponianaka Veeresevaku iatanakera Jaranku. <sup>11</sup>Impo ichapinitakotanake avotsiku. Ario kara imagake. Yagake mapu nankitsirira kara inagitotakarora impo imaganake. <sup>12</sup>Impo ikisanitake ineiro opaviatunkani ogonkeavagetaka inkiteku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapiniigake. <sup>13</sup>Ineakeri aikiro Tasorintsi yaratinkimotakerira ikantakerira: “Nanti Pitinkami, narotari ikematsati pivisarite Averan intiri piri Isaako. Okari oka kipatsi pimagantakarira maika nonpakempiro viro pashintakempirora impo irirokya shintaigaemparone piyashikiiganakerira. <sup>14</sup>Iriroegi intovaigaveiganaketyo kara inkañovageiganakempartyo kipatsipane intsotenkagiteavageiganakempartyo kara iriaiganakero katonko ontiri kamatikya ontiri aikiro ikontetirora poreatsiri ontiri ishonkarora. Impogini

intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajai-gakerinerira maganiri matsigenkaegi. <sup>15</sup>Naro nokantakani notentakempi. Maika noneasanotakempityo tyarika kara piatake, impo nontentaempi aka. Garatyo nomagisantimpi, onti nontsatagakero nokantakempirira.”

<sup>16</sup>Impo ikireanaira isuretanaka ikanti: “Arioratyo inake Tasorintsi aka, naro tera nogote.” <sup>17</sup>Itsarogavagetanake ikanti: “iOkoveenkavagetityo kara! Arioratyo itimi Tasorintsi aka. Arioratyo okenapinitagani aka oataganira enoku.”

<sup>18</sup>Impo okutagitetamanakera tsitekya-mani itinaamanaka inoshikakero mapu inagitotakarira yogaratinkakero isagutakerora aseite. <sup>19</sup>Karari kara ario oni apatotara pankotsi opaita Iroshi, kantankicha irirori yogagakero ariokya ipaitairo Vetere.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Impo ikanti: “Inkantakanirika intentakena Tasorintsi aikiro ineasanotakena impo aikiro omirinka impakena nogakemparira ontiri aikiro nogagutakemparira <sup>21</sup>kigonkero nogonketaempara kametikya ivankoku apa naro nompegasanotakeri notinkami nonkema-tsatasanotakerira. <sup>22</sup>Okari oka mapu nogaratinkakerira onti ivanko Tasorintsi, ariotari aka ikoneatimotakenari.”

Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Omirinka nompagarantakempi magatiro tatarika pimpakena, onti nompakempi 1/10.”

*Impogini iatanake yogonkevetaketa ivankoku Iravan itomi Vetoeri poniacharira Arameku. Yogari Iravan intitari iariri Ireveka iriniro Jakovo intiri Esao.*

**29** <sup>13</sup>Irirori ikemakotavakerira ishigavagetanakatyo iniavakerira yavinatavakerira yasaraanatavaka-

rira itentanakarira ivankoku. Ikamanta-paakeri tyara okantaka ipokakera.

<sup>14</sup>Impo ikantiri Iravan:

—Irovento vinti notinerisanorira, noneamatimpityo.

#### Jakovo yantimotakerira Iravan

Yogari Jakovo imagimotakeri Iravan paniro kashiri. <sup>15</sup>Impo ikantiri irirori:

—Choeni nontinerintaempi ovashi pantimotanakena kogapage. Garatyo. Atsi kantena akati pikogake nompunata-kempira.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari Iravan aiño piteni irishinto. Ogari otsitiki onti opaita Irea. Ogari apitene onti opaita Irakere. <sup>17</sup>Ogari Irea pashiniaataketyo kara, kantankicha ogari Irakere pairottyo avisake okametitakera onkametivageteratyo kara. <sup>18</sup>Yogari Jakovo inintakerotari Irakere ikantiri:

—Ariompa nantimotakempi 7 shiriagarini kameti pimpakenarora pishinto Irakere.

<sup>19</sup>Ikantiri:

—Kametitake, virompatyو nompake, vintitari notovaire ganiri pashini nopi terira iriro notovaire. Maika kantaka pintimimotakenara.

<sup>20</sup>Ovashi yantavagetimotakeri 7 shiriagarini kameti iragakerora Irakere, kantankicha irirori ineakero kañomataka tenirika-tyo ontovaige shiriagarini, pairotari yavisake inintakerora. <sup>21</sup>Impogini aganakara 7 shiriagarini ikantiri Iravan:

—Maika pimpakenarora pishinto nagakerora, matakatarini nantimotakempi 7 shiriagarini, ariotari nokantakempi.

<sup>22</sup>Impo irirori yovetsikake iviesetate Jakovo ikaemaigakeri maganiri choenitakoigaririra iripokaigakera isekataoigakemparira. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha antari tsitenigetiku onti yaganake Irea itentanakerira iputirira iragakerora.

k 28.19 Vetere Betel: onti onkantakera “ivanko Tasorintsi”. Kamosotero *versículo* 22.

<sup>24</sup>Aikiro ipakero ironampiria paitacharira Suripa omperavagetakemparora.

<sup>25</sup>Impo okutagitevetanaka ineiro Jakovo onti Irea ovashi ikantakeri Iravan: —iAntari gara pikañotana maika! Matsi tera iroro nantimovitempi Irakere. ¿Tyara okantakara pamatavitakenara?

<sup>26</sup>Ikantiri Iravan: —Akari aka tera nogameigempa oketyo nompimantaigake oyashiki agakenkanira. <sup>27</sup>Maika okyatari pagake arionetata kigonkero avisanakera piviesetate, impo ontominkotaera nompakempiro aikiro Irakere, kantankicha pantavagetimotaena aikiro pashini 7 shiriagarini.

<sup>28</sup>Impo Jakovo ikantake: —Irovoventi kametitake. Impo avisanakara iviesetate irokyo ipakeri Irakere yagakerora. <sup>29</sup>Ipakero irorori aikiro paniro ironampiria paitacharira Vira omperavagetakemparora. <sup>30</sup>Impo yogari Jakovo yagakero aikiro Irakere, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake itasanotakarora irorori. Ogari Irea tesakona intasanotemparo. Impo irorori yantimotairi Iravan aikiro pashini 7 shiriagarini.

#### Itomiegi Jakovo

<sup>31</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ineakerira Jakovo tera intasanotemparo Irea ikogake ontomintakempara, kantankicha ogari Irakere tera ontomintumatempa.

*Ovashi otomintaka Irea 4, iriroegitari yoka: Iroven, Sumeon, Irevi intiri Jora. Impo ario okaratake otomintakara.*

**30** <sup>1</sup>Impo oneakera Irakere tera ontomintempa okisanakero ovirentote impo okantiri Jakovo:

—Atsi pintomintagakenara naro. Garika pitomintagana nonkamaketyo.

<sup>2</sup>Kantankicha irorori ikisutarotyo ikantiro: —¿Matsi naro Tasorintsi?, irirotari kañotankicha tera inkoge pintomintakempara.

<sup>3</sup>Ovashi okantakeri: —Atsi gekava. Irovoventi maika pinkoritakerora nonampiria Vira impa irororakari tomintankichane nashintakemparira kañomatata nantinirikatyo tomintakari.

<sup>4</sup>Impo opakeri imepegakerora igonkovinate. <sup>1</sup> Impo irorori ikoritakero <sup>5</sup>ovashi itomintagakaro. <sup>6</sup>Ogari Irakere okanti: “Impaitakempa Iran, ikemakenatari Tasorintsi noniakerira itsarogakagakena ipantakenarira notomi, yogotaketari tera tatoita novetsike kameti ganiri notominta.”

<sup>7</sup>Impo otomintaa aikiro Vira. <sup>8</sup>Ogari Irakere okanti: “Yokari yoka onti impaitakempa Nepetari, nagaveakerotari novirentote.”

<sup>9</sup>Impo oneakera Irea tenigera ontomintaempa irorori aganakero onampiria paitacharira Suripa opakerira Jakovo ipegakerora igonkovinate. <sup>10</sup>Impo otomintakara <sup>11</sup>okanti Irea: “iKametimataketyo! Irovoventi maika impaitakempa Gare.”

<sup>12</sup>Impo otomintaa aikiro, <sup>13</sup>ogari Irea okanti: “iKameti, noshinevagetakatyo kara! Maika onkantaigakena napitsina-neegitene: ‘Oshinevagetaka Irea.’ Irovoventi maika impaitakempa Asere.”

<sup>14</sup>Impogini aganakera agaganira turigoki yogari Iroven iatake inkenavagetera. Ario kara ineapaakero manteragora.<sup>m</sup> Yaganakero okitsoki yamanakenerora iriniro. Impo oneakerora Irakere okantiro:

---

**1 30.4** Igonkovinate *su concubina*: onti nampiriantsi yagavetakarira shintarorira kantankicha tera iragagantsitero inkañotagakemparora itsinanetsite. **m 30.14** Manteragora *mandrágora*: onti *planta* timatsirira Pareshitinaku. Pairani oneaigake tsinaneegi ogaigakemparorika okitsoki ariorika ontomintakempara.

—Atsi pimpagarantakenara yamakem-pirira pitomi.

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha irorori okantiro:

—iAntari gara pikañotana maika! Oketyo pagapitsatakena nosuraritsite, maika irorokya pikogake pagutakenarora nomanteragorate yamakenarira notomi.

Okanti irorori:

—Iroroventi pimpakenarika paita viorokya inkoritae Jakovo.

<sup>16</sup>Impo ochapinitanaira ipokapaira Jakovo pankotsiku okontetanake Irea oniavairira okantiri:

—Paita narokya pinkoritae, nopunaventakempitari nopakerora pirento nomanteragorate yamakenarira notomi.

Ovashi irorokya ikoritai. <sup>17</sup>Impo itomintagaaro pashini, ikemakerotari Tasorintsi oniakerira. <sup>18</sup>Impo okanti: “Maikari maika irorori impaitakempa Isakare, ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi inekera nopakerira nojime nonampiria.”

<sup>19</sup>Impogini otomintaa aikiro <sup>20</sup>okanti: “Inti pakenari Tasorintsi. Maikari maika pairo intasanotanakena nojime, itomintaganakenatari 6 notomiegi. Irirori onti impaitakempa Savoron.”

<sup>21</sup>Impo ariokya oshintotaka opaitakero Irina. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi isuretaaro Irakere. Ikemakero oniakerira ovashi ikantake ontomintakempara. <sup>23</sup>Antari otomintakarira otsitikitakerira okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi itsarogakagakena ganiri nopashiventaa noneakera tera nontomintempa. <sup>24</sup>Ariorika impogini inkogake nontomintaempara pashini.”

Nerotyo opaitantakaririra Jose.

**Jakovo ishigapitsatanakarira Iravan**

<sup>25</sup>Impogini yogari Jakovo ikantiri Iravan:

—Maika nokogake noataera noponiara.

<sup>26</sup>Pimpaigavaenarira notomiegi ontiri aikiro piteniro notsinanetsite, iroroegitari nantimoviigakempi. Maika pampakuae-

nara noataera, pineakenatari nantimotagantsivagetakempi.

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha irorori ikantiri:

—Atsi gara piati, kantaka pinakera aka naroku, noneaketari maika pinakera naroku yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena. <sup>28</sup>Atsi kantena tatoita nompunatakempi nompakempityo.

*Impo ikantakeri impagarantakerira ipira ovashi yantavagetimotairi.*

*Impogini ipintsatanaa aikiro iriataera Kanaanku. Impo inekera iatakerira Iravan parikoti itomaivagetakera irovishate iatanai yomananaa. Itentaiganakaro itsinanetsite, itomiegi intiegiri ironampiriaegi. Aikiro yamagetanakeri ipirapage. Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Iravan ikemakotakeri atake ishiganaa. Ikisamatanakatyo yapatoiganakeri ironampiriaegi ipatimaiganakerira, kantankicha panikyara irogiatavakerira ikisanitakeri Tasorintsi ineiri ikantakeri: “Tsikyanira pikishirikari Jakovo.” Nerotyo irogiatavakerira intagati ikantapaakeri:*

**31** <sup>26</sup>—Antari gara pikañota maika. Antari gara pamatavitana. Pitentaigakaroniroro noshintoegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pomanatakoigakaro. <sup>27</sup>Antari gara pikañotana maika pomana-pitsataana tera pinkamantanaena. Nogotakeme novetsikavaempime piviesetate ashinevageigakempame maganiro. <sup>31</sup>Ikanti irorori: —Notsarogaketari, noneiri ariori pagapitsaigavaenaro pishintoegi.

*Impo ikantiri aikiro:*

<sup>38</sup>—Nantavagetimotakempi 20 shiriagarini, teratyo okumaige pipira otyomiani, ario okañotaka povishate ontiri aikiro pigaverate. Aikiro tera nogumatempa paniro povishate. <sup>39</sup>Antari

yaagatira nantityo punatairi. <sup>40</sup>Antari kutagiteriku natsipereavagetaketyo itaganakenara poreatsiri. Antari tsitenigetu natsipereavagetaketyo katsinkari, aikiro tenigetyo ompokashitaena pochokiri. <sup>41</sup>Notimimotakempi 20 shiriagarini. Nantavagetimotakempi 14 shiriagarini kameti pimpakenarora pishintoegi. Impo nantavagetimotakempi aikiro 6 shiriagarini kameti pimpagaranakenara pipirapage. Impo pikantavatenakena tatoita pimpunatakena, kantankicha ariokya pikantatigavairo, ariokya pikantatigavairo. <sup>42</sup>Gamera itentana Tasorintsi ikematsatirira novisarite Averan intiri apa Isaako, pintigankaenameroorokari kogapage. ...

*Impo ovashi yogametiavakagaiga.  
Yogari Iravan ipiganaa ivankoku. Yogari  
Jakovo ariompa iatanairi.*

### Isuretanakara Jakovo tyara inkantakempa irogishineaerira irirenti

**32** <sup>3</sup>Impogini yogari Jakovo panikyara irogonketapaempa itigankake ironampiriaegi Seireku Eromeku inkamantaigakerira Esao.

<sup>4</sup>Ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige pinkantaigakerira ige Esao pinkante: ‘Pokapaake pirenti ikantake: Antari okyara noatakera inti noatimotake Iravan, irirotari notimimotake anta kigonkero maika. <sup>5</sup>Maikari maika pokaana namagetake vaka, ashino intiri ovisha. Notentaigaka aikiro nonampiriaegi surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti nokamantakagantakempi nogotakera kametikyarikara pagavaena.’

<sup>6</sup>Impogini ipigaigaara itigankaigakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Noaigakiti noneaigakitiri pirenti Esao. Maika pokapaake iriniavaempira itentaigapaaka 400 surariegi.

<sup>7</sup>Iroro ikemavakera itsarogavagetanake-tyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. Yashiriko-tagarantaigakeri ironampiriaegi itentaigakarira, imaignakeri aikiro ovisha, vaka intiri kameyo. Itigankagarantaigakeri parikoti, yogari itovaire onti yogagarantaignakeri irashirikoni, <sup>8</sup>isuretanakatari ikanti: “Ariorika iripokapaake ige iketyorika iromanataigapaakempa naigankitsirira anta kameti irishigaiganakeri iyoagegi shirikoigankicharira. Antari iketyorika iromanataigapaempa iriroegi irirokya shigaiganankichane naigankitsirira anta.”

<sup>9</sup>Impo osamanitanake inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Notinkami Tasorintsi, virotari ikematsatirira novisarite Averan intiri apa Isaako. Pikantakenatari kametikyara noatake impogini nompigaera aka notimira itimaigira noitaneeegi. <sup>10</sup>Naro teratyo nonkematsatsasanovetempi, kantankicha pikavintsaaakenatyo pitsatagakeri pikantakenarira. Okyara noatanakera nomonteanakarora oka Jororan onti noatashivagetakero kogapage tera tatakona namumatanake, intagatityo namanake nogotikiro. Maikari maika nashintavagetaketyo posante notovaigavagetiratyo kara. <sup>11</sup>Maika atsi pagamaakotakenara ganiri tyara ikantana ige Esao, nopinkakeritari ontiroorokari iripokake iromanataigakenara impo irogaigakero notsinanetsite intiri notomiegi. <sup>12</sup>Pikantakenatari karanki pinkavintsavaagetakenara pogitovaigavageigakerira noyashikiiganakerira inkañovageiganakemparora impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia garatyo yagaveimatagani yogotaganira.”

<sup>13</sup>Impo ario imagake kara. Okutagitetanaira yagagarantagetake ipirapage iramakagantakenerira irirenti.

<sup>14</sup>Irirotari yagagetake yoka: 200 kavera, 20 tsivo, 200 ovisha, 20 karenero, <sup>15</sup>30 kameya okyaenkarira voigetankitsi itentagantaigaaro otyomiani, 40 vaka, 10 toro, 20 ashina intiri 10 ashino.

<sup>16-20</sup>Impo ikaemaigakeri ironampiraege ikantaigakerira iramaiganakenerira Esao. Ikantiri paniro:

—Viro ivatanankitsine pamanakerira kavera. Pintonkivoavakemparirika ige inkantakempirika tyanishintimpi, aikiro tyara piate ontiri aikiro tyanyityorashintari yoga kavera, pinkanteri: ‘Vintityoshintari, ipakagantakempirira pirenti Jakovo. Maika pokapaaketyo irirori.’

Impo ikantiri irapitene:

—Maika virokya manakerine ovisha kantankicha gatata piati. Pogiake isamanitakotanakera ariompa piatanakeri.

Ario ikañoigakeri maika maganiro maiganankitsirira itsotenkaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pinkantaigakerira maika ige. Aikiro pinkantaigakeri: ‘Yogari pirenti Jakovo pokapaake.’

Ikañotakero maika Jakovo, isuretakaritari ikanti: “Nonkañotakero maika nogishineakerira ige kameti noneaerini, aikiro kametikyaniri iragavaena.”

<sup>21</sup>Ario ikañotakero maika iketyo ivatakogetanankitsi ipakagantagetakeririra impo irirori akiro imagai.

#### **Jakovo itentakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi yavetakavakagakara**

<sup>22</sup>Impo nigankigiteku ikitareanaka Jakovo yagaiganairo piteniro itsinane-tsitate ontiri piteniro igonkovinate intiegiri aikiro itomiegi inaigake 11 yogimonteagakerira maganiro.

<sup>23</sup>Yogimonteakotakero aikiro magatiroyashintagetarira <sup>24</sup>ovashi panivani yapuntaa. Impo itentakari isaankariite Tasorintsi yavetakavakagakara, tera irapakuae kigonkero okutagitevegetanakeri. <sup>25</sup>Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera tera iragaveeri Jakovo

ipatosakeri ishoritaku oga ikenake ishoritareanake. <sup>26</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Atsi pakuaena, ataketari okutagite-tanai.

Ikanti Jakovo:

—Garika piniaventana inkavintsaakenara Tasorintsi garatyo napakuimpi.

<sup>27</sup>Ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti:

—Nopaita Jakovo.

<sup>28</sup>Impo ikantiri irirori:

—Maika ganige pipaitaa Jakovo. Onti pimpaitaempa Iseraere, pitentakaritari Tasorintsi pavetakavakagaigakara impo pagaveakeri. Ario onkañotakempa impogini pagaveaigakeri matsigenkaegi.

<sup>29</sup>Ikantiri Jakovo:

—Maika atsi kamantena tyara pipaita viro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotakerora novairo?

Impo iniaventakeri inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup>Yogari Jakovo ipaitakero oga kipatsi Penoeri,<sup>n</sup> ikantaketari: “Noneakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika aiñokya notimi tera nonkame.”

<sup>31</sup>Impo iatanai iponianaarora Penoeriku ikyenkasano kontetapaatsi poreatsiri. Iatanai ikantanake matinke, matinke, ishoritareaketari. <sup>32</sup>Nerotyo maika maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tera irogaigemparo ishitsu ishoritakutirira maganiro poshiniripage, ariotari ipatosunkaniri Jakovo pairani.

#### **Ineavakagaara Jakovo intiri Esao**

**33** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Jakovo ineventavakarira Esao ipokapaa-kera itentapaakara 400 surariegi yashiriko-geigakeri itomiegi, irashirikoni yogaigakeri otomiegi Irea intiri ashi Irakere intiri aikiro

ashiegi piteniro igonkovinate, <sup>2</sup>impo yovetsaenkaigakeri. Oketyo yogiivaigake igonkovinate itentagantaigaaro otomiegi, impo imatakeri Irea irorori itentagantaigaaro otomiegi. Ogari Irakere iroro karakuvagetanankitsi itentagantaaro Jose. <sup>3</sup>Impo irirori iivatanake ikanagapinitakatyo kara ineavakerira yaiñonitapaakara irirenti. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Esao ishigatetanakarityo itsatimatashitapaakeri yavinatapaakerira yasaraanatakarira oga ikenake iragaiganaka piteniro. <sup>5</sup>Impo ishonkanaka Esao ikamaguigakerora tsinaneegi intiri ananekiegi ikantiri:

—¿Tyaniegiyora yogaegi?

Ikantiri:

—Inti notomiegi ipakenarira Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>Impo aiñoniiganaka igonkovinate intiri otomiegi okanagaiganaka otsagaiturotyo kipatsi. <sup>7</sup>Impo ario okañotaka Irea irorori intiri otomiegi. Impo omatanaka Irakere irorori intiri Jose okanagaiganaka. <sup>8</sup>Impo ikanti Esao:

—¿Tyara pinkantakerira pipira noneagetanakerira avotsiku?

Ikantiri:

—Onti nopakempirira nokogaketari nogishineaempira kametikyaniri pagavaena.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha ikantiri irirori:

—Gara pikañotiro maika, aiñoniroro nashi. Arionetyo, intitari pashi.

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha Jakovo ariompatyo ikantanakeriri:

—Teratyo, nompakempirityo, kametikyari pagavaana. Maika noneaimpira kañomataka intinirikatyo noneanake Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Arisanorika opaitaka kametikyara pagavaana pashintakemparityo nopakempirira, ikavintsaavagatenatari Tasorintsi tera tatoita nonkogakotumatempa.

Impogini ineakera inianiatanakerira ovashi yagaveanakeri <sup>12</sup>ikanti:

—Je'ee. Iroroventi maika tsamenityo. Naketyo ivatanaatsine.

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ige, pineaigakeritari yogaegi ananekiegi tera ishintsiiige, aikiro onti nosuretaikoigaka novishate ontiri aikiro novakane okyaenkarira voigetankitsi. Nontsatimatagaiganakerorika ontirorokari onkamagetake. <sup>14</sup>Ariompa viketyo ivatanaatsine, narori nontsikyatagaigapaakerira nopirapage intiri aikiro notomiegi. Anta noneapaempi Seireku.

<sup>15</sup>Ikanti Esao:

—Iroroventi kametitake. Atsi nogagarantanakempi yogaegi notentaigakarira irimuiganakempira.

Kantankicha ikanti Jakovo:

—Ario inkañoigake, virotari tentaigakari.

<sup>16</sup>Ovashi ipiganaa Esao Seireku.

<sup>17</sup>Yogari Jakovo onti iatake Sokotiku yovetsikapaakera ivanko ontiri aikiro yovashiigapaakerira ipira, irorotari ipaitantakarorira Sokoti.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Antari iponiaara Jakovo Paranarameku kametikya yogonketaa Kanaanku itimapaake ochoenitira apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sukeme. <sup>19</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri itomiegi Amore iriri Sukeme impaigakerira oga kipatsi, impo ipaigakeri. Irirori ipunaigakeri 100 korikimenta. Ovashi itimake kara. <sup>20</sup>Impo yovetsikakeri Tasorintsi itagantaganirira piratsi itagakeri. Ipaitakero Er-Eroe-Iseraere.<sup>p</sup>

#### Ikenkiventaigakerora iritsiro itomiegi Jakovo

*Impogini ogari oshinto Irea paitacharira Irina oatake oneaigakerora timaigatsirira kara. Kantankicha yogari Sukeme,*

*itomi Amore itinkamiegi iriroegi,  
ineakero inoshikakero ikoritakerora.  
Impo ikemakoigakerora iaririegi ikisaiga-  
matanakatyo kara iaigake ipogereaiigake-  
rira maganiro Sukemekunirira. Yamaiga-  
nakero maganiro tsinaneege intiegiri  
ananekiegi. Yamageiganakero aikiro  
magatiro yashintageigarira.*

**34** <sup>30</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jakovo:  
—Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi.  
Maika inkisaiganakenatyo maganiro  
kananeoegi intiegiri pereseoegi timaiga-  
tsirira aka. Maganiro irapatoiganakempa  
iripokashiigakena irogaigakenara,  
irimaigakempityo viroegi aikiro intiegiri  
maganiro noitaneege, teranika intovai-  
ge nonampiriaegi.

<sup>31</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:  
—¿Matsi ario pikogake inkañotaga-  
kemparora incho pogereantatsirira?

**Tasorintsi iniairira Jakovo Vetereku**

**35** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi  
ikantiri Jakovo: “Maika piate  
Vetereku pintimakera anta. Ario kara  
povetsikakena itagantaganirira piratsi  
pintagakenarira, narotari koneatimota-  
kempi okyara karanki pishigapitsana-  
karira pirenti Esao.”

<sup>2</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri itaneege  
intiri aikiro maganiro tentaigakaririra:  
—Maigakenari maganiro ipegagetagani-  
rira tasorintsi kogapage impo pinkaataiga-  
kera pogaguigaempara pashini. <sup>3</sup>Tsameka-  
rio aigakera Vetereku novetsikakenerira  
Tasorintsi itagantaganirira piratsi nontaga-  
kenerira, irirorari tsarogakagakena pairani  
natsipereavagetakera. Ikantakani  
itentakena tyarika kara noatake.

<sup>4</sup>Impo iriroegi ipaigakeri maganiro  
ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

ontiri aikiro arete ogashigempitaigarira  
tsinaneege. Irirori ikitatakeri otapinaku  
entsina ochoenitira Sukeme. <sup>5</sup>Impo  
iaiganakera yagamaakoigakari Tasorintsi  
neroty maganiro timaigatsirira kara  
itsarogaiganake ovashi tera impatimaigeri.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogonkeigaka Iroshiku, irorotari  
paitacharira Vetere. Onti onake  
Kanaanku. <sup>7</sup>Ario kara yovetsikakeneri  
Tasorintsi itagantaganirira piratsi itagake-  
nerira. Ipaatakero Ere-Vetere, <sup>9</sup>ariotari  
kara ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsi pairani  
ishigapitsananakarira irirenti. <sup>8</sup>Aikiro ario  
okamake kara Irevora neirorira Irevoka  
otyomiakyanira otentakarira okyara  
opokakera. Impo okitataagani otapinaku  
entsina ochoenitira Vetere. Yogari Jakovo  
ipaitakero “Entsina iragunkanira”.

<sup>9</sup>Impogini ikoneatimotairi Tasorintsi  
aikiro kara Vetereku <sup>10</sup>ikantiri:

“Virori onti pipaita Jakovo,  
kantankicha maika ganige ario  
pipaitaa,  
onti pimpaitaempa Iseraere.”

<sup>11</sup>Impo ikantiri:

“Nanti Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira.  
Pintomieginantanakempara intimaiga-  
nakera piyashikiiganakerira.  
Nogitovaigavageigakerityo kara  
intsotenkagiteavageiganakero-  
tyo kipatsi

inkonogagarantaigakempa impegai-  
gakempa koveenkaripage.

<sup>12</sup>Ogari kipatsi nashintagaigakaririra  
Averan intiri Isaako

nashintagakempiro viro aikiro,  
impogini irirokya nashintagaiga-  
kempa piyashikiiganakerira.”

<sup>13</sup>Impogini iatanaira Tasorintsi <sup>14</sup>yogari  
Jakovo yagake mapu yogaratinkakero kara  
iniakerira Tasorintsi impo isagutakero  
aseite ontiri vino <sup>15</sup>ipaitairo aikiro Vetere.

q 35.7 Ere-Vetere *El-Betel*: evereoku onti onkantakera “irashi Tasorintsi koneatimotakenarira aka Vetereku”.



### Okamakera Irakere

<sup>16</sup>Impogini iaiganake iponiaiganakara Vetereku iriaigakera Eperataku. Panikyara onchoenitapaake Eperata ogari Irakere omechotakotake, kantankicha atsipereavagetake teranika shintsi omechote. <sup>17</sup>Impo pairora avisanake atsipereasanovagetanakera okantiro pampogiakerorira:

—Gara pitsarogi, matakataru mechotai pashini pitomi.

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha irorori panikya onkamanake taina oniapanuti opaitanakerira Venoni, kantankicha yogari iriri ipaitairi Vejamin. <sup>19</sup>Ovashi okamakera Irakere. Impo okitataagani avotsiku Eperataku paitankicharira maika Veren. <sup>20</sup>Impo yogari Jakovo yogaratinkake mapu okitataara, maika aityokya aratinki kara.

<sup>21</sup>Impo iatanai aikiro yavisanakero pankotsi chovaankatsirira paitacharira Erare. Impo ario imagapaake antakona anta. <sup>22</sup>Antari itimakera kara yogari Iroven iatashitakero Vira igonkovinate iriri. Impo ikemakera irirori ikisavageta-katyo kara.

### Itomiegi Jakovo

Yogaegiri itomiegi Jakovo onti inaigake 12. <sup>23</sup>Yogari itomintagakarorira Irea intiegi Iroven itsitikitakerira, Sumeon, Irevi, Jora, Isakare intiri Savoron. <sup>24</sup>Yogari itomintagakarorira Irakere inti Jose intiri Vejamin. <sup>25</sup>Yogari itomintagakarorira Vira onampiria Irakere inti Iran intiri Nepetari. <sup>26</sup>Yogari itomintagakarorira Suripa onampiria Irea inti Gare intiri Asere. Iriroegi onti imechoigake Paranarameku.

### Ikamakera Isaako

<sup>27</sup>Impogini iatake Jakovo Mamereku ineakiterira iriri. Ogari Mamere ariotari

opaitari aikiro Areva ontiri Everon. Ariotari kara itimaigakeri Averan intiri Isaako. <sup>28</sup>Yogari Isaako ishiriagakotaka 180 shiriagarini ikamanaira. <sup>29</sup>Paa atake yagatavagetanaa. Inti kitaigairi Esao intiri Jakovo.

**36** <sup>6-7</sup>Impogini yogari Esao iatake itimakera parikoti yashirikotanakarira irirenti, tenigetari onkigonkerotaempa iseka ipiraegi, itovaigavagetitari. Itentanakaro itsinanetsite intiegi iri itomiegi ontiegi aikiro irishintoegi. Yamagetanakeri ipirapage ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira. <sup>8</sup>...Iatake itimakera otishiku Seire.

*Itimake 5 itomiegi Esao yagaketari mavani tsinane Kanaanunirira. Impogini itovaigavageiganake iyashikiiganakerira. Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani Eromitaegi.*

**37** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Jakovo kantaka itimaira Kanaanu, ariotari kara itimavetari iriri.

### Jose intiegi irirentiegi

<sup>2</sup>...Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jose 17 shiriagarini itentaiganakari irirentiegi isentaigakerira irovishate iriri.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Iseraere<sup>r</sup> paio itasanotakari Jose yavisaketyo itaigarira itovaire, ontitari itomintakari atake yagatavagetanaa. Neroty yovetsikakagantakeneri imanchaki pairotyo avisake okametitakera. <sup>4</sup>Impo yogaegiri irirentiegi ineaigakera pairora itasanotakari irirori ovashi ikisaiganakeri, tenige iriniaigaeri irishineigaempirira.

<sup>5</sup>Impogini ikisanitake Jose impo ikamantaigakeri irirentiegi ikisanitakerira, kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakeriri, <sup>6</sup>ineaigaketari onti ikantake:

—Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira noneakerira nogisanireku. <sup>7</sup>Onti nonei anaigake tsamairintsiku agavageigakera turigo agusovatuiagerora. Impo noneiro nashi otinaanaka aratinkanake. Ogari pashiegi oga okenake apatoven-taiganakaro onkuatakoiganakarora impo okanagaventaiganakaro.

<sup>8</sup>Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi viro pegankichane impogini nogoveenkariegite pomperaigakenara?

Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakeriri ikisaviigakerira ikisanitakera, aikiro ineaigakerira onti yaventakotanaka.

<sup>9</sup>Impogini ikisanitai aikiro, impo ikamantaigakeri irirentiegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira nokisanitakerira, noneiritari poreatsiri intiri kashiri intiri aikiro impokiro 11 inaigake. Maganiri iriroegi ikanagaventaiganakana.

<sup>10</sup>Antari ikamantaigakerira iriroegi intiri aikiro iriri, yogari iriri ikanomaakeri ikantiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara gimanatakempi? ¿Matsi ario nonkanagaventakempi naro ontiri piniri intiri aikiro pirentiegi?

<sup>11</sup>Yogari irirentiegi ikisaviigakerityo kara, kantankicha yogari iriri isuretana-karotyogatarikara gimanatakeri.

**Ipimantaigakerira Jose irirentiegi**

<sup>12</sup>Impogini yogari irirentiegi iaigake Sukemeku yamaiganakerira irovishate iriri isekataigakempira. <sup>13</sup>Impo yogari Isaerae ikantiri Jose:

—Notomii, nokogake piatakera pineventaigaaterira pirentiegi.

Ikanti Jose:

—Nonkañotakeniroro.

Ikanti:

—Iroroventi atsi plate pineaigaaterira aiñoegirikara kametikyarika inaigake iriroegi intiegiri aikiro ovisha, impo pimpigae pinkamantapaakenara.

<sup>17</sup>...Impo iatake ineaigapaakeri Irotanku.

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi iroro ineventaigavakarira samani tekyara irogonketempa inaigakera iniavakagaiganaka isariaigakera irogaigakerira ikantavakagaigaka:

<sup>19</sup>—Neri yonta pokapaake kisanivageta-sirira. <sup>20</sup>Tsamekario agaigakerira impo aokategantaigakeri ovegantakara okigashitaganira nia impo ankantaigake onti yaagatake. Maika agaigakeririka tsikyari inee impegakempira agoveenkariegite.

<sup>21</sup>Iroro ikemavakera Iroven ikogake irogavisaakotaerira ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Ariompa gara agaigiri, <sup>22</sup>gara tyara akantumaigiri. Onti pokategantaigakeri kogapage aka ovegantakara.

Onti ikantake maika ikogavetakatari irogavisaakotaerimera irogipigaerira iririku. <sup>23</sup>Impo yogonketapaakara Jose inaigakera iriroegi onti yogagutaka imanachaki pairorira okametitasanotake ipakeririra iriri. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri isapokaigakerira <sup>24</sup>iokategantaigakerira ovegantakara okigantashivetunkanira nia kantankicha tera ontimaate.

<sup>25</sup>Ario kara ipitaigake isekatavageigakara. Impo ineventaigari ikenaaigapaake ishimairitaegi<sup>s</sup> iponiaigaka Garaareku iaiganakera Ejipitoku ikenantaigapaakera igameyoegite. Onti yamaiganake kasankaari, varesamo ontiri aikiro mira impimantavageigera anta. <sup>26</sup>Yogari Jora ikantaigiri irirentiegi:

—¿Ario tyara ankantaigakeri agaigakerira ige impogini amanakoigakerira?

<sup>27</sup>Ariompatyo ampaigakeri yogaegi ishimairitaegi kameti agantaigakempiriniri koriki, intitari avirentiegi.

s 37.25 Ishimairitaegi *ismaelitas*: intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Ishimairo, *Ismae*, itomi Averen. Jen. 16.15

Maganiro irirentiegi ikantaigake kametitake. <sup>28</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaakara iriroegi inoshikaigakeri Jose ipaigakerira. Irirorogi ipunaigakeri 20 korikimenta yamaiganakerira Ejipitoku.

<sup>29</sup>Impo ipokai Iroven iaveta anta ovegantakara ikamosovetari Jose mameri. Itisaraitaroty imanchaki ikenkianakeritari. <sup>30</sup>Ipiganaa inaigakera irirentiegi ikantaigiri:

—iYogari Jose mameri! iMaika tyarika nonkante!

<sup>31</sup>Impo yovetisaigake ityomiani kavera yagaigakero imanchaki Jose ipintakagantaigakaro iriraa. <sup>32</sup>Yamaiganakeri iriri ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi gekava. ĩTyani shintaro oka imanchaki? ĩIriro shintaro pitomi? Onti nagaigakero anta osarigagitetapaakera.

<sup>33</sup>Iroro ineavakerora Jakovo ikanti: —iIronorororo irashi notomi! Tatarika gakeri. Ariorakari yaagatake.

<sup>34</sup>Ovashi itisaraakero imanchaki yogagutakara tontaporokiri ikenkianakerira. Impo ikenkiintevagetakerityo kara. <sup>35</sup>Maganiro itomiegi ontiri irishintoegi ikogaigavetaka irogishineai-gaerimera, kantankicha irirori teratyo inkoge irogishineakenkanira. Ariompatyo iraganakari iragatsikatanakarira itomi ikantakera:

—Kantanakaniroro nonkenkiintevageterira kigonkero nonkamanaera.

#### Jose ontiri itsinanetsite Potipare

**39** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogonkeigakara ishimairitaegi Ejipitoku ipimantaigakeri Jose. Inti ipaigake paitacharira Potipare. Irirori inti itinkamiegi isoraroegite paraon igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi itentakari Jose neroty kametikya itimake anta ivankoku shintakaririra. <sup>3</sup>Irirori ineakeri inti tentakari Tasorintsi neroty kametikya

inake. <sup>4</sup>Ovashi ishineventanakari ipegakagakari inampina irironiri neagetakerone magatiro ivankoku.

<sup>5</sup>Iroro ipegakerira inampina yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri irirori aikiro, ontitari kantankicha inakera Jose kara. <sup>6</sup>Antari ikantakerira ineagetakenerira magatiro yashintagetarira, tenige isuregetaemparo irirori, intaganivati isuretaa iseka.

Yogari Jose inkametivageteratyo kara, <sup>7</sup>neroty otovaigagitetanakera ogari itsinanetsite Potipare onintanakeri.

Impo okantakeri:

—Taina pinkoritakenara.

<sup>8</sup>Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge. Onti ikanti:

—Atsi gekava. Yogari pisuraritsite ipegakagakena inampina kameti noneagetakenerira magatiro yashintagetarira. Maikari maika nonakera aka mameri tatampa isuregetaempa irirori. <sup>9</sup>Akari aka ivankoku tera intime visakanerira, ariotari ikantakeri irirori. Tera tatoita intsaneapitsatuma-tena, paniro pikantakara viro, vintitari itsinanetsite. Garorokari notsagatumatimpi. Garorokari nokañotumatiro maika novetsikakera ikantavitantirira Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup>Irorori omirinkatyo kutagiteri okantanavetakari inkoritakerora, kantankicha irirori teratyo inkematsatero. <sup>11</sup>Impogini agakara kutagiteri ikiavetanakara tsompogi irantavagetaemera mamerigitevagetake, paniro onake irirori. <sup>12</sup>Onoshikakotutarityo igamisateku okantakerira:

—Atsi taina koritena.

Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikontetapanutira sotsi iokanakero igamisate iroroku. <sup>13</sup>Impo irorori oneakera ikontetapitsatanakerora iokanakera igamisate iroroku <sup>14</sup>okaemaigakeri nampiriansiegi okantaigiri:

—Atsi geka. Yogari nosuraritsite yamakeri aka yoga evereo maika onti isamatsanaiganakai. Ipokashivetakena inoshikavetakenara, kantankicha naro nokaemanaketyo nomaraenkarikatyo kara. <sup>15</sup>Impo ineakera nokaemanakera ikontetapanuti ishigavagetanaka iokapanutiro igamisate aka.

<sup>16</sup>Impogini ogakero anta igamisate ogiakerira ojime iripokaera. <sup>17</sup>Impo ipokapaakera okantiri:

—Yogari nampiriantsi evereo pamakerira ikiashivetakena inoshikavetakena, <sup>18</sup>kantankicha naro nokaemanaketyo nomaraenkarikatyo kara, ovashi ikontetapanuti ishigavagetanakara iokanakero igamisate aka. <sup>19</sup>Ario ikañotakena maika ponampiria.

Iroo ikemakerora okamantagetakerira ikisamatanakatyo <sup>20</sup>ovashi yashitakotagantakeri Jose itentagantaigakari yashitakotagantaigirira koveenkari. Yashitakovetunkanityo <sup>21</sup>kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantakani itentakari ikavintsaavagetakeri ovashi ishineventanakari shitakotantatsirira <sup>22</sup>ikantakeri ineginteigakenerira maganiro shitakoigankicharira, aikiro iriro neagetakerone magatiro kara yashitakoi-gunkanira. <sup>23</sup>Yogari shitakotantatsirira tenige isuretaemparo magatiro irantane yogishonkagetakeneririra Jose impirini-ventakerora, itentakaritari Tasorintsi neroty neginte inavagetake. Tatarika yovetsikagetake negintekya yogakero.

**Jose ikamantantakerora kisanirintsi**

**40** <sup>1-2</sup>Impogini yogari paraon igoveenkariiegite Ejipitokunirira ikisaigakeri piteni inampinaegi yotsimajaigakeritari. Paniro inti pakotiririra vino, yogari irapitene inti vetsikimotiririra pan. <sup>3</sup>Impo yashitakotagantaigakeri ivankoku itinkami isoraroegite, ariotari onakeri kara yashitakotantaigarira ikisaigakerira. Yogari Jose ario yashitakotunkani irirori

aikiro kara. <sup>4</sup>Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri ineaigakerira. Impo kantaka itimuntevageigakera kara.

<sup>5</sup>Impogini ikisanivageigake piteniro. Paniropage aityo gimanaigakeririra.

<sup>6</sup>Impo okutagitetamanakera ipokamanakera Jose inkamosoigamanakerira ineaigapaakeri kenkisureaigamataka.

<sup>7</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—¿Tataty gaigakempira?

<sup>8</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nokisanivageigake. Maika mameri tyanimpa kamantaigakenane tatoita gimanaigakena.

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Tasorintsi goterone kisanirintsi? Atsi kamantaigena tata pikisaniigake.

<sup>9</sup>Impo yogari pakotiririra koveenkari vino ikanti:

—Naro onti nokisanitake noneiro ova aratinkake naroku <sup>10</sup>mavati onake otsa. Iroroty opeshiganakera ogenanekyatyo oteganake <sup>11</sup>impo oga otega oga okenake opeganaka okitsoki irakaga. Impo naro nonei napagotakero yoviikantarira paraon nagakero ova naviakakero noyagiatakero impo nopakotakeri.

<sup>12</sup>Ikantiri Jose:

—Maika nonkamantakempi ogari pineakerira otsa ova mavati onake onti okantakotake mavati kutagiteri.

<sup>13</sup>Maika omavatanakempara kutagiteri yogari paraon irogikontetaempi inkaemaempira pimpakovagetaerira iroviikaempara. <sup>14</sup>Maikari maika ariorika onkañotakempa nokantakempira maika atsi pinkamantakerira paraon piniaventakenara kameti irogikontetaenaniri. iAtsi pintsarogakagakenara! <sup>15</sup>Naro nanti evereo onti ikoshitaintakena yamaitakenara aka. Tera tatoita novetsikumate kameti irashitakoitakenara.

<sup>16</sup>Impo yogari vetsikimotiririra paraon pan ineakera ikamantakerira yogishineakerira ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nokisanitake noneiro tsiveta mavati onake opirinigetake nogitoku oshatekantagetakaro pan kutari. <sup>17</sup>Ogari enokutankisirira onti shatekantagetakaro pocharipage irogakemparora paraon, kantankicha inti parigashiigakero tsimeripage yogakarora.

<sup>18</sup>Ikantiri Jose:

—Maika nonkamantakempi viro, ogari tsiveta nankitsirira mavati onti okantakotake mavati kutagiteri. <sup>19</sup>Maika omavata-nakempara yogari paraon intsatakagan-takempi inchatoku irishitikakagantakem-pira impo irogaigakempi tisoni.

<sup>20</sup>Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri iroro agantaka igutagiterite paraon. Irirori yovetsikakagantake iviesetate ikaemaigakerira maganiro inampinaegi. Antari yapatoitakara maganiro ikaemaigakerira irirori yagakagantakeri pakotiririra vino intiri vetsikimotiririra pan. <sup>21</sup>Yogari pakotiririra vino ikantakeri impakovagetaerira, <sup>22</sup>kantankicha yogari vetsikimotiririra pan onti ishitikakagantakeri. Otsataganakatyo ikantakera Jose, <sup>23</sup>kantankicha yogari pakotiririra paraon vino teratyo isuretaempari.

**Jose ikamantantakerora  
ikisanitakerira paraon**

**41** <sup>1</sup>Impogini avisanaka piteti shiriagarini. Impo ikisanivagetake paraon irirori inei yaratinkake otsapiaku nia paitacharira Niro. <sup>2</sup>Ineiro okonteigapaake 7 vaka ogametirepagetyo kara ogapatsarepagetyo osekataverageigaka oshimpenashite totorashiku. <sup>3</sup>Impo inei okonteigapai pashini 7 vaka ovegagapagerikatyo kara matsatavagetaketyo. Aratintiitapaake otsapiaku onaigakera kametiigankisirira <sup>4</sup>ogaigapaakarora.

Impo ikireanake, <sup>5</sup>kantankicha akiirotyo imaganai ikisanitutaatyo aikiro ineiro patiro turigo aratinkake ontiratyo okitsoki ogametirepagetyo kara arioshikokipagetyo, onake 7.

<sup>6</sup>Impo inei otimanake pashini okitsoki pairatavagetake kamagisematake shampitekisematake, aikiro akashikokiegitisano, ontitari kantakero tampia poniaenkatankicharira ikontetira poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka irorori onake 7. <sup>7</sup>Impo ogaigakaro kametitankisirira.

<sup>8</sup>Impo ikireavetanaka mameri, ontitari ikisanivagetake. Impo tsitekyamani yovankinavagetakatyo kara ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro seripigariegi intiegiri govageigatsirira Ejipitokunirira inkamantaigakerira tatoita gimanatakeri. Impo ikamantaigavetakari ikisanitakerira, kantankicha teratyo intimumate paniro gotakeronerira. <sup>9</sup>Impogini yogari pakotiririra vino ikantiri:

—Maika nosuretanakaro onti novetsikake terira onkametite, tera nonkaman-tempinika okyara. <sup>10</sup>Antari karanki pikisaigakenara pitentagantakenarira vetsikimotimpirira pan pashitakotagantaigakenara ivankoku itinkami pisoraroegite <sup>11</sup>ikisanivagetake vetsikimotimpirira pan. Ario nokañotaka naro nokisanivagetake. Paniropage aityo gimanaigakenarira. <sup>12</sup>Karari kara ario inake paniro evereo yonampiveta-karira itinkami pisoraroegite. Naroegi nokamantaigakeri nokisaniigakerira impo irirori ikamantageigakena tatoita gimanaigakena. <sup>13</sup>Impo ario okañotaka ikamantaigakenara. Narori pikaemaana nopakovagetaimpira, yogari irirori onti ishitikunkani.

<sup>14</sup>Iroo ikemakera paraon ikaemakagantakeri Jose igenanekya yashireakotagantairi. Impo irirori yogaraanakero igishi yogagutanaka pashini igamisate iatakera iriroku. <sup>15</sup>Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Nokisanivagetake, mameri gaveankitsinerira inkamantakenara tatoita gimanatakana. Kantankicha maika nokemakotakempi viro pogovageti pikamantantirora kisanirinti.

<sup>16</sup>Ikantiri Jose:

—Tera tsikyata nogotashitemparonaro, intityo gotagakena Tasorintsi. Maika irirotyo gotagakenane nonkamantakempira tatoita gimanatakempi kameti pogotakeniri tyara pinkantakempa.

<sup>17</sup>Ovashi ikamantagetakeri ikantiri:

—Onti nokisanitake nonei narintinkake otsapiaku Niro. <sup>18</sup>Noneiro okonteagapaake 7 vaka ogametiropage-tyo kara ogapatsarepagetyo osekata-va-geigaka oshimpenashite totorashiku.

<sup>19</sup>Impo nonei okonteagapai pashini 7 vaka ovegagapagerikatyo kara matsava-geitaketyo. iTeratyo noneimate aka Ejipitoku ontimera vaka ovegagatakera onkañotakempara maika! <sup>20</sup>Impo iroroegi ogaigakaro oketyorira konteai-ganankitsi kapatsaigankitsirira.

<sup>21</sup>Ogaigavetakaroty kantankicha kantakanityo okañoigakara maika pairotari ogagaigaka omatsaigakera.

“Impo nokireanake, <sup>22</sup>kantankicha nomaganai nokisanitutaatyo aikiro, irorokya noneake turigo aratinkake ontiratyo okitsoki ogametiropage-tyo kara arioshikokipage-tyo, onake 7. <sup>23</sup>Impo nonei otimanake pashini okitsoki pairatavage-tyo kamagisematake shampitekisema-tyo, aikiro akashikokiegitisano, ontitari kantakero tampia poniaenkatankicharira ikontetira poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka irorori onake 7. <sup>24</sup>Impo ogaigakaro kametitankitsirira. Nokamantaigavetakari govageigatsirira, kantankicha teratyo intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira inkamantakenara tatoita gimanatakana.”

<sup>25</sup>Impo ikantiri Jose:

—Antari pikisanitakerora vaka ontiri turigo patiro gimanatakempi, ontitari

ikamantakempira Tasorintsi tatoita irovetsikake impogini. <sup>26</sup>Ogari 7 vaka kametitankitsirira onti okantakotake 7 shiriagarini. Ario okañotaka turigo irorori pineakerira 7 onake kametishiko-kitankitsirira okiuro okantakotake 7 shiriagarini. <sup>27</sup>Ogari 7 vaka matsatankitsirira vegagatankitsirira impogikyara okonteagapaake aikiro onti okantakotake 7 shiriagarini. Ario okañotaka turigo irorori shampitekisetankitsirira okantakerora tampia poniaenkatankicharira ikontetira poreatsiri okiuro okantakotake 7 shiriagarini. Pitetiro onti okantakotake 7 onake shiriagarini gara oneagani turigoki. <sup>28</sup>Arisanotyoko nokantakempi, yogari Tasorintsi onti ikamantakempira tatoita irovetsikake impogini. <sup>29</sup>Oketyo ontimake 7 shiriagarini ontimantavagetakempirira tovaiti turigoki. <sup>30</sup>Impo ariokya ontimake 7 shiriagarini gara oneimataagani. Maganirosanoty intsonkasekatakoiganakempa iratsipereavageigaketyo itasegane. <sup>31</sup>Ontsonkatasanotakempatyo magatiro garatyo otimumatai maani, kañomataketyo tenirikatyo ontimavetempa okyara. <sup>32</sup>Antari pikisanitakerora vaka ontiri turigo ontitari ikogakera Tasorintsi pogotakera ario inkañotakero maika, panikyataro aganakempa.

<sup>33</sup>“Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika kametitake pinkogakera paniro govageigatsirira pimpegakagakerira pinampina kameti irironiri kantankitsine tata ovetsikagetakenkani maika ganiri agantanake tasegantsi impogini. <sup>34</sup>Aikiro pinkogaigakera pashini tovaini pegaigankichanerira pinampinaegi iriaigakera intsotenkaigakerora Ejipito iragagarantaigakerora turigoki. Antari agakenkanira iroroegi iragaigavake 1/5 irontaikaigavakerora intsoteigavakemparora. Ario inkañoigakero maika kigonkero agavagetanakempara 7

shiriagarini ganigera otimai. <sup>35</sup>Impo viro pinkantavitantakero ganiri ogagani, onti ogagetakenkani tyarika kara apatogetakara pankotsi ontsotetakenkanira kameti irononiri ogaenkani impogini onsonkagetanakempara magatiro. <sup>36</sup>Ario inkañoigakero maika intsoteigakemparora kameti ganiri agantanake tasegagantsi impogini aganakempara ganigera otimumatai turigoki Ejipitoku, gatanika otimainika kigonero agavagetanakempara 7 shiriagarini.”

**Paraon ipegagakakarira Jose inampina**

<sup>37</sup>Impo yogari paraon ineakero kametitake magatiro ikantakerira Jose. Ario ikañoigaka inampinaegi iriroegi ineaigakero kametitake. <sup>38</sup>Yogari paraon ikantaigiri:

—Mamerisanotyto pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori itentakaritari Tasorintsi iniasurentakarira.

<sup>39</sup>Impo ikantiri irirori:

—Mamerityo pashini govagetankitsinerira inkañotakempira viro, intitari gotagakempi Tasorintsi. <sup>40</sup>Maika viro nompegakagake itinkamiegi nonampinaegi. Viro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira aka Ejipitoku. Maganiro inkematsaigakempi tatarika pinkantaigakeri. Paniro nonkantakemparora navisumatakempira, nantitari koveenkari. <sup>41</sup>Maikari maika nopegakempi nonampina neagetakenaronerira magatiro Ejipitoku.

Iroo ikantakerira maika <sup>42</sup>inoshikanakeri ianiyote irirokya ipake Jose. Impo ikantaigakeri ironampiriaegi irogagutan-taigakemparira kamisa mechomagori pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera, aikiro inenketagakeri nenketsiki ovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>43</sup>Impo ipakeri oshigakotantaganirira kañovetakarorira ishigakotantarira irirori. Impo tyarika iatake kara ikaemaiganaketyo

ivaigatsirira ikantaigi: “iEeee, neaigava-kerikario!” Ovashi kantaka ikañotakara maika iriro kantankitsi magatiro ovetsikagetunkanirira Ejipitoku.

<sup>44</sup>Ikantakeri aikiro paraon:

—Maika garatyto tyani vetsikumatatsi tatarika oita garira viro kantatsi, nantitari kantakempi, narotari koveenkari.

<sup>45</sup>Impo ipaitakeri Sapanatepanea, irorotari irinianeegi Ejipitokunirira. Aikiro ipakeri tsinane opaita Asenate, iroro yagake. Irirori onti irishinto Potipera. Irirori inti saserorote timatsirira apatotara pankotsi opaita On. Ario okañotaka maika ipegakara Jose inampina paraon neagetakeneririra magatiro Ejipitoku. <sup>46</sup>Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 30 shiriagarini.

Impogini inianakeri paraon iatake itsotenkagiteanakerora Ejipito yanuiven-tashitakerora irantane. <sup>47</sup>Impo ario okañotaka otimanake tovaiti turigoki kigonero agavagetanakara 7 shiriagarini. <sup>48</sup>Irirori yagakagantakero magatiro timankitsirira yogakagantakerora apatogetakara pankotsi tyarika kara agunkanira itsotetakarora.

<sup>49</sup>Yagakagantavagetityo tovai kara okañovagetanakarotyto impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia. Otovaigavagetityo kara niganki yapakuanakero irogotaerora, tenigetari agaveaenkani ogotaenkanira. <sup>50</sup>Antari tekyara avise oga shiriagarini otimantakarira turigoki irirori itomintagakero itsinanetsite piteni. <sup>51</sup>Yogari iketyorira itsitikitake ipaitakeri Manaseshi, ikantaketari: “Yogishineaanatari Tasorintsi nomagisantanairo natsipereavagetakera, aikiro tenige nonkenkiaigaeri noitaneegei.” <sup>52</sup>Yogari irapitene onti ipaitakeri Eperain, ikantaketari: “Onti notomintaka aka kipatsiku natsipereavagetakera, intitari pakenari Tasorintsi.”

<sup>53</sup>Impogini avisanakara 7 shiriagarini otimantasannotakarira turigoki Ejipitoku <sup>54</sup>opeganaka tenige ontimae kigonkero aganaka pashini 7 shiriagarini, otsataganakatyo ikantakerira Jose. Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro timaigatsirira parikotipageku. Intaganivani Ejipitokunirira tera iratsipe-reaige, aityotari yogaigakarira. <sup>55</sup>Impogini itsonkatakogeiganakara Ejipitokunirira iaigake ineviigakerira paraon otsetunka-nirira. Irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro:  
—Piaige piniaigakerira Jose impo tyarika inkantaigakempi pintsatagaiga-kerora.

<sup>56</sup>Impo yogari Jose ineavakerora otsonkagetanakara magatiro turigoki yashireakagantagetakero ogantagetun-kanirira impaigakerira maganiro, ariompatari oatiri otsonkatanakara isekaegi. <sup>57</sup>Ipokaiganake aikiro parikoti-pagekunirira ineviigakerira, maganiro-tari itsonkasekatakoiaganaka.

#### Iaigakera irirentiegi Jose Ejipitoku

**42** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Jakovo ikamantunkanira ario otimake turigoki Ejipitoku ovashi ikantaigakeri itomiegi: “Viroegi onti pipiriniintevagei-ganake kogapage mameri tatampa agaigakempa. <sup>2</sup>Maika ikamantaitakena ario otimake turigoki Ejipitoku. Atsi piaigenityo anta pimpunaventaigakitera irorokona agaigakempa ganiri akamaigi.”

<sup>3</sup>Impogini 10 irirentiegi Jose iaiganake Ejipitoku impunaventaigera turigoki, <sup>4</sup>kantankicha Jakovo tera intigankeri Vejamin irirentisano Jose, ikantaketari: “Intagarogiteni.”

<sup>5</sup>Impo iaigake yogiaiganakeri pashini aigankitsirira impunaventaigegera turigoki, magatirotari otsotenkagiteana-karo tasegantsi Kanaanku.

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Jose irirotari ipegake paraon inampina neagetakerorira magatiro

Ejipitoku, irirotyo pimantankitsi turigoki ipaigakerira maganiro poniageiganki-charira parikotipageku. Impo yogonkei-gapaakara irirentiegi iriroku itigeroaven-taigapaakari yogivoseiganakatyo savi. <sup>7</sup>Yogari Jose ineaigavairityo irirentiegi, kantankicha ipeganakatyo kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigeri ovashi ikisaenkai-gakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyaratyo piponiaigakara viroegi? Ikantaigi iriroegi:

—Onti noponiaigake Kanaanku, onti nopokashiigake nompunaventaigera turigoki.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Jose ineaigavairityo irirentiegi, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoigaeri.

<sup>9</sup>Impo irirori isuretanaaro ikisanivageta-kera pairani impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi ontityo pipokashiigake pineageigutera aka nogipatsiteku terika onttime naventaigakemparira kameti pimpokashiigakenara pomanataigutenara.

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—iTeratyo! Naroegi ontityo nopoka-shiiigake nompunaventaigegera turigoki. <sup>11</sup>Paniri inake tomintaigakena-rira, kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyo noatashitumaigero noneageigera pashini-pageku kipatsi nomanataigakempara.

<sup>12</sup>Ariompatyo inianakeri Jose ikantakera:

—Teratyo, ontityo pitsoegaigaka. Iroroty pipokashiigake pineageigera.

<sup>13</sup>Ikantaigi iriroegi:

—Naroegiri onti nonaigaveta 12, paniri inake tomintaigakenarira. Onti notimaigi Kanaanku. Yogari noyashiki aiño inai anta apaku, yogari irapitene kamake.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha Jose ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri:

—Nokantasanotakeniroro onti pipoka-shiiigake pineageigera. <sup>15</sup>Iroroventi maika atsi noneaigakempira irororika arisano pikantaigakerira. Maika nonkan-taigakempi garika ipoki piyashiki



garatyo piaigai. <sup>16</sup>Iriataketyo paniro iragakiterira. Maganiro viroegi nashita-kotagantaigakempi. Iragakiteririka ovashi nogotake nonkantake: 'Iroroventi teniroro pamatagaigempa.' Antari garika yagakitiri nonkantake: 'Ironi-roro pipokashiigake pineageigera.' iGaratyo napakuimaigaimpi!

<sup>17</sup>Impo yashitakotagantaigakeri mavati kutagiteri <sup>18</sup>impo ikantaigiri: —Naro omirinka nopinkakeri Tasorintsi. Maika atsi noneakera <sup>19</sup>arisanorika pikantagantsiigake. Maika piaigae pamaiganakenerira piri turigoki. Panivani nagavae aka nashitakotaganta-kerira. <sup>20</sup>Impo pamaigakenaririka pirenti iyashiki noneake arisano pikantagantsii-gake ovashi nampakuaigaimpi. Antari garika pamaigiri pinkamaigaketyo aka.

Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nani, kametitake.

<sup>21</sup>Kantankicha ikantavakagaigaka:

—Arisanororo avetsikaigake terira onkametite akisaigakerira avirentiegite, ikantanaigavetakaityo antsarogakagai-gakemparira teratyo ankematsaigeri. Aneaigavetakarityo ikenkisureavageta-nakara ariompatyo agametigaiganake-rori. Maikari maika aroegikya okatinkaigake antsipereavageigakera ankenkisureaigakempara.

<sup>22</sup>Ikantaigiri Iroven:

—Nokantaigavetakempiniro okyara arione teniroro pinkematsaigena. Maikari maika arioniro ankamaige.

<sup>23</sup>Iriroegi teranika irogoige ineaigiri teri inkemaigavakeri Jose iniavageiga-kerira, ineaigakeritari onti iniantaka irinianeegi Ejipitokunirira impo aiño gishonkavakeneririra. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha Jose ikemaigakerityo neroty ishiganaka parikoti iragakara ikaemavavagetaketyo kara. Impo ikaratanaira iatai inaigakera iriroegi iniaigairira ovashi yagavakeri Sumeon yogusotagantakerira. Ineakoiga-

keri maganiro irirentiegi. <sup>25</sup>Impogini ishatekakagantaigakeneri turigoki ivorisaegiteku. Aikiro ikantake irogipiga-geigavaenkanira igorikiegite irogavaen-kanira ivorisaegiteku. Impo ikantake aikiro impaigavaenkanira irogaiganaem-parira avotsiku. Impo ario okañotun-kani. <sup>26</sup>Iriroegi yagaigakero turigoki ikiakagaigakeri iashinote iaiganai.

<sup>27</sup>Antari ichapinitakoiganakera ario yogujiigake irimagaiganakera. Ikavirita-naka paniro yogusoreakotakero iturigokite intigakerira iashinote ineitarityo igorikite yogaagani enoku. <sup>28</sup>Ikantaigiri irirentiegi:

—iAtsi gekava! iYogipigaitaanari nogorikite! Neri yoka.

Ogatyo ikenake itsarogavageiganake-tyo maganiro ishigekavageiganaketyo ikantavakagaiganakara:

—iOjojoo, tyarika, ontityo ikisashiiga-kaira Tasorintsi!

<sup>29</sup>Impo yogonkeigaara Kanaanku ikamantageigapairi iriri magatiro.

<sup>34</sup>Ikamantaigakeri aikiro ikantaigakerira inampina koveenkaru intentaiganakene-rira iyashiki. ...

<sup>35</sup>Impogini itsaakogeigakerora ivorisaegite ineaigakeri igorikiegite yogipigaigaaganirira, onti iponataagani yoginoriakotaagani enoku. Iroro ineaigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori itsarogavagetanake <sup>36</sup>ikanti:

—Pipogereitaiganakenari notomi. Yogari Jose kamake. Yogari Sumeon pokaiganakeri Ejipitoku. Maikari irirokya pagakagantaigutakena Vejamin. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara.

<sup>37</sup>Impo ikantiri Iroven:

—Maikari maika naro tentanakerine Vejamin noneasanotakerityo anta impo nontentaempiri. Antari garika notentaempiri pogaigakerityo piteniro notomiegi.

<sup>38</sup>Kantankicha Jakovo ikantiri:

—Garatyo iati. Garatyo pitentaigari, kamaketari irirenti, maika panivani inaira irirori. Intagarora tatarika gerine nonkamaketyo naro nonkenkianakerira, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakenane.

**Intentanunkanira Vejamin Ejipitoku**

**43** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ariompatyo yatsipe-reasanoiganakeri itasegane Kanaankunirira. <sup>2</sup>Impo yogari Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi itsonkaiganakero turigoki yagaigakitirira Ejipitoku, mameri tatampa irogaigaempa. Ovashi ikantake Jakovo:

—Atsi piaigaatera aikiro pimpunaventaigaatera turigoki irorokonari agaigaempa.

<sup>3</sup>Kantankicha ikanti Jora:

—Garorokari noaigi, ikantaigakenatari inampina koveenkari ikanti: ‘Garika pitentaigari pirenti yashikitanankitsirira garatyo pipokaigi.’ <sup>4</sup>Maika pampakuakeririka ario pinkante noaigake nompunaventaigakitempira turigoki. <sup>5</sup>Antari garika papakuiiri garatyo noaigi, ikantaketari: ‘Garika pitentaigari, garatyo pipokaigi.’

<sup>6</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara pikañoigana maika? Pikamantaigakeriniroro pikantaigakera aña pashini pirenti.

<sup>7</sup>Ikantaigi:

—Ikogakotagantanoigakenatari ikantaigakenara: ‘¿Añokya piri? ¿Aña pashini pirentiegi?’ Naroegi tyampa nonkantaige, nokamantaigakerityo magatiro, ario nogoigake ariorakari inkantaigakena nontentaiganakerira anta ige.

<sup>8</sup>Impo ikanti Jora:

—Terika pinkoge ankamaigakera iroroventi pakuaerityo kameti noaigakeniri nagaigutera kameti ganiri akamaigi maganiri. <sup>9</sup>Nontentaiganakeririka narotyokañotankichane. Tyarika

pinkantakena viro, virompatyo.

<sup>10</sup>Noaigutakempametyo shintsi gamerorokari mataka pigaigaana.

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Iroroventi piaigetyo. Ario tyara ankantaigakempara. Maika piaige pamaiganakera timatsirira aka kametitananotatsirira. Iroro pamaiganake maani varesamo aikiro maani pitsi. Pamaiganake aikiro kasankaari, mira, okitsoki pisetacho ontiri arementera. <sup>12</sup>Pamaiganakera koriki pimpunaventaigakemparira pashini turigoki. Impo pamaiganaeri aikiro yogipigai-gaipirira pimpaigaerira gipigaigaimpiririra. Ariorakari ikomutsataka.

<sup>13</sup>Maikari maika tentaiganakeri pirenti piaige pinkamosoigaaterira yoga inampina koveenkari. <sup>14</sup>Ariorika iriniasurentakeri Tasorintsi intsarogakaigaigakempira irapakuaerira pirenti intiri aikiro yoga Vejamin. Kantankicha antari impogereapitsaigenara notomiegi impogereapitsaigenarorokari.

<sup>15</sup>Impo iriroegi yagageiganake magatiro iramageiganakeneririra Jose intiri koriki iaiganake Ejipitoku itentaiganakari aikiro Vejamin. Impogini yogonkeigakara anta Ejipitoku <sup>16</sup>yogari Jose ineavakeri Vejamin itentaiganakarira ikaemanakeri neagetirorira magatiro ivankoku ikantiri:

—Piate tentaiganakeri yogaegi novankoku. Povetisakagantakera vaka ponkotakagantakera, nosekatagaigakemparira paita inkatinkatakera.

<sup>17</sup>Irirori itsatagakero ikantakeririra itentaiganakari. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineai-gakera itentaiganakarira ivankoku Jose ikantavakagaiganaka:

—iOntityo yamatavinaigakaira! Onti itentashiigakai inkisaviigakaerira koriki yogipigaigajairira. Maika iragaigakae ironampiigakera intentagantaigakae-rira ashinoegite.

<sup>19</sup>Nerotyo iroro yogonkeigapaakara sotsimoroku pankotsiku yaiñoniigana-kari tentaiganakaririra ikantaigiri:

<sup>20</sup>—Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Antari karanki nopokaigutira nompunaventai-gera turigoki arisanotyoro iroro nopokashii-gake, <sup>21</sup>kantankicha noaiganaira nagaiganairora nomagaiganakera ario nogujiigake nomagaiganaera. Impo nogusoreakoigavetaro noturigokiegite noneaigakeri koriki yogagetaagani enoku. Isatyoniro tera iragagarantumatemala. Maikari maika namaigairi nogipigaigaerira, <sup>22</sup>aikiro namaigake pashini nompunaventantaiganaemparira pashini turigoki, kantankicha tera nogoige tyanirikara gipigaiganari kameti nompagaerira.

<sup>23</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Yogari Tasorintsi pikematsaigirira viroegi intiri aikiro piri irirorokari yagaigavaimpiri pigorikiegite pivorisaegiteku, noneakotakaritari yoga koriki pipunatantaiganakarorira turigoki.

Impo iatake yagaatirira Sumeon itentaari inaigakera iriroegi. <sup>24</sup>Impo yogiigaigakeri tsonpogi ipaigakeri nia inkivavonkitiigakempara, aikiro itigakagantaigakeneri iashinoegite. <sup>25</sup>Iriroegi yovetsikageigakero yamageigakeneririra Jose yogiakagaigakerira iripokakera inkatinkatanakera, yogoigaketari ario isekatagaigakempari kara.

<sup>26</sup>Impo ipokapaakera itigeroaventaigavakari yogivoseiganakaty savi ipaigavakerira yamaigakeneririra. <sup>27</sup>Irirori ikogakotagantageigakeri kametikyarika inaigake, aikiro ikantaigiri:

<sup>28</sup>—¿Yogari piri aiño?

Iriroegi ikanagaventaiganakari ikantaigi:

—Jeeje aiño, oga ikañotaka.

<sup>29</sup>Impo ikamaguigakeri ineitaritoyo Vejamin irirentisano ikanti:

—¿Iriro yoga piyashikiegi pikantaigakerira chapi?

Ishonkatetanakari Vejamin ikantiri: —¿Aiño? Nokogake inkavintsaava-getakempira Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup>Iroero ikantakerira ogatyoro ikenake opokashitapaakeri isenka panikyatyo iriraganakempa, ineaketari ineamatairira irirentisano. Igenaneykyatyo ikiapanuti imagira iragakara ikaemava-vegetakera. <sup>31</sup>Impo ikaratanaira ikivaitanaka ikontetanake ikanti:

—Kitaigenitoyo sekatsi.

<sup>32</sup>Impo okitanunkani. Yogari Jose irashirikoni ipirinitake. Yogari irirentiegi onti yoviriniigakeri irashirikoni. Ario ikañotagaigakeri aikiro Ejipitokunirira sekatimoigaririra irashirikoni yoviriniigakeri, teranika inkogaigenika Ejipitokunirira intentaigemparira evereogei isekataigakempara. <sup>33</sup>Antari yoviriniigakerira irirentiegi iketyo yogiivaigake itsitikiigankitsirira ariompa yagavageta-nakaro ikarakutaganakerira iyashiki. Iriroegi ineagakera ikañotakerora maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikamaguva-kagaiganaka. <sup>34</sup>Yogari Jose ipagarantagakeri irashi iseka nankitsirira imesaneku. Yogari Vejamin pairotyoro yavisake ipasanotakerira. Impo yoviika-vageigaka maganiro ishinevageigaka.

#### Yoviikantarira Jose

**44** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Jose ikantiri negintevagetiniririra magatiro ivankoku:

—Maika shatekakagantaigeneri turigoki ivorisaegiteku pogipigaigavaenerira igorikiegite. <sup>2</sup>Pogakerora aikiro noviikantarira ovsikantunkanirira perata ivorisateku iyashiki. Pogakero enoku pintentagantaemparira igorikite ipunaventantakarorira turigoki.

Impo irirori itsatagakero magatiro ikantakeririra. <sup>3</sup>Impo okutagitetamanakera tsitekyamanisano yogari Jose ikantaigakeri irirentiegi kametitake

iriaigaera, aikiro iramaiganaerira iashinoegite. <sup>4</sup>Impo tekyakena iriatumaige samani yogari Jose ikantiri negintevagetiniririra magatiro ivankoku:

—Piate patimaiganakeri yogaegi inkaararirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘¿Antari gara pikañoigiro maika? Pineaigavetaka ikavintsaavageigakempira shintanarira viroegi onti pikoshii-ganakeri yoviikantarira ovetsikantunkanirira perata, <sup>5</sup>irorotari yoviikanta, aikiro irorotari yogotanta tyara onkantanakempa impogini. Povetsikai-gake terira onkametite.’

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogiaigavakerira ario ikañoigakeri ikantaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara pikañoigana maika? iGarorokarityo nokañotumaigiro maika! <sup>8</sup>Kañotari noneaigairira koriki nagetankitsirira novorisaegiteku namaigairityo noponiakagavageigaari anta Kanaanku, ariompari aka tyara nonkantaigakempara nonkoshiiganakerira shintimpirira iveratate intirika igorine. <sup>9</sup>Maika atsi kogeroty aka novorisaegiteku impo pineaerorika inkamaketyo yoga shintarorira ivorisate onantakarira. Naroegi aikiro pimpegaigakenatyo ponampiriaegi.

<sup>10</sup>Impo ikanti irirori:

—Irorenti kametitaketyo pikantaigakerira, kantankicha intagani yoga tyanirika koshitakero irirotyo nompegake nonampiria. Impo viroegi maganiro piaigae gara tyara ikantaitimpi.

<sup>11</sup>Igenaneyatyo yoguitakoigakero ivorisaegite savi yogusoreakoigakerora.

<sup>12</sup>Impo irirori ikogakero itsititapanutiro irashiku itsitiki ariompa ivagetanakero irashiku iyashiki, iroroty onantaka.

<sup>13</sup>Impo iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake itisarajaiganakero imanchaki, ikenkisureavageiganakatari. Paniropage ikiakagaiganairi iashinote ipigaiganaara. <sup>14</sup>Impo yongonkeigapaakara pankotsiku yogari

Jose aĩnokya ini kara. Antari ineaigapaa-kerira ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaigamatanakarityo. Irirori ikantaigiri:

<sup>15</sup>—¿Tatatyo povetsikaigake viroegi? Matsi tera pogoige naro nogovageti.

Ikanti Jora:

<sup>16</sup>—¿Tyara nonkantaige? Teratyo nonkoshiigavetempo, kantankicha ario tyara nonkantaige. Ontitari ikisavii-gakenarora Tasorintsi novetsikaigakera terira onkametite. Maikari maika ponampiigakenatyo pintentagantaigakenarira koshitakerorira poviikantarira.

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Garatyo. Panirotyo nonampitakempa koshitakerorira. Viroegiri piaigetyo piriku garatyo tyani verajaigimpi.

*Impo inianake Jora iniaventanakerira Vejamin ikanti:*

—Maika nokogake nonkantakempira. Viro pikantaigakena nontentaigakerira ige Vejamin, kantankicha yogari apa teratyo inkogavetempa, itsarogakagasanoavagetakaritari. Kantankicha naroege nokantaigakeri pikantaigakenara garika notentaigari noyashiki gara nopokaigi. Maikari maika pagavakeririka yogari apa inkenkisureavagetanakempatyo kara ovashi inkamake.

Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika atsi naro pagavake, irirokya pampakuave ige iriataera apaku. Narokya punatanankichane, teranika nonkoge noneakerira apa iratsipereavagetakera.

**Iokotagaigarira Jose irirentiegi**

**45** <sup>1</sup>Impo yogari Jose ikemavakerira ikantakerira opokashimatapaakerityo isenka ikaemakoigutarityo maganiro ironampiriaegi ikantaigiri:

—iPiaige konteiganake maganiro!

Ovashi ikonteiganake maganiro tera ineaigeri Jose iokotagaigarira

irirentiegi. <sup>2</sup>Impo iragamatanakatyo imaraenkarikatyo kara ikemaigakeri maganiro Ejipitokunirira naigankitsirira kara. Ikemakotakeri aikiro paraon.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Jose ikantaigiri irirentiegi: —Narotari Jose. ¿Yogari apa año?

Yogari irirentiegi itsarogavageiganake-tyo kara teratyo iragaveaigae iriniaigaera,

<sup>4</sup>kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Atsi tainaegi aka naroku.

Impo yañoniiganakarira ikantaigiri:

—Narotari pirentiegi Jose. Narotari pipimantaigakerira pairani yamaitakenara aka Ejipitoku, <sup>5</sup>kantankicha maika gara pikenkisureaiga pinkantaigakera: ‘Narotakaniroro.’ Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompokakera aka ganiri apogereaiga maganiro. <sup>6</sup>Pitetanaka shiriagarini atsipereagani tasegagantsi. Maikari maika ario onkañotakempa maika kigonkero avisanaera pashini 5 shiriagarini. Garatyo tatoita timumatatsi. Ompankigevetakenkanityo garatyo otimi.

<sup>7</sup>“Kantankicha inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nopokantakarira aka ganiri pipogereaiga kameti intovaiganakeniri piyashikiiganakerira impogini. <sup>8</sup>Antari gamera inti gamerorokari nopegumata inampina paraon, kantankicha irirotyo kogankitsi nerotyokañotantakarira maika nopegaka neagetakeneririra paraon magatiro Ejipitoku, aikiro nanti kamantagetiririra tatarika ovetsikakenkani. Nerotyoka maika tera viroegi kañoiigachane nonakera aka, intityo kogankitsi Tasorintsi.

<sup>9</sup>“Maika piaigepage shintsi apaku pinkamantaigakerira pinkante: ‘Ikantake pitomi Jose: Ipegakagakena Tasorintsi inampina paraon neagetakeneririra magatiro Ejipitoku. Maikari tainapage shintsi pimpokakera pineaenara. <sup>10</sup>Onti pintimapaake anta

Gosenku<sup>t</sup> pintentaigakemparira pitomiegi intiri aikiro pivisariegite. Pamaigakerira aikiro pipirapage ontiri magatiro pashintagetarira ompote pinchoenitakotaenaniri <sup>11</sup>kameti nompasekaigaempira viro intiri maganiro pitentaigarira ganiri pikogakovageigaa. Aityokyatari antsipe-reenkani tasegagantsi pashini 5 shiriagarini.’ <sup>12</sup>Pikemaigakenatari maika viroegi intiri ige Vejamin, pogoigake nara kantankitsi. <sup>13</sup>Maika pinkamantaigepagaakerira apa magatiro pineageigakerira aka Ejipitoku, aikiro pinkamantaigakerira nara tinkamitankitsi. Maika piaigepage pagaiguterira.”

<sup>14</sup>Impo irirori yavinatanakeri Vejamin oga ikenake iraganaka. Ario ikañotaka Vejamin irirori iraganaka yavinatakerira Jose. <sup>15</sup>Impo yasaraanaigakari maganiro irirentiegi, aikiro yavinaigakeri. Atanatsityo iragara. Impo tenigesakona impinkai-gaeri irirentiegi ovashi iniaigakeri.

*Impo ikemakera paraon ishinevegeta-  
katyo kara. Impo ikantakeri Jose iramaka-  
gantakera oshigakotantaganirira impaiga-  
vakerira irirentiegi kameti iragaigakerira  
iriri intiegiri maganiro ütaneegi ontiri aikiro  
magatiro yashintagetarira. Ario ikañotaka  
irirori ikantake inegintevageigakerira  
impaigakerira kipatsi pairorira avisake  
okametipatsatakera avisagetakero  
magatiro kipatsi Ejipitokutirira.*

<sup>23</sup>...Impo yogari Jose ipaigavakeri turigoki ontiri pan ontiri aikiro irogage-  
tapaakemparira iriri avotsiku <sup>24</sup>ikantai-  
gavakeri:

—Maikari maika piaigae, kantankicha kametikyara piaigae. Gara pikisavaka-  
gaiganaka avotsiku.

t 45.10 Gosen *Gosén*: onti kipatsi okantaganirira *distrito* ontirika *región* nankitsirira Ejipitoku. Otimake tovaiti shimpnashi kara.

Impo iaiganai <sup>25</sup>yogonkevageigaa Kanaanku itimira iriri. <sup>26</sup>Impo ikamanta-geigapaakeri magatiro, ikamantaigakeri aifo Jose iriro tinkamitankitsi Ejipitoku. Iroro ikemavakera tyampatyo inkante, yogavagetanaketyo kavako. <sup>27</sup>Kantanki-cha antari ikamantageigakerira magatiro ikantakerira Jose, aikiro ineagetakerora oshigakotantaganirira yamakagantakeririra inkenantanakemparira ishineva-getanakatyo kara <sup>28</sup>impo ikanti:

—Maika nokemakotairitari notomi aifo, iroroventi noataketyo noneaerira tekyara nonkame.

#### Iatakera Jakovo Ejipitoku

**46** <sup>1</sup>Impo yogari Iseraere<sup>u</sup> yovetsikana iatanakera Ejipitoku yamagetanakero magatiro yashintagetakarira. Antari yogonketapaakara Veerevakua ario kara itagakeneri Tasorintsi piratsi. <sup>2</sup>Impo tsitenigetiku ikemakeri Tasorintsi iniakerira onti okañotimotakari igisanire ikantiri ikantiri:

—Jakovo.

Ikantiri irirori:

—¿Tatoita?

<sup>3</sup>Ikantiri:

—Nanti Tasorintsi, narotari ikematsatake piri. Maika gara pitsarogi piatakera Ejipitoku, antari anta nogitovaigakeritari piyashikiiganakerira intovaigavagetanaketyo kara. <sup>4</sup>Nonkantakani nompampogiakotakempi anta Ejipitoku impo tsikyata naro nontentaigaempari piyashi-kiiganakerira iripokaigaera aka. Antari pinkamanaera yogari Jose ineavaempi.

<sup>5</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera yogari itomiegi yomateigakeri oshigakotantaganiriraku yamakagantakeririra paraon. Imaigakeri aikiro itomiegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite ovashi iaiganake. <sup>6</sup>Yamagetanakeri aikiro ivakaegine intiri irovishaegite ontiri aikiro

magatiro yashintageigakarira Kanaanku.

<sup>7</sup>Antari iatakera Jakovo Ejipitoku itentaiganakari itomiegi, irishintoegi, ivisariegite ontiri aikiro ivisaroegeite.

<sup>26</sup>Maganiro itomiegi intiegiri ivisariegite aigankitsirira Ejipitoku onti inaigake 66. Ogari itsinanetsiegite itomiegi tera ogotenkani. <sup>27</sup>Yogari itomiegi Jose onti inaigake piteni, iriroegitari mechoigankitsirira Ejipitoku. Antari yapatoigakara maganiro Ejipitoku inaigake 70.

<sup>28</sup>Impogini yogari Jakovo itigankakeri Jora inkamantakerira Jose iripokakera intonkivoavakemparira Gosenku.

<sup>29</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Gosenku yogari Jose ikantaigakeri ironampiriaegi iramaigakenerira ishigakotantarira iriatakera intonkivoavakemparira iriri.

Impo ineapaakerira ogatyo ikenake yavinavakagaiganaka iragaiganakara.

<sup>30</sup>Osamanitanake inianake Iseraere ikantiri Jose:

—Maika, notomi, noneaimpitari aifoivi kametitaketyo nonkamanaera.

<sup>31</sup>Impo yogari Jose ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika noatake noneventakerira paraon nonkamantakerira nonkanteri: ‘Pokake maganiro noitaneege timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Onti ipokake ineaigae-nara.’ <sup>32</sup>Aikiro nonkantakeri: ‘Yamagake irovishaegite intiri ivakaegine ontiri aikiro magatiro yashintagetarira. Onti ipiriniventaigi ipiravageigara.’

<sup>33</sup>Impo irirori inkaemakagantaigakempi inkogakotagantaigakempira inkante:

‘¿Tata pantaigi?’, <sup>34</sup>viroegi pinkantaigakeri onti pipiriniventavageigi pipiravageigara ovisha pikañoigakarira yashikiiganakempirira. Pinkantaigakeri maika kameti pintimaigakeniri pashirikoni aka Gosenku, yogaegiri Ejipitokunirira teranika inkogaige intentagaigemparira piravageigacharira ovisha.

**47** <sup>27</sup>Ovashi itimaigake kara Ejipitoku Gosenku itovaigaveiganaketyo kara. <sup>28</sup>Yogari Jakovo onti itimake Ejipitoku 17 shiriagarini. Impogini ishiriagakotakara 147 shiriagarini <sup>29</sup>ineavaka panikya inkamanake nerotyokaemakagantakaririra Jose ikantiri:

—Notomi, arisanorika pinkogake pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira pintsagatakana notapinaporiku pinkantagantsitakenara arisano pintsatagakero nonkantakempirira. <sup>30</sup>Maika nonkantakempi nonkamanakerika gara pikitatana aka Ejipitoku onti pamanaena ikitagara yashikiiganakenarira ario pinkitataena pintentagantaigaenarira.

Ikantiri Jose:

—Je'ee nonkañotakeniroro.

<sup>31</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—iAtsi kantagantsitasanotena!

Impo irirori itsagatakeri itapinaporiku ikantakerira:

—Arisanoniroro nontsatagakero.

Iroo ikantakerira maika oga ikenake inorianaka.

**Jakovo iniaventaigakerira itomiegi Jose**

**48** <sup>1</sup>Impo tesakona ontovaigagite-tae yogari Jose ikemakotakeri iriri imantsigatakera. Iatake inkamosotakerira itentaiganakari piteniro itomi paitacharira Manaseshi, irapitene Eperain. <sup>2</sup>Impo yogari Jakovo ikemakera pokapaake itomi inkamosoterira ishintsitanake itinaanaka ipirinitake <sup>3</sup>ikantiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikoneatimotakena Iroshiku anta Kanaanku ikantakena: <sup>4</sup>'Atsi gekava. Naro nogitovaigakeri pitomiegi intiegiri aikiro piyashikiiganakerira intovaigaveiganakera. Aikiro nashintagaigakempirira oka kipatsi kantanani irashintagaikempirira iriroegi. <sup>5</sup>Maikari maika yogari pitomiegi Eperain intiri Manaseshi mechoigankitsirira aka Ejipitoku

tekyara nompoke noneaempira inti nashiegi nashintasanoigakarityo nokañotagaigakari Iroven intiri Sumeon. <sup>9</sup>...Maikari maika atsi maigakeri aifioni noniaventaigakerira.

*Impo yañoniiganakarira* <sup>15</sup>iniaventaigakeri ikanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsatakerira novisarite Averan intiri apa Isaako

ikantakani ikavintsaavagetakena nanyaenkara mechotankitsi kigonkero maika.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari isaankariite ipampogiakotakena.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira yokaegi ananekiegi kameti kantanakaniniri isureitae-nara naro

intiri novisarite Averan intiri aikiro apa Isaako.

Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira

irogitovaigakerira itomiegi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira intovaigaveiganakera.”

<sup>21</sup>Impo ikantiri Jose:

—Atsi gekava. Maika panikya nonkama-nae, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkantananyo intentaigakempi impo intentaiganaempi itimaigavetara yashikiigakempirira.

**49** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikaemaigakeri maganiro itomiegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atsi tainaegi aka naroku kameti nonkamantageiganakempirira tyara pinkantaiganakempa impogini.

*Impo ikamantageiganakeri paniropage.*

<sup>29-30</sup>Impogini ikantaiganakeri aikiro:

—Maika panikya nonkamanae. Antari nonkamanakera onti pamaiganaena Kanaanku pogaigaenara imperitanakiku Makaperakutirira nankitsirira Mamereku

pintentagantaigaenarira yashikiiganakenarira. Ogari imperitanaki irorotari ipunaventakotakerira novisarite Averan pairani inevitakerira Eperon igipatsite kameti inkitaigaempara maganiro iitaneegi. <sup>31</sup>Ariotari kara ikitataaganiri irirori ontiri itsinanetsite paitacharira Sara intiri apa Isaako ontiri aikiro ina Ireveka. Ariotari nokitatairori aikiro Irea irorori.

<sup>33</sup>Impo yagatanakera ikamantageiganakerira akyā ituanai inorianaara ovashi ikamanake.

*Impo yogari Jose ineakera ikamanakera iriri iatake ikamantanakerira paraon ikogakera iriatakera inkitataaterira anta Kanaanku. Impo yogari paraon ikantake kametitake iriatakera. Ovashi iatake irirori intiegiri maganiro iitaneegi yamaiganairira iriri Kanaanku yogaigaa-tirira imperitanakiku Makaperakutirira itsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakeririra. Impo ipigaigaa maganiro Ejipitoku.*

#### Ikamakera Jose

**50** <sup>15</sup>Impogini yogari irirentiegi Jose ineagakera ikamanakera iriri isureiganaka ikantaigakera: “Maika ariorakari inkisaiganakae Jose impugai-gakaera aroegi inkenkiventakempara.” <sup>16</sup>Ovashi ikamantakagantaigakeri ikantaigi:

—Antari tekyara inkame piri ikantaganaana <sup>17</sup>nonkantaigakempira: ‘Maika nonkantakempi, ikisaigavetakempi pirentiegi pairani ipimantaigakempira, kantankicha maika pogavisaakoigakerira gara pipugaigari.’ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika pogavisaakoigae-nara, nokematsaigiritari Tasorintsi ikematsatirira piri.

Yogari Jose iro-ro ikemavakera ikamantunkanira ikañotagunkanira maika iraganaka ikaemavavagetaketyo.

<sup>18</sup>Impogini ipokaigake irirentiegi irirori. Yompatakaventaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

—Maika nopokaigake pimpegaigake-nara ponampiriaegi.

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha Jose ikantaigirityo:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Matsi naro Tasorintsi kameti nonkisashiigakempira. <sup>20</sup>Viroegi okyara pikisavintsava-geigakenatyo kara nerotyō pipimantan-taigakenarira iramaaitakenara aka Ejipitoku, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikogake nompokakera aka intinkamitagakenara kameti nogavisaa-koigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>21</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nompasekaigaempi viroegi intiegiri aikiro pitomiegi.

Impo ovashi yogishineaigairi tenige intsarogaigae, ineagaketari iniaigakerira shineni yogaigakeri.

<sup>22</sup>Impo kantakaniroro itimaigakera kara Ejipitoku. ...

<sup>24</sup>Impogini yogari Jose ikantaigiri irirentiegi:

—Maika panikya nonkamanae, kantankicha Tasorintsi gara imagisantaigimpi, impogini intentaiganaempi anta Kanaanku, ariotari ikantakeriri Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo, ikantakeritari irashintaigakemparora iyashikiiganakerira. <sup>25</sup>Maika nokogake pinkantagakenara arisanorika pinkogaigake pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira. Antari intentaiganaempira Tasorintsi anta Kanaanku pamaiganaerora notonki.

Ikantaigi iriroegi:

—Je'ee nonkañoigakeniroro.

<sup>26</sup>Impogini yogari Jose ishiriagakotanakara 110 shiriagarini ario ikamanai. Yogaegiri Ejipitokunirira yovetsikasanogakeri ganiri ishititi impo yoyagaigairi kajonakiku.



## EKISORO

---

### Yatsipereavageigakera iseraereegi Ejipitoku

**1** <sup>1</sup>Maikari<sup>a</sup> maika ontsirinkakotakempa ivairopage iseraereegi aigankitsirira Ejipitoku itentaiganakarira Jakovo. Paniropage yamaiganakeri itomiegi:

<sup>2</sup>Iroven, Sumeon, Irevi, Jora, <sup>3</sup>Isakare, Savoron, Vejamin, <sup>4</sup>Iran, Nepetari, Gare intiri Asere. <sup>5</sup>Maganiro itomiegi Jakovo intiegiri ivisariegite onti inaigake 70. Yogari Jose ontitari inake Ejipitoku.

<sup>6</sup>Impogini ikamaigake Jose intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itentagaigarira, <sup>7</sup>kantankicha yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere itomintaiganaka itovaigavageiganaketyo kara yapagiteavageiganakaroty Gosen.

<sup>8</sup>Impogini itimake pashini koveenkari Ejipitoku terira inkemakoteri Jose neroty tera intsarogakagaigempari iyashikiiganakerira ikantantaigakaririra itovaireegi ikanti:

<sup>9</sup>—Yogaegi iseraereegi pairo yavisai-gake itovaigaigakera yavisaiagakai aroegi.

<sup>10</sup>Maikari maika tsame aneaigakera tyara ankantaigakeri ganiri atanatsi itovaigira.

Antari garika tyara akantaigiri onti ariompa intovaigasanoiganakeri impo iripokashiigakaerika pashini iromanataiga-kaera irimaiganakempa iriroegi intentai-gakemparira iromanataigakaera impo iragaveaigakaera irishigaiganae parikoti.

<sup>11</sup>Ovashi itigankimoigakeri kisavintsai-gakeririra yantavagetagaigakerira yovetsikakagaigakerira pankotsipage ontaikantaganirira iturigokite paraon. Ogari apatotakara pankotsipage yovetsi-kakagaigakeririra onti opaitaka Piton. Ogari apitene onti opaita Irameseshi.

<sup>12</sup>Kantankicha ariompatyo ikisavintsai-gakerira ariompatyo itovaigasanoiganakeri ovashi ipinkaiganakeri. <sup>13-14</sup>Impo iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavintsavageiganakeriri yatsipereakagaigakerira yomperaperaiga-karira yantavagetagaigakerira. Yovetsi-kakagaigakeri kipatsikoti ontiri onkuso-tantakemparira ovetsikakenkanira pankotsi, aikiro itsamaitagaigakerira teraty irapishigopireimaigempa.

<sup>15</sup>Impogini yogari paraon irorokya iniaigake tsinaneegi evereoegei neaigiro-rira otovaireegi omechotakoigira. Irorori onti opaita Supera, ogari apitene onti opaitaka Poa. Impo irirori ikantaigiro:

<sup>16</sup>—Antari pimpampogiaigerora pitovaireegi omechotakoigera pineaigakerika inti surari pogamagaigakeri, antari ontirika tsinane ario gara pogamagaigiro.

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha iroroegi opinkaigakeri-tyo Tasorintsi ovashi tera ontsatagai-gero ikantaigakerorira. Oneaigavetaka imechoigakera surariegi agaigakerityo.

<sup>22</sup>Impogini yogari paraon irirokya ikantaigake maganiro Ejipitokunirira ikanti:

---

**a 1.1** Ekisoro *Exodo* onti onkantakera “iaiganaira parikoti”. Oka sankevanti onti oniakoigakeri iseraereegi iponiaigaara Ejipitoku iaiganaira parikoti, irorotari opaitantakarira Ekisoro.

—Antari omechotakoigera iseraereegi irirorika surari povuokajaigakeri. Antari ontirika tsinane arione, gara povuoka-jaigiro.

### Imechotakera Moiseshi

**2**<sup>1</sup>Impogini itimake paniro iyashikitanakerira Irevi yagake tsinane, ario okañotaka irorori onti iyashikitanakerira Irevi. <sup>2</sup>Impogini itimake otyomiani omechotakeri inti otomi inkamativage-  
ratyo kara, ovashi omanakeri mavani kashiri. <sup>3</sup>Impo oneavakera tenige agaveae omanaerira agake totora ovsikashita-  
keri tsiveta avitsaakero, impo oyagakeri ogimaatakotakeri omanakotakeri totorashiku. <sup>4</sup>Otigankakero iritsiro opitakera parikoti oneventakotakarira. <sup>5</sup>Impo ogari irishinto paraon agateatake oaku onkaatera otentaigakaro onampir-  
iaegi. Iroro oshiteigavetanakara oneiro tsiveta maavagetake totorashiku ovashi otigankakero paniro onampiria aguterora. <sup>6</sup>Impo amakerora otatareavetaro oneiri inti ananeki kaemavatake. Otsarogakaga-  
nakari okanti:

—Onti tomintari everea.

<sup>7</sup>Ogari iritsiro okantiro:

—Atsi nonkantakite paniro everea onampitakempirira ontsotagakempirira.

<sup>8</sup>Irorori okantiro:

—Nani.

Ovashi oatake okantakitirora iriniro.

<sup>9</sup>Impo opokakera okantiro:

—Pamanakerira yoka ananeki ponampitakenarira impo nompunataempi.

Irorori aganakeri amanakerira ovankoku ogimonkakerira. <sup>10</sup>Antari imaranetanakera amanainiro opegake-  
rira otomi opaitakeri Moiseshi, okanta-  
ketari: “Ontitari nagairi oaku.”

### Ishiganakara Moiseshi

<sup>11</sup>Impogini yantaritanakera Moiseshi iatake ikamosoigakerira itovaireegi, impo

ineaigakeri yatsipereavageigakera yantavageigakera. Ario kara ineake paniro Ejipitokunirira ikisakisatakerira paniro evereo ipasapasatakerira. Itsaroga-  
kaganakarityo kara, intitari itovaire.

<sup>12</sup>Impo ishonkagetaka parikoti inei mamerigitevegetake tyanimpa neakerine yogutarityo Ejipitokunirira ikitatanakeri impanekiku. <sup>13</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera iatai aikiro inkamosoigaaterira itovaireegi, ario ineake pashini piteni ikisavakagaigakera ipasapasatakerira irapitene. Piteniro inti evereo. Irorori ikantiri yoga pasapasatakeririra irapitene:  
—¿Antari gara pipasapasatiri?, intitari pitovaire.

<sup>14</sup>Iniamatanaketyo irorori ikantutarityo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoeseegegi? ¿Ario pikogake pogake-  
nara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira pogakerira Ejipitokunirira?

Ovashi itsarogavagetanake Moiseshi ikanti: “Arioratyo ogotunkaniratyo nogantakera.”

<sup>15</sup>Impo ikemakotakerira paraon ikogaketyo irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha irorori ishigapitsatanakari iavagetake Marianku, ario itimake kara.

*Impo yagake tsinane kara Marianku itomintaka piteni. Paniro onti ipaitakeri Jereson, yogari irapitene ipaitakeri Eriesere.*

<sup>23</sup>Impogini otovaiagitevegetanakera ikamake paraon. Yogari iseraereegi yatsipereavageigaketyo kara iragaigaka ikaemavavageigaketyo kara impo yogari Tasorintsi ikemaigakeri <sup>24</sup>ovashi isureta-  
naaro ikantakeririra Averan intiri Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo, ikantakeritari inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiigana-  
kerira.

**Tasorintsi ikantakerira Moiseshi  
intigankakerira paraonku**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Moiseshi isentakeneri irovishate Jetero yagashintotirira. Irirori inti isaseroroteegine Mariankunirira. Impo yamaiganakeri ovisha ikenakagaiganakeri osarigagitetapaakera yogonkevagetaka otishiku paitacharira Oreve ikoneatimotakerira Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>2</sup>Antari inakera kara isentakera ovisha ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tankoku ineiro omorekanake arantsaenkagematanake. Yoganakero kavako ineiro opoamavetanaka, kantan-kicha tera ontagempa <sup>3</sup>ovashi ikantake: “Noateta nonkamosotakiterora tyara okantakara tera ontagempa.”

<sup>4</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ineavakerira yaiñonitanakara inkamosotakerora inianake tankoku ikantiri:

—iMoiseshi, Moiseshi!

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tatoita?

<sup>5</sup>Ikantiri:

—Gara paiñonita. Sapatoreempa, aiñonataro naro aka.

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikantiri aikiro:

—Nanti Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira, narotari ikematsati Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.

Yogari Moiseshi oga ikenake ipashitana ivoroku, ipinkanakeritari Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Maika noneasanoigakeri yatsipereavageigakera nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku nokemaigakeri ikaemavavageigakera ineigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira. Maika notsarogakagaiganakari. <sup>8</sup>Irorotari nopokashitake nompugamentaigakerira irapakuaigaerira Ejipitokunirira namaiganaerira parikoti okametigitetira omaranerikatyo kipatsi kara. Ariotari kara itimaigiri kananeoegi, jeteoegi, amoreoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi

intiri jevoseoegi. <sup>9</sup>Nokemaigakeritari ikaemavavageigakera, aikiro noneaigakeri yatsipereakagavageigakarira Ejipitokunirira. <sup>10</sup>Maikari maika viro nontigankake paraonku pinkantakerira irapakuaigaerira, narotari shintaigari.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari Moiseshi ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti noatakera paraonku nonkantakerira irapakuaigaerira?

<sup>12</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Piatetyo, nontentakempitari.

Maikari maika kameti pogotakeniri naro tigankakempi nonkantakempi: Antari pamaiganaerira parikoti pimpokaigake aka otishiku pishineventasanoiganakenara pintsatagageiganakerora nonkantakempirira.

<sup>13</sup>Impo ikanti Moiseshi:

—Antari noatakera nonkantaigapaa-kerira iseraereegi: ‘Inti tigankakena Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira’, impo iriroegi inkantaigakenarika: ‘¿Tyara ipaita yoga Tasorintsi?’, ¿tyara nonkantaigeri?

<sup>14</sup>Ikanti Tasorintsi:

— NANTITARI NANTI. Onti pinkantaigakeri: ‘Intitari tigankakena NANTI.’

<sup>15</sup>Aikiro ikantiri:

—Pinkantaigakerira aikiro pinkante: ‘Inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, Itinkami yashikiigakempirira, irirotari ikematsaigi Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ariotari nopaitari kantanakaniroro. <sup>16</sup>Maika plate pampatoigakerira itinkamiegi iseraereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Tasorintsi, Itinkami yashikiiganakempirira, ikematsaigirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo ikoneatimotakena ikantakena: Maika noneaigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku noneasanoigakeri yatsipereakagavageigunkanira <sup>17</sup>ovashi nokantake: Namaiganaerityo parikoti ganiri yatsipereavageigai Ejipitoku onti nontentaiganakeri

okametigitira itimaigira kananeoegi, jeteoegi, amoreoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi intiri jevoseoegi.<sup>18</sup> Impo iriroegi inkematsaigakempi ovashi pintentaiganakempari piaigakera paraonku pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Tasorintsi, Notinkami naroege evereoegi, ikoneati-moigakena, irorotari maika nokogantagakarira noaigakera osarigagitetapaakera nontagaigakerira piratsi. Nomagaiganake avotsiku mavati kutagiteri.’

<sup>19</sup>“Kantankicha naro nogotake garatyo yapakuaigimpi kogapage garika naro kisashitari kameti irapakuaigaempira,<sup>20</sup> nonkisashitakemparitari novetsikagematetyo terira oneimagetenkani nantsipereakagaigakerira maganiri Ejipitokunirira ompote irapakuaigaempira.<sup>21</sup> Antari piaiganaera gara piaigi kogapage, ontityo impaarantaigavakempi Ejipitokunirira, narotari kañotagagetakerone maika.<sup>22</sup> Paniropage tsinane onevigetanakero tsinaneegi Ejipitokunirira ompaigavakerora nenketsikipage ovetsikantunkanirira perata intiri kori. Aikiro onevigetanakero kamisapage pairorira okametitananogetake irononiri irogaguigakempa pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi. Onti onevigetanake choenitakoigakarorira ontiri itsinanetsiegite tsipereakagaigakempirira. Pinkañoi-gakera maika pamapitsaiganakerira Ejipitokunirira iarakipage.”

**4**<sup>1</sup> Impo inianake Moiseshi ikanti: —Garatyo ikematsaigana, ontityo inkantaigake: ‘Teratyo arisano inkoneatimotempi Tasorintsi.’

<sup>2</sup>Ikantiri irirori:

—¿Tatoita pairikake?

Ikantiri:

—Onti nogotikiiro.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ikantiri:

—Atsi vuokero savi.

Inoshiki yovuokiro oga okenake opeganaka maranke ipinkanakeri ishiganaka.

<sup>4</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Atsi noshikeri irishiku.

Iro-ro inoshikakerira irishiku ogatyo okenake opeganaa igotikiiro yapagotairo.

<sup>5</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Maikari maika ineaigakerorika pinkañotakerora maika inkematsaigakempi arisano nokoneatimotakempi, narotari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira, narotari ikematsati Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.

<sup>10</sup>Impo ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Garorokari ikematsaigana, teranika nogotumate noniera nonkenkitsavagetera kantakani nokañotara pairani kigonkero maika piniakenara. Teratyo noniagantsitumate.

<sup>11</sup>Ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tyanityora timakagakerira ivagante matsigenka? Aikiro ¿tyanityora vetsikakerira terira irinie intiri terira inkeme intiri aikiro neatsirira intiri terira inee? ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikaigerine? <sup>12</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantakempi piatakera, nontentakempitari. Naro niakagakempine nogotagavakempi tatarika pinkantake.

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Ejee garorokari noati. Atsi tiganke pashini gaveankitsinerira.

<sup>14</sup>Ikisutarityo Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera noneeri pirenti Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi iniagantsitasa-noti? Maikari maika iripokake inkogakempira impo ineaempira irishinevetakempatyo kara. <sup>15</sup>Virori pinkamantagetakeri magatiro iriniakerira, narokya mutakoigakempine

**b 4.2** Nogotikiiro: yogari jorioegi pairaninirira yogameiga yamaigira igotikiiro tyarika iaigake, irorotari yaventaiga.

piteniro piniagantsiigakera, aikiro nogotagaigakempi tyarika pinkantaigakempa. <sup>16</sup>Tatarika pinkogake pinkantagakerira pitovaireegi iriro niankitsine. Viro kamantavakerine kañomataka nantinirikatyo niankitsi. <sup>17</sup>Ogari oga pigotikiiro kankani pampagotakerora, irorotari povetsikantagetakempa posantepage terira oneimagetenkani.

### Ipiganaara Moiseshi Ejipitoku

<sup>27</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Aaron ikantiri:

—Piate pintonkivoavakemparira Moiseshi osarigagitetapaakera.

Impo irirori iatake inepaakeri otishiku ikoneatimotakerira Tasorintsi yasaraanatapaakari. <sup>28</sup>Yogari Moiseshi ikamantagetakeri magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ikamantagetakeri magatiro tyarika inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani.

<sup>29</sup>Impo iaigake Moiseshi itentanakarira Aaron yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro itinkamiagi iseraereegi. <sup>30</sup>Yogari Aaron iniaigakeri ikamantageigakerira magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, aikiro yovetsikaigakero terira oneimagetenkani inekagaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi <sup>31</sup>ovashi ikematsaigakeri. Antari ikemaigakera ineaigakerira Tasorintsi yatsipereakagavageigunkanira ikanagaventaiganakari, ineaigaketari pairo itsarogakagantavageta.

### Moiseshi intiri Aaron iaigakera paraonku

**5** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Moiseshi intiri Aaron iaigake paraonku ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Tasorintsi, Notinkami naroeigi iseraereegi, ikantake: ‘Pampakuaigakerira nashintaigarira iriaigakera osarigagitetapaakera irovetsikaigakera iviesetaegite isuretasanoigakenara.’

<sup>2</sup>Ikanti paraon:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Tasorintsi kameti nonkematsatakerira nampakuaigakempira viroegi iseraereegi? Teranika noneimateri, garatyo napakuaigimpi.

*Ovashi ariompatyo yovashigakova-geiganakariri maganiro iseraereegi yatsipereakagasanoiganakarira.*

*Impogini yogari Tasorintsi yagavea-kagaigakeri Moiseshi intiri Aaron yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irapakuaigaerini. Oketyo yogiivatake igotikiiro ipegakagakarora maranke impo akirotyo opeganaa igotikiiro. Impo ariokya iaigake oaaku ipasatantakarora Aaron igotikiiro oga okenake opeganaka iraatsi ikamaviovetanake maganiro timaatantakarorira ovashi oshitiatanake tatampa oviikaenkani.*

*Impo ariokya iaigake oakupage ontiri niatenipageku yogikonteigakerora masero otovaigavagetityo kara apagiteavagetanakarotyog Ejipito. Impo yogari Aaron irorokya ipasatantakaro igotikiiro kipatsipane oga okenake opeganaka tsigito yagintaiganakari maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiri aikiro ipirapage. Impo yogari Tasorintsi itigankimoigakeri shikiri yoveraavageiganakerityo kara.*

**8** <sup>32</sup>Kantankicha yogari paraon inavetakatyo okañotakara maika ariompatyo yairikaiganakeriri iseraereegi teratyo inkoge irapakuaigerira.

**9** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Piataatera paraonku pinkantakerira: ‘Yogari Tasorintsi, Notinkami naroeigi evereoeigi, ikanti: Pampakuaigakerira nashintaigarira iriaigakera intagaigakenara piratsi. <sup>2</sup>Antari garika papakuaigiri <sup>3</sup>yogari Tasorintsi irogamagetakeri maganiro pipiraegi nagetankitsirira sotsi shimpenashiiku imantsigavageiganakera inkamavio-

ganake pigavayote, piashinote, pigameyote, pivakane, povishate, maganiro.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha maganiro ipirapageegi iseraareegi garatyo ikamumati paniro.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Impogini ikantake Tasorintsi:

—Onkutagitetanakera ario nogamagetakeri.

<sup>6</sup>Impo ario ikañotakero. Okutagitetanakera ikamaviotaketyo maganiro ipiraegi Ejipitokunirira, kantankicha yogari irashiegi iseraareegi teratyo inkamumate paniro. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogari paraon ikamosotagantakeri ipiraegi iseraareegi teratyo inkamumate paniro, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri teratyo inkoge irapakuaigerira.

<sup>8</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi intiri Aaron:

—Pavivaigakera samampopane oronokutirira impo viro Moiseshi povuokavatakeri enoku ineakempira paraon. <sup>9</sup>Oga onkenake ompeganekempa kipatsipane ontsotenkagiteanekempo Ejipito oga inkenaigake isompoiganake maganiro Ejipitokunirira. Isompoiganake aikiro maganiro ipiraegi.

<sup>12</sup>Impo ario okañotaka, kantankicha yogari paraon ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri tera inkoge irapakuaigerira intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, irirotari kañotagakeri Tasorintsi maika.

<sup>23</sup>...Impogini yogari Tasorintsi yogivarigakero inkoariki omarapagetyo kara okonogakaro kareti osaatsantsagagematityo kara okantagematityo pugarara pugarara <sup>25</sup>ikamavioigaketyo maganiro piratsipage nagetankitsirira sotsi shimpinashiku intiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. Magatirosanoty ovosashinkeatakeri pankirintsipage ontiri magatiro inchatopage.

*Impo irirokya itigankake Tasorintsi pankerori yapagiteavagetanakarotyokara yogaiganakarora magatiro*

*pankirintsipage aityokyarira onagevetaa ogamagetakerora inkoariki.*

**10** <sup>21</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Kontsae enoku kameti ampavatsaasetanakempaniri magatiro Ejipitoku onkantanakera pitse pitse pitse.

<sup>22</sup>Yogari Moiseshi yakontsaanake enoku oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro Ejipitoku okantanaketyo pitse pitse pitse <sup>23</sup>mavati kutagiteri. Tyampa inkantaignaempa ineavakagaigaempara Ejipitokunirira, teranika tatoita koneatumataatsine, aikiro tyampa inkantaignaempa iranuiivaigeigaera kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero omavatanakara kutagiteri. Intaganivani koneagitetakoigatsi iseraareegi. <sup>24</sup>Impo yogari paraon ikaemakagantakeri Moiseshi ikantiri:

—Maika piaige povetsikaigakiterora ikantaignakempirira Tasorintsi. Kametitate pintentaiganakerira pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi, kantankicha garatyo pamaigiri povishaegite intiri pivakaegine.

<sup>25</sup>Inianake Moiseshi ikantiri: ...

<sup>26</sup>—Namaiganaerityo maganiro nopiraegi, garatyo nokumaiganake paniro, irirotari nagaigake nontagaigakenerira Notinkami Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tekyo nogoige akarika nagaigake nontagaigakenerira. Antari nogonkeigakempara anta ario pinkante nogoigake.

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha paraon ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri teratyo inkoge irapakuaigerira, irirotari kañotagakeri maika Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup>Impo ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Piataetyo, maika garatyo pineimaataana. Antari pimpokaaterika pineaenara pinkamaketyo.

<sup>29</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Kametitaketyo, garatyo noneimaitimpi.

**Ikantakera Tasorintsi inkamageigakera  
itsitikiigakerira Ejipitokunirira**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Maika panivati nantsipereakageri paraon intiegiri maganiro Ejipitokunirira impo ovashi irapakuaigampi piaigaera parikoti, inkatimaigakempityo intigankai-gakempira. <sup>2</sup>Maika piniaigakerira maganiro pitovaireegi pinkantaigakerira iriaigakera paniropage ineviigakerira Ejipitokunirira choenitakoigakaririra impaigakerira nenketsikipage intiri aikiro yogashigempitaganirira gempitantsiku yovetsikantunkanirira perata intiri kori. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroeroegi.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Ejipitokunirira ishineventai-gakaritari iseraereegi intiri aikiro Moiseshi ishineventaiganakarityo kara ineaigakeri paio yagaveavageti. Ario ikañoigake inampina paraon intiegiri aikiro maganiro, irirotari kañotagakero maika Tasorintsi.

<sup>4</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi ikantiri paraon: —Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Onigankigitetana-  
nakera nanuivagetake aka Ejipitoku  
<sup>5</sup>nogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi itsitikiigakerira Ejipitokunirira. Nomata-  
keri aikiro itsitikitakerira koveenkari  
paraon nonkaratagavagetanakeri  
otsitikitakerira nampiriansiegi terira  
ompaitumaigempa. Nomaigakeri aikiro  
piratsipage nogamagaigakeri iketyorira  
tsitikitankitsi yovoitakera. <sup>6</sup>Inkaemavava-  
geigaketyo kara Ejipitokunirira inkenkiai-  
gakerira itomiegi. Tera oneimagetenkani  
onkañotera maika, aikiro garatyo  
oneimataagani impogini. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha  
yogari iseraereegi garatyo tyara nokantu-  
maigiri. Ario inkañoigake aikiro ipiraegi  
garatyo ikamumati paniro. Ario onkaño-  
takempa maika kameti pogoigakeriniri  
nashirikoigakeri iseraereegi nashintaiga-  
karira.’ <sup>8</sup>Impo irishigateigapaakena

maganiro pinampinaegi inkanagaventai-  
gakenara inkantaigakenara: ‘Maika  
platepagenityo pintentaiganakerira  
maganiro pitovaireegi.’ Ovashi noatake.

Impo ikisamatanakatyo ikontetapa-  
nuti. <sup>9</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Yogari paraon gara ikematsaigimpi  
kameti noneakagaigakeriniri Ejipitoku-  
nirira posante terira oneimagetenkani.

**Pasekoa**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Yokari yoka kashiri iriro pimpegai-  
gake kashiri 1 omirinka shiriagarini.

<sup>3</sup>Maika piniaigakerira maganiro pitovai-  
reegi pinkantaigakerira tsinanetakoigan-  
kitsirira: ‘Aganakempara kutagiteri 10  
paniropage pagageigakera paniro ovisha.

<sup>4</sup>Antari garika itovaigi piitaneegi  
timavankoaigakempirira onti pinteai-  
gakeri choenitakoigakempirira kameti  
pintsonkaigakeriniri pogaigakempirira.

Antari pintovaigakerika panirotyo  
pampuntaigakempari. <sup>5</sup>Yogari ovisha  
pagaigakerira garatyo tyara ikantumata,  
onti inkametitananotake. Inti pagaigake  
surari shiriagakotanankicharira patiro,  
irirorika ovisha intirika kavera.

<sup>6</sup>Impogini aganakempara kutagiteri 14  
ario povetisaigakeri. Onti povetisaigana-  
keri panikyara onchapinitanae. <sup>7</sup>Ogari  
iriraa pagaigakero pimpintavoatantaiga-  
kemparora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira  
ontiri aikiro enokutankitsirira. <sup>8</sup>Impo  
onchapinitanakeri ario pogaigakempari,  
onti pintashiigakeri tsitsiku. Onti

pisomankantaigakempari pan terira  
onkonogempa opoegantarira. Antari  
pogaigakemparira onti pintentagantaiga-  
kempari pankirintsishipage kepishiri.

<sup>9</sup>Gara pogumaigari kaniairo, aikiro  
gara ponkoigiri, ontityo pintashiigakeri  
tsitsiku maganiro igitto, igitipage ontiri

iranigaki ontiri aikiro iriraapana magatiro. <sup>10</sup>Pintsonkatasanoigakerityo pogaigakemparira maganiro. Gara pogaiganai pogaigamanaemparira. Antari aiñokyarika irinae pintagaigakerityo tsitsiku. <sup>11</sup>Antari pisekataigakempara povetsikageigakempa pogaguigakempa pimanchaki piatantaiganakemparira. Pisapatogeigakempa, aikiro pampagoigake pigotikiro, impo pinkatimaigakero pisekataigakempara, ontitari Ivasekoate Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup>Ikantaketari irirori: Aganakempara nigankigite nompokake Ejipitoku nogamagaigakerira maganiro itomieg Ejjipitokunirira iketyorira itsitikiigake. Gara paniro nogamagaigiri iriroegi, nomatanakerityo aikiro ipiraegi nogamagutaigakerira iketyorira tsitikantkitsi yovoitakera. Nonkisashiigakemparityo maganiro ipegagegirira itasorintsite Ejipitokunirira, nantitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>13</sup>“Antari nompokakera noneapaakerorika iriraa pipintavoatakerora sotsimoroku pankotsi pinantaigakarira gara nomaigimpi viroegi onti nonkenaguiganakempi. <sup>14</sup>Kantaka onkañotakera maika omirinka shiriagarini aganaempara oka kutagiteri povetsikaigake piviesetaegite pisureigaemparora nokenaguiganakempira nogavisaakoigakempira. Omirinka ario inkañoigakempa maganiro piyashikiiganakerira impogini kantakani isureigemparora, narotari kantankitsi. <sup>15</sup>Onti pogunteigakempa pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira kigonkero aganakempara 7 kutagiteri. Antari pintsitiiganakerora pogaiganakemparora pokageigakeroty magatiro opoegantarira ganiri otimumati pivankoeigiku. Maganirotari tyanirika gakemparone konogankicharira opoegantarira ganigetyo nokañotagaari nashintarira. <sup>16</sup>Antari pintsitiiganakerora onti pampatovaentaigakena. Ario

pinkañoigaero aikiro aganakempara 7 kutagiteri. Garatyo pantavagetumaigi, intagati onkotakenkanira pogaigakemparira. <sup>17</sup>Kantakani onkañotakempara maika omirinka shiriagarini pogunteigakempa pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira kigonkero aganakempara 7 kutagiteri pisureigaemparora oka kutagiteri namantaiganaimpirira parikoti pinaigavetakara Ejipitoku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro piyashikiiganakerira impogini.

<sup>18</sup>Omirinka shiriagarini iraganaempara kashiri 1 ario pogaigaemparo. Onti pintsititantaiganakemparo kutagiteri 14 onchapinitanaera kigonkero aganakempara kutagiteri 21 onchapinitanaera.”

<sup>21</sup>Impo yogari Moieshi ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamieg iseraereegi ikantaigiri: “Paniropage viroegi pagageigakera paniro ovisha povetsikaigakerira kameti inkenaguiganakempiniri Tasorintsi ganiri ipogereigimpi viroegi aikiro.

<sup>22</sup>Ogari iriraa pagajaigakero poyagiaigakerora, impo pagaigake isopo pogiaataigakerora pimpintavoatantaigakemparora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ontiri enokutankitsirira impo gara tyani kontetumatatsi sotsi kigonkero onkutagitetakera. <sup>23</sup>Iripokaketari Tasorintsi irogamagaigakerira Ejipitokunirira. Antari ineapaakerora iriraa ovisha pipintavoatakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira gara yogiagiri Gamagantankitsinerira onti inkenaguiganakempi. <sup>24</sup>Kantakani pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi intiegiri aikiro piyashikiiganakerira. Omirinka shiriagarini pisureigaemparo, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi. <sup>25</sup>Antari piaigakera pintimaigakera anta kipatsiku ikantakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora kantakani pisureigaemparora oka povetsikaigakera piviesetaegite. <sup>26</sup>Impo inkantaigakempirika pitomieg: ‘Tatatyo oitara povetsikaigakera?’; <sup>27</sup>viroegi pinkantaigiri: ‘Onti nosureigaa-



rora pairani ipokakera Tasorintsi irogamagaigakerira Ejipitokunirira, kantankicha naroegei onti ikenaguiganakena ineakerora iriraa ovisha novetisaigakerira.’ ”

Iroro ikemaigakera maganiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikanagaventaiganakarira. <sup>28</sup>Impo ovashi iaigake itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi intiri Aaron.

### **Ikamaigakera Ejipitokunirira**

<sup>29</sup>Impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokake Tasorintsi yogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira itsitikiigake. Yogamagakeri iketyorira itsitikitake koveenkari paraon kigonkero ikaratagavagetanakeri itsitikitakerira shitakotankicharira, imatakeri aikiro ipiraegi iketyorira tsitikitankitsi yovoitakera. <sup>30</sup>Impo itinaanaka paraon nigankigiteku intiri inampinaegi intiri aikiro maganiro Ejipitokunirira ikaemavavageigaketyo kara, teranika ontimumate patiro pankotsi garira itimi igamaga.

<sup>31</sup>Yogari paraon ikaemakagantakeri Moiseshi intiri Aaron tsitenigetiku ikantiri:

—Maikari maika piaigepage shintsi pintentaiganakerira maganiro pitovaireegi piaigakera pintagaigakenerira Tasorintsi pipiraegi pinkanagaventaigakemparira, ariotari pikantaigakeri chapi. <sup>32</sup>Pamaiganakerira povishaegite intiri pivakaegine piaigakera, irorotari pikogaigake viroegi. Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro.

<sup>33</sup>Yogaegiri Ejipitokunirira ikatimaigakerityo itigankaigakerira ikantaigaketari: “Panikya ampogereigakempa maganiro.”

*Ovashi iaiganai maganiro, intitari tentaiganaari Tasorintsi. Atake avisanake 430 shiriagarini inaigakera iseraareegi Ejipitoku. Antari iaiganaira ikaravageigaketyo maganiro surariegi 600,000. Ogari tsinaneegi intiri ananekiegi tera irogoenkani.*

**13** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

<sup>2</sup>“Maikari maika maganiro pitomiegi iketyorira tsitikitankitsine pashintagai-gakenarira. Ario pinkaŋotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro pipirapageegi tsitikitankitsinerira pashintagaigakenari.”

### **Menkori ontiri tsitsi**

<sup>17</sup>Antari yapakuuigairira paraon iriaigaera parikoti yogari Tasorintsi tera ario inkenakagaigeri igipatsiteku pirishiteoegi. Ochoenivetakatyo, kantankicha onti ikantake: “Onti iromanavakagaigakempa impo inkantaiganake: ‘Gamerakari nopokaigi’, ovashi impigaiganae Ejipitoku.” <sup>18</sup>Nerotyoto onti inenakagaganakeri osarigagitetapaakera onakera Kiraamonkiari Inkaare. Iriroegei yamageigake yomanatantaigarira. <sup>19</sup>Yogari Moiseshi yamanairo aikiro itonki Jose, irirotari kantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra iseraareegi ikanti: “Arisanotyoto yogari Tasorintsi gara imagisantaigimpini, onti isureigaempi iramaiganaempira parikoti. Antari iramaiganaempira parikoti pamaiganaerora notonki irorori.”

<sup>20</sup>Impogini iaiganake iponiaiganaka Sokotiku kigonkero yogavageigiro Etamaku, ario imagaigake. Karari kara onti okaratakera osarigagitetapaakera.

<sup>21</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi itentaiganakari. Antari kutagiteriku onti yogiivaigakeneri menkori ompote irononiri impampiaiganake. Antari sagiteniku onti yogiivaigakeneri tsitsi otsivoiganakerira kameti iranuitaninkaganakeri aikiro. <sup>22</sup>Okantakanityo oivaiganakeri menkori kutagiteriku. Antari sagiteniku okantakani otsivoiganakeri tsitsi.

### **Imonteaganakarora iseraareegi Kiraamonkiari Inkaare**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi iriaigakera oatakara Piairoteku irimagai-gapaakera otsapiaku inkaare Vaareseponku ochoenitakera Migurore.

<sup>3</sup>Inkantaketari paraon inkante: ‘Mataka okaigaka osarigagitetapaakera tyampa inkenaigake.’ <sup>4</sup>Impo impatimaigakempi, narotari kañotagakerine maika kameti ineakenaniri irirori intiegiri aikiro isoraroegite pairo nagaveavegeti. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro Ejipitokunirira irogoigake nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

Impo iriroegi itsatagaigakero ikantai-gakeririra iaigake.

<sup>5</sup>Impogini ikamantunkani paraon ishigaiganakara iseraereegi ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyara akantaigakara apakuaigakerira iriaigakera? Maika tyanimpatyo tavagetimoigajaene.

<sup>6</sup>Ovashi yovetsikakagantanakero ishigakotantarira, aikiro yagageiganakeri maganiro isoraroegite. <sup>7</sup>Yaganake 600 ishigakotantaigarira yomanatavakagairira pairorira avisake okametitanotira. Aikiro yamaiganakero magatiro otovaire oshigakotantaganirira nankitsirira Ejipitoku. Patiropage onti ikenantakaro paniro itinkamiegi soraroegi. <sup>8</sup>Impo iaigake ipatimaiganakerira iseraereegi, ineaketari atake ishigaiganaka yamageiganakera posantepage kametiripage yashintageigarira Ejipitokunirira. Onti ikañotakero maika paraon ipatimaiganakerira irirotari kañotagakeri maika Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Antari ipatimaiganakerira itentaiganakari maganiro isoraroegite. Yamanakero aikiro magatiro ishigakotantaigarira intiegiri aikiro maganiro igavayopagete, ario ineventakoigapaakari Piairoteku Vaareseponku. <sup>10</sup>Antari ichoenitakoigapaakarira iriroegi ineventakoigavakari ikenaigapaakera ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaveiganaketyo kara

ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi iragamaakoigakemparira. <sup>11</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Moiseshi:

—¿Matsi tera ontime Ejipitoku kipatsi nonkitatantaigaemparira nonkamaiganaera nerotyto pamaigakenara aka nonkamaigakera parikoti osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Antari gara pikañoigana maika? ¿Antari gara pamaigana aka?

<sup>12</sup>Nokantaigavetakempiniroro anta Ejipitoku nokantaigi: ‘Gara pitentaigana, kametitaketyo nantavagetimoigakerira Ejipitokunirira. Pairo avisake okametitakera nantavagetimoigakerira avisake nonkamaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.’

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha Moiseshi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Atsi kemisanta-koigempa. Yogari Tasorintsi impugamentaiganakempitari maika. Maganiro iriroegi gatanika pineimaigairi. <sup>14</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irirotyo pugamentaiganakempine ovashi pogavageiganake kavako.

<sup>15</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Maika intaga piniagana. Kantaigeri iriaiganakera. <sup>16</sup>Virori noshikero pigotikiro pampagotakerora pankontsaakagakerora inkaareku ompatuataanakera ompuonkatanakera niganki kameti inkenaiganakera. <sup>17</sup>Yogaegiri Ejipitokunirira impatimaiganakempi, narotari kañotagaigakerine maika impo nompogeaigakeri maganiro isoraroegite paraon nomatakero aikiro ishigakotantaigarira intiri aikiro igavayopagete, <sup>18</sup>ovashi irogoigake maganiro Ejipitokunirira nanti Tasorintsisanorira pairo navisakeri paraon.

<sup>19</sup>Impo yogari isankariite Tasorintsi ivatanankitsirira menkoriku ariokya iatake itishitaegiku yompogitanakera <sup>20</sup>itikakoiganakerira. Antari ochapinitanakera ogari menkori ariokya opeganaa tsitsi otsivoiganairira iseraereegi, kantankicha yogaegiri Ejipitokunirira onti ineigakero pavatsaasemataka,

neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa iraiñoniigakemparira.

<sup>21</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi iatake otsapiaku inkaare yakontsaanakera oga okenake otampiavagetanake tampia jiririri oponiaenkataka ikontetira poreatsiri kigonkero okutagitetanakera ovashi opatuaatanake nigankia. Okañotaka magatiro maika, irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi orovatsatanotanakera kipatsi. <sup>22</sup>Apatoatanaka nia katonko ontiri kamatikya opuonkatanakera inkaare, impo yogaegi iseraereegi ikenaignake opuonkatakera imonteaiganakera.

<sup>23</sup>Impo yogaegiri isoraroegite paraon ipatimaiganakeri ikenaignakera iriroegi aikiro opuonkatakera. Yamaiganakero ishigakotantaigarira intiri aikiro igavayoegeite. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi inake anta menkoriku tsitsiku. Impo okutagite-tamanakera ipampogiaigakeri Ejipitokunirira itasonkakoigakeri yomintsarogai-gakerira tyampatyo inkantaigakempa. <sup>25</sup>Aikiro ogari otenempogoi ishigakotantaigarira ogaty okenake otsokiageta-naka tyampa onkantaempa oshiganaera. Impo ikantaigi iriroegi:

—Tsamekario ashigaiganakera, ipugamentaiganakeritari Tasorintsi iseraereegi, aroegi onti ikisashiiganakai.

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Kontsajae aikiro inkaareku ampamankakoiganakerira Ejipitokunirira ontiri ishigakotantaigarira intiri aikiro igavayoegeite.

<sup>27</sup>Ario ikañotakero irirori yakontsaanake inkaareku impo okutagitetasanotanakera ogaty okenai nia apamankanairo magatiro. Ishigaigavetanaka Ejipitokunirira kantankicha agaigavakeri ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro, irirotari kañotagakero maika Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup>Neroty apamankakotantaiganakeririra isoraroegite paraon ontiri ishigakotantaigarira intiri aikiro igavayoegeite. Teratyo iravisaakotumatae paniro patimaiganakeririra. <sup>29</sup>Kantankicha yogaegi iseraereegi ataketari imonteaigaka ikenaignakera opuonkatakera, apatoatakatar nia katonko ontiri kamatikya. <sup>30</sup>Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira ganiri yatsipereakagaigari Ejipitokunirira. Impo iriroegi ineaigakeri okajaigankicharira yamaaviovaeigakera otsapiaku. <sup>31</sup>Antari ineaigakerora okañotakara maika yovetsikakera Tasorintsi terira oneimage-tenkani ipugamentaigakerira ikisashiigakarira Ejipitokunirira ovashi yogavaeigakanake kavako ipinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ikematsatanoigakerira irirori intiri Moiseshi, irirotari iromperane.

**15** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Moiseshi itentaigakari maganiro iseraereegi imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi. ...

#### Nia Marakutirira

<sup>22</sup>Impogini yogari Moiseshi itentaigakari iseraereegi iaiganakera iponiaiganakarora Kiraamonkiariku Inkaare iaiganakerora osarigagitetapaakera Shoroku. Karari kara tera ineimaigaero nia kigonkero yomavatakoiganaka kutagiteri. <sup>23</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Maraku, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige iroviikaigakemparora nia timatsirira kara okepishiavagetitari, irorotari opaitantakarira Mara. <sup>c</sup> <sup>24</sup>Impogini iriroegi ovashi ikisaiganakeri Moiseshi ikantaigarira: —Maika ÷tatatyo aviikaigakempara?

<sup>25</sup>Impo irirori iniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari Tasorintsi iokotagakero inchato yagakerora iokaatakerora niaku oga okenake tenige onkepishiatae ovashi yoviikaigakaro.

Impo yogari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ineaigakerira arisanorikara inkematsai-gakeri ikantaigiri:

<sup>26</sup>—Maika viroegi pinkematsaigakena-rika pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakem-pirira pinegintevageigakempara garatyo nogivarienkatashitumaigimpi mantsiga-rintsi nonkañotagaigakempira nogivarienkatashiigakerira Ejipitokunirira, narotari Tasorintsisanorira vegantatsirira.

<sup>27</sup>Impo yogonkeigaka Erimeku, ario imagaigake ichoenitakoigakarora nia. Karari kara ontitari okonteagetake nia onake 12, aikiro ario otimake paremera<sup>d</sup> onake 70.

#### Tasorintsi ipaigakerira manaa

**16** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iaiganai maganiri iseraereegi iponiaiganakara Erimeku iaigakera osarigagitetapaakera paitacharira Sun. Ario kara yogonkeiga-paaka. Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake anta okaragetakera osarigagitetapaakera. Antari yogonkeigakara atake yaganaka kashiri 2, ogari kutagiteri onti 15. <sup>2</sup>Impo maganiri iriroegi ikisaiganakeri Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantaigakerira:

<sup>3</sup>—Ariome irogamagaigakename Tasorintsi anta Ejipitoku gamerorokari nopokavageigi aka osarigagitetapaakera nantsipereavageigakera agaiganakenara notasegane. Antari anta aiñotari ivatsa ontiri pan nosekatavageigara. Viroegita-kaniroro pitentaigakenaniroro aka.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Naro nomaigakerityo pan terira ineimaigero. Impo iriroegi omirinka tsitekyamani irapatoigamanake akarika irogaigakempa patiro kutagiteri, impo ovashi noneaigakeri ariorika inkematsai-gakena nonkantaigakerira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha omirinka aganakempara kutagiteri 6

ario pinkante irapatoigamanake akarika irogaigakempa piteti kutagiteri.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Paita panikyara irishonkanaempa poreatsiri yogari Tasorintsi irogikoneati-moigakempi pashini terira pineimaigero viroegi kameti pogotasoanoigakeniri iriro tentaigakempi aka. <sup>7-8</sup>Impo onkutagiteta-manakera irogikoneatimoigakempi pashini kameti pogotasoanoigakeniri arisano yagaveavageti irirori, ikemaigakempitari piniashinaiganakarira, irirotari piniashinai-gaka pikisaigavetakenara naroege, teranika naroege Tasorintsi kameti nomaigakem-pira pikogakoigakarira. Maika panikyara irishonkanaempa poreatsiri irirori impaiga-kempi ivatsa. Antari onkutagitetamana-kera onti impaigakempi pan kameti pisekatavageigakempara pinkemamonki-vageigakempara.

<sup>9</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi ikantiri Aaron: —Maika kantaigeri maganiro irapato-ventaigakemparira Tasorintsi impo irirori iriniaigakerira, ikemaigakeritari iniashinaigakarira.

<sup>10</sup>Impo irirori yapatoitaigakeri iniaigakerira. Impo aiñokyara iniaiga-keri ishonkaiganaka oatakara osarigagi-tetapaakera ineaigutarityo Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkanakera menkoriku.

<sup>11</sup>Impo irirori iniakeri Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>12</sup>—Naro nokemaigakeri iniashinaiga-kenara yogaegi iseraereegi. Maika pinkamantaigakerira paita onchapinita-nakera irogaigakempa ivatsa. Antari onkutagitetamanakera onti irogaiga-kempa pan kameti irogoigakera nanti Itinkami, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira.

<sup>13</sup>Impo ario okañotaka. Panikyara irishonkanaempa poreatsiri ipokaiga-paake kentsori itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara yapagiteanakarotyo iniaigakera. 6

Antari okutagitetamanakera ineaigakero tsoatuivagetaka sotsi onkuatakoigakari inaigakera. <sup>14</sup>Impo orogitetanaira onti okusotanake kanurotavagetake entyata-vagetake akamentyatiegiti onkutava-geete kara. <sup>15</sup>Iroero ineaigakerora iseraereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

Teranika irogoige tatoita.

Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Onti pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi pogaigakempirira. <sup>16</sup>Irirori ikantake: ‘Paniropage iragaigake akarika irogaigakempa. Iragaigakeneri aikiro maganiro timavankoagiririra, paniropage onti iragaigakeneri 8 tasa.’

<sup>17</sup>Impo iriroegi ario ikañoigakero, ikonogagarantaigaka paira yagasanoigake, pashini ogakona yagaigake. <sup>18</sup>Impo yamaiganakero pankotsiku yogoigakerora kigonkero oganakero okatinkaiganakerira paniropage 8 tasa. Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanotakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.

<sup>19</sup>Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Pintsonkatasanoigakerora magatiro gara pogumaiganai ashi kamani.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ikonogagarantaigaka yogaiganakero irogaigaempirora onkutagitetanakera, impo okutagitevetanaka paa kenitake shititake ovashi ikisaigakeri Moiseshi.

<sup>21</sup>Impo omirinka ikañoigakero maika omirinka tsitekyamani yapatoigamanai akarika irogaigakempa. <sup>31</sup>Impo antari iporeanaira oga okenake oveankanaa.

Impo iriroegi ipaiigakero manaa. Onti okutatake okañotakaro okitsoki korantero. Onti opochatake okañotakaro pan okonogaganira pitsi. <sup>32</sup>Impo ikanti Moiseshi:

—Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Pagaigakera 8 tasa manaa poyagaigakerora kovitiku

pogaigakerora ineaigakerora piyashikii-ganakerira irogoigakera iroro nopai-gakempa pogaigakempirira aka osarigagitetapaakera nagaigaatimpira Ejipitoku.’

<sup>33</sup>Impo ikantiri Aaron:

—Pagakera koviti poyagakera manaa 8 tasa pogakerora ivankoku Tasorintsi, kantakani onakera kara kameti ineaigakeroniri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira maganiro iseraereegi impogini.

<sup>34</sup>Impogini yogari Aaron itsatagakero ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi yoyagakotakero kajonakiku nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi.

<sup>35</sup>Iriroegi omirinka yogunteigaka manaa kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini yogonkeigakara Kanaanku.

#### Yogikonteatakerora Moiseshi nia imperitaku

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi iriaigakera Irepirimiku. Impo iaiganake iponiaiganakara Sunku iaigake imagaigapaake Irepirimiku, kantankicha tera ontime nia tatampa iroviikaigakempa. <sup>2</sup>Ovashi ikisaiganakeri Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Paigenanityo nia noviiikaigakempara. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikisaigana? ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi tera pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi nerotyo pikogantaigakarira maika ineakagaigakempira arisanorikara itentaigakempi ontirika tera intentaigempi?

<sup>3</sup>Impo iriroegi imiregeiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi:

—Gamerakari pamaigana aka nantsipe-reavageigakera nomire agaiganakenara maganiro naroege intiegiri notomiegi intiegiri aikiro nopiraegi.

<sup>4</sup>Impo irirori iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira yokaegi? Panikya impitankaiganakena.

<sup>5-6</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Piate pintentaiganakerira maganiro imperitaku Orevekutirira, kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi pagagarantaigana-keri pintentaiganakerira piivaiganakera. Pamanakerora aikiro pigotikiiro pipasaatantakarorira nia Ejipitokutirira. Narori ario nonake kara. Impo viro pimpasatakeri imperita onkonteatana-keri nia iroviikaigakempara maganiro.

Impo irorori ario ikañotakero, ineaiga-keri itinkamiegi iseraereegi. <sup>7</sup>Yogari Moiseshi ovashi ipaitakero imperita Masa ontiri Meriva, ariotari kara ipugatsaigakariri Tasorintsi, aikiro yotsimajaigakeri ikantaigakera: “Teroro-kari intentaigajae Tasorintsi.”

#### Iseraereegi Sunaiku

**19**<sup>1-2</sup>Impogini yogaegi iseraereegi iponiaigaka Irepirimiku iaigana-keri osarigagitetapaakera paitacharira Sunai imagaigapaake kara okaratakera otishi Sunai. Inti yogonketantaigaka kashiri 3. Ogari kutagiteri onti 1. Ario okañotakero okyara iponiaigaara Ejipitoku kutagiteriku 1. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi itonkoanake otishiku, ikogaketari Tasorintsi iriniakerira. Impo antari itonkoanakera ikemakere iniakerira ikantakerira:

—Pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo pinkante: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: <sup>4</sup>Viroegi pineaigake tyara nokantaigakeri Ejipitokunirira nopogereaigakerira nopugamentaigakempira. Onti nagaigaatimpi Ejipitoku nogavisaakoigakempira, notsarogakagai-gakempitari ovashi nagamaakoigakempi kigonkero namaigakempi aka. <sup>5</sup>Maikari maika pinkematsaigakenarika pintsatagasanoigakerora nonkantaigakempirira nashintasanoigakempityo nontasanoigakempira. Aiñoigavetakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku, kantankicha intaganityo

viroegi nokogakagaigake nashintasanoigakempira. Naro nashintagitearo magatiro, <sup>6</sup>kantankicha intagani viroegi nokogakagaigake nashintaigakempira kameti nompegakempara Pigoveenkarie-gite, aikiro viroegi pinkañoigakemparira saseroroteegi pimpiriniventagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira naro.’ Maika irorotari nokogake pinkamantaigakerira iseraereegi.

<sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi ipigaa inaigakera maganiro ikaemaigakeri itinkamiegi ikamantageigakerira magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Impo maganirosano-tyo iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi nontsatagaigakeroty.

Impo yogari Moiseshi irirokya kaman-takeri Tasorintsi ikantaigakerira iriroegi maganiro. <sup>9</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari maika nompokake noniakempira, onti nonantakempa menkori naamokakotake nampavatsaese-takotakempa, nokogaketari inkemaigake-nara maganiro noniakempira kameti kantakaniniri inkematsaigakempira. <sup>10</sup>Maika plate pinkantaigakerira maganiro irovetsikaigavakempara maika ontiri kamani. Pinkantaigakerira inkaataigakera, aikiro inkivatsaraigakem-para kameti irisaankaigakeniri, <sup>11</sup>nompokaketari omavatanakempara kutagiteri ineaigakenara maganiro naguitakera otishiku Sunai. <sup>12</sup>Impo pokotagaigakeri tyara onkaratake iriageigakerora. Pintika-koigakeri ganiri ipokumaigi aka otishiku pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsikyanira piaigikari otishiku, aikiro garatyo pagatikumaigiro okaragetakera. Tyanirika gatikakerone irogakenkanityo, <sup>13</sup>kantankicha garatyo yairikumatangani, onti impitankakenkani ontirika inkentakenkani. Ario inkañotaga-kenkani maika tyanirika gatikakerone,

irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.’ Antari pinkemaigavake-rora ompoimatanakera tivorintsi ario piaigake paiñoniiganakempara otishiku.

<sup>14</sup>Impo irirori ipigaa ikantaigapaake-rira maganiro inkaataigakera, aikiro inkivatsaraigakempara irisaankaigake-niri. Impo ario ikañoigakero. <sup>15</sup>Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Povetsikaigavakempara pogiaigava-kerira Tasorintsi iripokakera omavata-nakempara kutagiteri. Gara pineaigairo pitsinanetsiegite.

<sup>16</sup>Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri tsitekyamani ikemaigavakero kareti okantanakera pugarara pugarara. Ogatyo okenake omenkorisekantanake otishiku apavatsaasetanakatyo kara. Opoimatanake tivorintsi omaraenkarikatyo kara. Ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganake maganiro ishigekavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>17</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi itentaiganakari okarata-kerira otishi inakera Tasorintsi. Ario inaigapaake kara. <sup>18</sup>Magatiro otishi otinkamisetanake, yaguitaketari Tasorintsi tsitsiku. Otinkamisevetanaketyo kara kañomatakatyo opotaganira tsamairintsi. <sup>19</sup>Otininkanakatyo otishi okantanaketyo tinin tinin tinin. Ogari tivorintsi ariompay-tyo opoimatasanotanakeri omaraenkarika-tyo kara. Impo yogari Moiseshi itentakari Tasorintsi iniavakagaigakara. Antari iniakera Tasorintsi imaraenkarikatyo kara kañotakatyo kareti. <sup>20</sup>Ario okañotaka maika yaguitakera Tasorintsi ochovaanka-kerira otishi Sunai ikaemakerira Moiseshi iriatakera anta inakera irirori. <sup>21</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Piatae pinkantaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi gara yavisumaigiro pitikako-tantaigakaririra. Gara ipokaigi ineaiga-kenara ganiri nopogereagiri. <sup>22</sup>Aikiro pinkantaigakerira saseroroteegi niaiganarira irisaankasanoigakempara ganiri nopogereagiri iriroegi aikiro.

<sup>23</sup>Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iriroegi gara yagaveaigi iripokaiga-kerira aka otishiku pikantaketari: ‘Pokotagaigakerira tyara onkaratake iriageigakerora pintikakoigakerira ganiri ipokaigi aka nonakera naro.’

<sup>24</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maika plate pinkantaigakerira maganiro iriroegi intiegiri saseroroteegi gara yavisumaigiro pitikakotantaiga-kerira ganiri ipokaigi aka naroku onti nopogereagakeri. Intagani viro pokankitsine pintentakemparira Aaron.

<sup>25</sup>Impo irirori ipokai ikamantageiga-keri maganiro.

#### Ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi

**20** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: <sup>2</sup>“Naro nanti Pitinkami, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Narotari gaatimpi pinavetakara anta Ejipitoku yatsipereakagavageigakempira yantava-getagavageigakempira.

<sup>3</sup>“Maikari maika garatyo pipegumati pashini pitasorintsite, panirosanoty naro nonkantakempara pinkematsatakenara.

<sup>4</sup>“Aikiro garatyo povetsiki tatarika oita pimpegakerira pitasorintsite kogapage pinkañotagakemparira tatarika iita timagetatsi kipatsiku, irirorika pinkañota-gakempa aragetatsirira, kamarigetatsirira intirika timagetatsirira niaku. <sup>5</sup>Garatyo pikanagaventaigari, aikiro garatyo tatoita pipumaigiri, nantitari Pitinkami, aikiro nanti Tasorintsisanorira. Notsaneakempi tera nonkoge pimpegageigakera pashini pitasorintsiegite kogapage. Omirinka noneaigakeri maganiro kisashiiganarira impo ario nokañotaka naro nokisashiiga-kari aikiro, nomaiganakerityo itomiegi, ivisariegite intiri iyashikiiganakerira.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha notsarogakagaigari magani-ro sano tyanirika tasanogana tsatagaigiro-rira nokantirira naro.

<sup>7</sup>“Pimpinkatsatasanotakenara, garatyo piniakotiro novairo kogapage, nonkisa-shiigakemparitari maganiro tyanirika niakotakerone kogapage.

<sup>8</sup>“Pampishigopireantakemparora kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira gara pantavagetantaro. <sup>9</sup>Intagati pantavagetake 6 kutagiteri. <sup>10</sup>Ogari kutagiteri 7 iroro pampishigopireantakempa gara pantumati, ontitari nogutagiterite. Garatyo tatakona pantumati viro intiri pitomi, pishinto, ponampiria surari ontiri tsinane. Aikiro garatyo pantakagumaigiri pipiraegi. Ario inkañotake pashinigitikunirira nankitsinerira viroegiku garatyo yantumati. <sup>11</sup>Ariotari nokañotakerori naro novetsikagetakerora inkite ontiri kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, intagati nantantagetakaro 6 kutagiteri impo ogari kutagiteri 7 iroro napishigopireantaka ovashi nokantake gara antavagetantumtagani oga kutagiteri.

<sup>12</sup>“Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari kameti samaniniri pinegiteakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku nompakempirira.

<sup>13</sup>“Garatyo poganti.

<sup>14</sup>“Garatyo piatashitiro tsinane.

<sup>15</sup>“Garatyo pikoshiti.

<sup>16</sup>“Garatyo pitsoeventari pitovaire.

<sup>17</sup>“Garatyo pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini, irororika ivanko ontirika tatarika oita. Aikiro garatyo pikogi pashintutakemparira ironampiria surari ontirika tsinane. Ario inkañotake itorone intiri iashinote garatyo pikogi pashintutakemparira. Garatyo pineakotiri itsinanetsite.”

#### Itsarogaiganakera iseraereegi

<sup>18</sup>Maganiro iseraereegi ineaigakero kareti okantanakera pugarara pugarara, aikiro ikemaigakero opoimatankera tivorintsi. Ineaigakero aikiro otinkamise-

kantanakera otishi. Iroro ineaigakerora okañotakara maika itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganake yontainainakana. <sup>19</sup>Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri Moiseshi:

—Viro niaigakenane pinkamantaigakenara tyara ikanti Tasorintsi impo naroegei nonkematsaigakeri. iKantankicha gara iniaigana irorori ganiri nokamaigi!

<sup>20</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ontitari ipokashitake Tasorintsi ineaigakempira arisanorika pinkematsaigakeri ontirika gara. Aikiro yogikoneatimoigakempiro iragaveane kameti pimpinkaigakeriniri ganiri pikañovageiga, onti pinkematsatasanoigakeri.

<sup>21</sup>Impo iriroegi onti inaigake intaina. Yogari Moiseshi iatake apavatsaasetakara inakera Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: Maika viroegi pineaigakena noponiakara enoku nopokakera aka otishiku noniaigakempira. <sup>23</sup>Maikari maika nonkantaigakempi gara pagaigi perata intirika kori povetsikaigakera pashini pitasorintsiegite.’

*Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantagetakeri Moiseshi pashini posante inkantagakerira maganiro iseraereegi intsatagakerora intimaigakeniri kameti inkematsatasanoigakerira. Patiro onti oka:*

**21** <sup>17</sup>“Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.”

*Pashini onti okanti:*

**22** <sup>28</sup>“Garatyo pipugatsatumaigari Tasorintsi. Ario inkañoigake pitinkamiegi gara pipugatsatumaigari.”



**Moiseshi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi  
iseraereegi otishiku Sunai**

**24** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Maika piataatera inaigakera maganiro impo pimpigakera pintentakerira Aaron, Narave intiri Avio intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi iseraereegi irinaigake 70, kantankicha iriroegi gara yaiñoniiga aka, onti inkanagaventaigakena antakona anta. <sup>2</sup>Paniro viro paiñonitakena, kantankicha iriroegi garatyo yaiñoniiga, aikiro garatyo tyani giatumaigimpi.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi ipokai inaigakera maganiro ikamantageigapaa-keri magatiro ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Impo iriroegi maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Nontsatagaigakerotyo magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>4</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi itsirinkagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo okutagitetanakera tsitekya-manu yovetsikakeri itagantaganirira piratsi okaratakera otishi, aikiro yogarantagetakero ogatsantsamapupageni mapu okaratake 12, ariotari inaigakeri itomiegi Iseraere 12. Iriroegitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro iseraereegi. <sup>5</sup>Impo itigankaigakeri ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi piratsipage, aikiro irovetisaigakenerira akamotiakyaririra toro arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakerira. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Moiseshi yagaatagarantakero iriraa yoyagiatakerora tasoku. Ogari aityokyarira onai onti isagutantakaro itagantakarira. <sup>7</sup>Impo inoshikakero sankevanti itsirinkantakarorira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi iniavantakerora ikemaigakerira maganiro. Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nontsatagaigakerotyo magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkema-tsatasanoigakerityo.

<sup>8</sup>Impo irorokya inoshikakotake iriraa yoyagiatakerira tasoku isagutantaigakarira ikantakera:

—Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañontantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iratsi kameti pogoigakeriri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaavageigakempine.’

<sup>12</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Maika piatakera anta otishiku pogiakera nompakempira mapu notsirinkantakarorira nokogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora maganiro iseraereegi.

<sup>13</sup>Impo iatake Moiseshi itentanakari Josoe, irirorari inampina. <sup>14</sup>Yogari itinkamiegi iseraereegi onti ikantaiganakeri:

—Pogaiagavaena kara, aiñotari itentaigakempira Aaron intiri Oro. Tatarika pinkogaikoigakempa iriroegi pinkantaigake.

<sup>15</sup>Impo iatanake otishiku. Ogari otishi onti apamankakero menkori. <sup>16-17</sup>Maganiro iseraereegi ineaigakeri Tasorintsi kara otishiku ochovaankakera kañomatakatyo tsitsi opoamasetira. Ogari menkori apamankakero 6 kutagiteri, impo ogari kutagiteri 7 yogari Tasorintsi ikaemakiri Moiseshi anta menkoriseku. <sup>18</sup>Impo irirori itonkoanake iatakera menkoriseku. Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri.

**Tasorintsi ikantaigakerira  
irovetsikaigakenerira ivanko**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi iramageigakenara posantepage impaiga-

kenarira. Maganiro kogaigankitsinerira impaigakenara tatarika oita iramaigake-rora impaigakempirora. <sup>3</sup>Inti iramaigakempi kori, perata, verontse <sup>4</sup>ontiri aikiro kamsapage kamachonkamagori, kiraamagori ontiri kutamagori.

Iramaigake aikiro iviti kavera <sup>5</sup>ontiri imeshina ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri aikiro pashinipage imeshinapage mechomeshinari.<sup>e</sup> Iramaigake aikiro inchato akashia, <sup>6</sup>aseite orivo ogimorekaatakenkanirira gimorekaatantachariraku, ... <sup>7</sup>ontiri aikiro mapupage kametiripage. ...

<sup>8</sup>“Impo pinkantaigakeri irovetsikaigakenara novanko nonantakemparira anta iriroegiku. <sup>9</sup>Antari irovetsikaigakerora onti inkañotagaigakemparo nokotagakempirira. Irovetsikaigakero aikiro magatiro nagetankitsinerira tsompogi.”

*Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikamantageta-keri Moiseshi tyara onkantakenkani magatiro ovetsikakenkanira. Oketyo ikantakeri ovetsikakenkanira kajonaki ontsotenkasantakenkanira ontsirekantenkanira korimeshina. Antari otapoku irogaigakenkanira piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kerovine irovetsikantakenkanira kori. Iriroegi intimpatsarankaigakero ivankipage irapinegitevakagaigakempara. Ogari mapu otsirinkantunkanirira ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi onti onake tsompogi. Karari kara irinaigakera kerovine onti osagutapinitakenkani iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara iseraereegi onti intsarogakagaigakempari, ikantaketari irirori:*

<sup>22</sup>“Ario nonake kara irinaigakera kerovine otapoku kajonaki, ariotari kara

osagutapinitakenkaniri iriraa piratsipage ganiri nokisaviigiri iseraereegi ikañovageigara, onti nontsarogakagaigakempari. Ario kara noniakempi nonkantakempira magatiro pinkamantaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi.”

*Impo ikantakeri aikiro ovetsikakenkanira mesa ovevirikaantakenkanirira pan ovetsikakenkanirira irashi irirori. Aikiro ikantakeri ovetsikakenkanira gimorekaatantachanerira ontiri aikiro ontagantakenkanirira kasankapaneri onkañotagakenkanira iokotagakeririra otishiku.*

*Impo ikantakeri aikiro tyara onkantakenkani ovetsikakenkanira ivanko kamsapanko. Ikantakeri onti ovetsikantakenkani inchakota akashia. Ogari ovankotantakemparira onti kamsapage. Oketyo ogiivatakenkani nankitsinerira savi kamisa kutamagori. Impo omatanakempa pashini kamisa ovetsikantakenkani iviti kavera. Omatakenkani aikiro imeshina ovisha. Impo ogari enokutankitsinerira onti pashini imeshinapage mechomeshinari. Impo ikantakeri aikiro ontsatamagotakenkanira kamisa tsompogi ivankoku ontikakotakerora apinakitene garira okiimatagani paitankichanerira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira. Ikantakeri iramanakerora kajonaki onantagetakemparira mapu otsirinkantunkanirira ikantagetakeririra irogakerora kara tsompogi aiyyara ontsatamagotakempara kamisa. Ogari mesa onti irogakero apinakiteneku paitankichanerira Irashi Tasorintsi intantagantakemparora gimorekaatantachanerira ontiri aikiro ontagantakenkanirira kasankapaneri. Ikantakeri aikiro ontsatamagotakenkanira kamisa sotsimoroku.*

<sup>e</sup> 25.5 Mechomeshinari: tera ogotenkani tatuita shintaro imeshina. Okonogaka ogishonkunkanira okantake imeshina *vaca marina*, pashini okantake imeshina *tejón*, pashinikya okantake *pieles finos*.

*Impo ikantakeri ovetsikakenkanira intagantakenkanirira piratsipage, onti ovetsikantakenkani inchato akashia impo ontsotenkasanotakenkani ontsirekantakenkanira verontsemeshina. Ogakenkani sotsi ovampatuireku ivanko ontentakemparora oyagiatantakemparira nia inkivakotantaigemparira saseroroteegi. Ogari ovampatuire onti onkuatakotantakenkani kamisapage ontsatamagogetakenkanira.*

*Impo ikantakeri aikiro ovetsikagetakenkanira pashini posantepage nagetan-kitsinerira anta ivankoku.*

*Impo ikantiri:*

**27** <sup>20</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi iramaigakera aseite orivo kameti onkantakaniniri omorekaatake gimorekaatantachariraku. Kantankicha onti iramaigake saanaatasanotankitsirira onti gotankichane orivo otinkagitunkanirira.

**28** <sup>1</sup>“Impo pinkaemakagantaigakeri pirenti Aaron intiegiri itomiegi paiigacharira Narave, Avio, Ereasare intiri Itamare impegaigakempara nosaseroroteegite. <sup>2</sup>Povetsikaigakenerira irogaguigakemparira pairorira onkametasanotake iroroniri irogaguigempa inkiapiniigera novankoku kameti impinkatsaigakenkanira. Intagani iriroegi gaguigakemparone. <sup>3</sup>Inti piniagake yogaegi nagaveakagaigakerira irogova-geigakera iravoviigera pinkantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira Aaron irogagutakemparira kameti iroroniri irogagutempa nompegakerira nosaserorotete. <sup>4</sup>...Irovet-sikaigakeneri pirenti Aaron intiegiri aikiro itomiegi kameti impegaigakempara nosaseroroteegite.”

*Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantage-takeri pashini posante irovetsikageigake-rira.*

**31** <sup>18</sup>Impo yagatakera iniakerira ipavakeri mapu itsirinkantakarorira irirori ikogagetakerira intsatagai-gakerora maganiro iseraereegi.

**Itiomiani toro yovetsikakerira Aaron**

**32** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogaegi iseraereegi ineaigakera ipegakara Moiseshi otishiku tera iripokae iatashiigakeri Aaron ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi povetsikaigakenara notasorin-tsiegite tentaiganaenanerira. Yogari Moiseshi gaigaatanarira Ejipitoku teranika nogoige tyarika itsatake neroty tera iripokae.

<sup>2</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Atsi patoigeri pogashigempitaigara yovetsikantunkanirira kori pamaigakenarira. Pamaigakenari ogashigempitaigarira pitsinanetsiegite, pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi.

<sup>3</sup>Impo iriroegi maganiro yapatoigakeri yamaigakenerira. <sup>4</sup>Impo irirori yagakeri yoveankagetakeri yovetsikakerira ikañotagakarira itiomiani toro. Iroro ineaigakerira maganiro ikantaiganake:

—Neri atasorintsiegite gaigaatajairira Ejipitoku.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Aaron ineaigakerira ishineventaigakarira yovetsikakerira ovashi yovetsikakeneri itagantaganirira piratsi ikantaigakerira maganiro:

—Kamani avetsikaigakeneri iviesetate Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>Impo okutagitetamanakera itinajai-ganityo inkaara itagaigamanakenerira piratsipage irishineigakempariniri. Ovashi ipitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara impo ikaviriigana itamporaventaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Maika piatae pinkamosoigapaakerira pagaigaatirira Ejipitoku, iriroegi matakataro yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite, teranika inkematsaigena

<sup>8</sup>onti shintsi yapakuai ganakero nokantai-gavetakaririra. Maika yovetsikaigake itasorintsiegite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Ikanagaventaigakari itagaigakeneri piratsipage ikantaigake: ‘iNeri atasorintsiegite gaigaatajairira Ejipitoku!’

<sup>9</sup>Maikari maika matakaniro noneaigakeriniroro tera inkogaige inkematsaigake-nara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra. <sup>10</sup>Maikari maika atsi nonkisashiigakemparira nompogereigakerira. Virokya nonkavintsaavagetake nogitovaigavageigakerira piyashikiiganakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Impo irirori iniaventaiganakerityo iseraereegi ikantiri:

—Tasorintsi, çtyara onkantakempara pinkisashiigakemparira pashintaigakarira pagaigaatirira Ejipitoku povetsikagemati-tyo terira oneimagentenkani pipugamentaigakerira? <sup>12</sup>Antari pinkañotakerorika maika inkantaigakerorokari Ejipitokunirira: ‘Iro-ro yagashiigaatiri yamaiganakerira anta otishiku irogamagaigakerira impogereasanoigakerira maganiro.’

Maikari maika atsi pampitsimareanaempara ganiri pikisashiigari. <sup>13</sup>Pisuretaemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Iseraere kematsaigampirira, pikantaigakeritari pikanti: ‘Nogitovaigavageigakerira piyashikiiganakerira inkañovageigana-kemparityo impokiro impo nompai gakeri kipatsi nokashigakagakempirira ovashi inkantakanira irashintaigakemparo.’

<sup>14</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Iro-roventi gara nokisashiigari.

<sup>15</sup>Impo ipokai Moiseshi yamagetakerora pitetiro mapu itsirinkagetakarorira Tasorintsi ikantagetakerira intsatagaigakerora iseraereegi. Ogari mapu pisotatetiro itsirinkagetakero.

<sup>16</sup>Tsikyata yovetsikagetakero mapu, aikiro tsikyata itsirinkakero irirori.

<sup>17</sup>Impogini yogari Josoe ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Atsi kemaigeriratyo kanika vetsikaiganaka iromanataigakempara.

<sup>18</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Teratyo onkañotemparo ikaemai-gira gaveaigankitsirira yomanatakara, aikiro teratyo onkañotemparo ikaemai-gira yagaveaigunkanirira. Naro nokemake onti imatikaigake.

<sup>19</sup>Impogini yogonkevetaapaaka ineai gapaakeri tosoigamataketyo itosoventai gakerira ityomiani toro yovetsikaigakerira. Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo yovuokagetutaroty mapu yamavetakarira oga okenake oporokanake ontaikaka kara okaragetakera otishi. <sup>20</sup>Yogari ityomiani toro yovetsikaigakerira inoshikakeri itagakerira impo itonovatakeri iokaavanetakerrira niaku ovashi yoviikakagaigakarira maganiro. <sup>21</sup>Impo ikantiri Aaron:

—çMatsi tyara ikantaigakempira neroty pikañotakerora maika pikañovagetagaigakarira maganiro?

<sup>22</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Atsi gara pikisa, pineaigiritari kantaka iriroegi yovetsikaigari terira onkametite. <sup>23</sup>Ikantaigakenatari: ‘Povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite tentaigananenerira. Yogari Moiseshi gaigaatanarira Ejipitoku teranika nogoige tyarika itsatake neroty tera iripokae.’ <sup>24</sup>Naro nokantaigari: ‘Tyanirika shintankicha kori irapatoigakerira iramaigakenarira.’ Iriroegi yamaigakena impo naru novuokavokitakeri oga ikenake ipeganaka ityomiani toro.

<sup>25</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi yogavagetanaketyo kavako ineakera okañotakara maika yovetsikagisevageigakera maganiro terira onkametite, aikiro tera tyara inkantumai-geri Aaron. Aikiro yogotake inkemakoigakeririka kisashiigakaririra ontirorokari isamatsanaigakeri inkaavintsanaigakerira, <sup>26</sup>neroty iatantakarira yarantinkakera okaratakera ivankoegi ikanti:

—¿Tyani kogankitsi inkematsatasa-noigakerira Tasorintsi? Tyanirika kogankitsi iripokaigake aka naroku intentaigakenara.

Impo inti aigankitsi maganiro iyashikii-ganakerira Irevi. <sup>27</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Ikantake Tasorintsisanorira Itinkamiegi iseraereegi ikanti: ‘Pagaiganakera paniropage pisavuriegate pampagoigakera impo piaigakera ivankoegiku pitovaireegi pogaigakerira. Irirorika pirenti intririka piamigote intririka pashini piitane pogaigakerityo.’

<sup>28</sup>Impo iriroegi itsatagaigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Moieshi yogagarantaigakeri itovaire ikamaigake 3000. <sup>29</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Moieshi:

—Maika viroegi inkavintsajaigake Tasorintsi, ineaigakempitari arisano pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerera ikantaigakempirira, pogaigakeritari pitomi intiri pirenti.

<sup>30</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Viroegi pairotyo povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha naro noatake noniakera Tasorintsi noniaventaigakempira ariorika irogavisaakoigaempi.

<sup>31</sup>Impo iatake ikantakerira Tasorintsi:

—Yogaegi notovaireegi iseraereegi pairo yovetsikaigake terira onkametite, yagaigaketari kori yovetsikaigakera itasorintsiegite. <sup>32</sup>Maikari maika atsi pimagisantaerora yovetsikaigakerira gara pikisashiigari. Garika pikogi pimagisantakoigakerira narotyoko pinkashitakempa pisaankaerora novairo pitsirinkakotakenara pisankevantiteku.

<sup>33</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Intaganityo nonkisashitakempa tyanirika terira inkematsatena nosaankakotakerira. <sup>34</sup>Maikari maika piate

pamaiganakerira anta nokantakempira piaigakera. Naro nontigankakeri nosaankariite intentaiganakempira, kantankicha impogini nompokakite nonkisashiigakitemparira terira inkematsaigena ovashi nonkenkiagaigakeri yovetsikaigakerira maika.

<sup>35</sup>Impogini ovashi yatsipereakavageigakari posante, ikisaviigakeritari ineaigakerira ikanagaventaigakerira ityomiani toro yovetsikaigakeneririra Aaron aikiro itagaigakenerira piratsipage.

**33** <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha inti itentaka Moieshi iniavakagaigara kañomatata irironirikatyo iniake iamigote. ...

<sup>18</sup>Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogake noneakempira pishimpokirerenkakera.

<sup>19-21</sup>Ikantiri:

—Gara pagavei pineenara. Antari pineakenarika onti pinkamake, gatanika itimumati gaveankitsinerira ineaenara. Kantankicha kamani pimpokake aka paratinkakera imperitaku impo naro navisanake nonkamantakempira tyara nopaita, narotari NANTI. *f* Tyanirika nonintake naronotsarogakagakempirira nontsarogakagakemparityo. Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsavagetakerira nonkavintsavagetakerityo.

<sup>22</sup>Impo antari navisanakera nogiaganakempi otsiraakera imperita nontikakotantankempiro nako navisanakera.

<sup>23</sup>Impo namereakotaempi pineakenara notishitaku. Ogari novoro garatyoko pineimatiro.

**34** <sup>1</sup>Impo ikantiri aikiro: —Povetsikaera pashini piteti mapu pinkañotagakempirora oketyorira novetsikavetaka naro pitimporokakerira. Impo naronotsirinkaero magatiro

**f 33.19-21** Antari ikantakerira Moieshi “narotari NANTI” onti iniakotakero ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira Ek. 3.14.

notsirinkavetakarira okyara. <sup>2</sup>Povetsikakempara pimpokamanakera kamani aka otishiku Sunai ochovaankakera, ariotari nonakeri naro. <sup>3</sup>Garatyo tyani pitentumata, aikiro garatyo tyani kenumatatsi kara otishiku. Aikiro garatyo yaiñonitu maiga ovisha intiri toro isekataigakempara kara okaragetakera.

<sup>4</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi ikaratake mapu yovetsikake pikotateti ikañotagakarok okeyorira yovetsikake Tasorintsi. Impo okutagitetanakera iatamanake otishiku yamagetanakerora itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi yaguitapaake menkoriku yaratinkimotapaakerira ikamantakerira tyara ipaita ikanti:

—Naro nopaita NANTI.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yavisanake ikenagutanakerira ikanti:

—iNantitari NANTI! Nanti Tasorintsi sanorira. Pairo notsarogakagantavageta, aikiro nokavintaantavageti. Tera nonkatimaigeri nonkisashiigemparira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite, onti samani natsipereakoigakari. Pairo notasanotanta, aikiro tera namatagumatemala omirinkatyo notsatagi noniane. <sup>7</sup>Notsarogakagaigari tovaini matsigenkaegi tera nonkisaviigeri yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite onti nomagisantikero, kantankicha yogaegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigakenara garatyo nogavisaakoigiri, ontityo nonkisashiigakempari, nomaiganakerityo itomiegi, ivisariegite intiri iyashikiiganakerira.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Moiseshi irorotyoko ikemakerira iniakera igenanekyatyo itigeroaventanakari yogivoseanakatyoko kipatsiku.

<sup>28</sup>Impo inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentakarira Tasorintsi. Tera isekatumatemala, aikiro tera iroviikumatemala. Impo itsirinkagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora iseraereegi. Impo yogari Tasorintsi onti itsirinkake

ikantagetirira natsirira 10. Onti itsirinkantakaro mapu yovetsikakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>29</sup>Impogini ipokai Moiseshi yamagetakero pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi. Antari ipokaira shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamatake porererere, ontitari iniakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori tera irogote ikañotakara maika.

<sup>30</sup>Yogari Aaron intiegiri maganiro iseraereegi ikamaguigavetavakari ineaigutarityo shimpokirerenkamataketyo ivoroku ovashi ipinkaigakeri iraiñoniigakemparira. <sup>31</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikaemai-gakerityo ovashi iatake Aaron itentaiganakarira maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yaiñoniiganakarira. Impo irirori iniaigakeri. <sup>32</sup>Impo imaiganaka maganiro iseraereegi yaiñoniiganakarira ovashi ikamantageigakeri magatiro ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi anta otishiku Sunai. <sup>33</sup>Impo yagatakera iniaigakerira itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku.

<sup>34</sup>Antari iatapinitira inakera Tasorintsi iriniakerira ario inoshikakero, impo ipokaira ikamantageigakeri maganiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora. <sup>35</sup>Maganirotyoko ineaigakeri shimpokirerenkamataketyo ivoroku. Impo yagatanaira iniaigakerira itikakotanaa pañoirontsiku. Antari iataira iniairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante inoshikairo.

**39** <sup>42</sup>Impogini yogaegiri iseraereegi itsatagaigakeroko magatiro ikañotagasanoigakaroko ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi. <sup>43</sup>Antari ineagetakerora irirori ikañotagasanoigakarora ikantaigakeririra iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaiigakerira Tasorintsi.

#### Apamankanakarora menkori ivanko Tasorintsi

**40** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

<sup>2</sup>“Pogaratinkakagantagetakerora novanko povetsikakagantagetakerora

kutagiteriku 1 kashiriku 1. <sup>3</sup>Pogakerora nogajonakite tsompogi pintsatamagotakerora kamisa tikakotakeronerira.”

*Impo ikamantakeri tyara inkantagetakero magatiro nagetankitsinerira tsompogi ivankoku. Impogini irirori yagatagetakero magatiro.*

<sup>34</sup>Impogini ogari menkori apamankanakaro ivanko Tasorintsi ogatyo okenake okantanake tsompogi porererere, ipokaketari Tasorintsi kara ivankoku. <sup>35</sup>Yogari Moisheshi tera

iragavee inkiakera tsompogi, otikakotakerotari menkori, aikiro kantamataketari porererere. <sup>36-38</sup>Impo kantaka onakera menkori kara ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi irimaiganaerora aikiro iseraereegi iriaiganaera ogaenokanaa menkori amereanaa ivankoku ariokya oivatanai ovashi ipampiaiganairora. Antari terika amereempa teratyo iriaige, kantakatyo inaigakera kara. Ogari sagiteniku onti opoamatanai. Ineaigakero maganiro iseraereegi. Kantaka okañotakara maika ovashi yogonkeiganakara Kanaanku.

## IREVITIKO

---

**Tasorintsi ikantakerira Moiseshi tyara inkantaigakeri iseraareegi piratsipage intagaigakerira**

**1** <sup>1</sup>Impogini<sup>a</sup> yogari Tasorintsi ikaemakeri Moiseshi iriniakerira ivankoku. Impo ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinaigakerira iseraareegi pinkantai-gakerira: Antari pamaigenerira Tasorintsi pipira inti pamaiganakeri vaka intirika ovisha.

<sup>3</sup>“Irirorika pamaiganakeri vaka intagakenkanira inti pamaiganakeri surari pairorira inkametitanotake. Onti pamaiganakeri osotsimoroteku ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira saserorote intagakenerira Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Ikantaketari irirori tyanirika vetsikankitsine terira onkametite iramanakerityo ipira saserorote intagakenerira Tasorintsi kameti ganiri ikisashitari. Antari iramanakerira saserorote oketyo intsagatavakeri igitoku kameti irironiri punatanankichane, ganiri iriro ikisashita Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Impo irovetisakeri anta tsonpogi sotsimoroku ivankoku Tasorintsi onakera itagantaganirira piratsi. Ogari iriraa iragajaigakeri saseroroteegi itomiegi Aaron irisagutantaigakemparora itagantaganirira piratsi intsotenkaigakerora onampinapageku. <sup>6</sup>Impo imeregakeri intotakerira irogiripegakerira. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogaegiri itomiegi Aaron irogisashiigakeri

tsitsi itagantaganiriraku piratsi. <sup>8</sup>Impo irogeigakeri patiropage yogiripegakerira tsitsiku intentagantaigakemparora igito ontiri igeimankure. <sup>9</sup>Ogari iramporetsa ontiri ivori inkivageigakeri impo intagagetakero tsitsiku intentagakerora igito, igeimankure, magatiro. Impo ontaganakempara irishineventakemparora Tasorintsi ineakero kametitake.

<sup>10</sup>“Antari intirika iramaigakeri ovisha intirika kavera ario inkañotagakempari irirori inti iramakeneri surari kametitanotankitsirira. <sup>11</sup>Impo irovetisakeri oatakara kamatikya itagantaganirira piratsi. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi itomiegi Aaron iragajaigakeri iriraa irisagutantaigakemparora itagantaganirira piratsi intsotenkaigakerora onampinapageku. <sup>12</sup>Impo intotakeri irogiripegakerira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi irogeigakeri yogiripegakerira tsitsiku itagantaganiriraku intentagantaigakemparora igito ontiri igeimankure. <sup>13</sup>Ogari iramporetsa ontiri ivori inkivageigakeri impo intagaigakeri magatiro. Iriri intagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ineakeroniri irishineventakemparora.

<sup>14</sup>“Antari irirorika iramaigakeri aragetatsirira inti iramakeneri emori intirika shiromega. <sup>15</sup>Impo yogari saserorote iramanakeri itagantaganiriraku piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi. Oketyo

---

**a 1.1** Irevitiko *Levítico* onti onkantakera “irashiegi irevitaegi”. Oka sankevanti onti oniakotake tyara inkantaigakempa isaseroroteigakera iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, irorotari opaitantakarira Irevitiko.



intimpatuakero igito. Ogari iriraa ompintanakeru onampinapageku itagantaganirira piratsi. <sup>16</sup>Impo inoshikakero ichagine irogakerora onakera samampo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri onampinaku itagantaganirira piratsi. <sup>17</sup>Impogini iragagetakeri piteitiro ishivankiku inomereakerira intimpeakerira, kantankicha gara itimpatuiri. Impo itagakeneri Tasorintsi. Antari itagakempara irishineventakempari Tasorintsi ineakeri kametitake.

**Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakero iseraereegi impaigakeririra Tasorintsi**

**2** <sup>1</sup>“Antari ontirika iramakeneri turigopane ontityo iramake pairorira oshipetyapanetasanotake irisagutakero aseite impo intiantakemparo kasankapaneri. <sup>2</sup>Impo iramakeneri saseroroteegi itomiegi Aaron impo irirori iravivatake itagakakerora itagantaganiriraku piratsi itagakenerira Tasorintsi kameti ineakerora irishineventakemparora iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira. <sup>3</sup>Ogari aityokyarira onae inti shintakemparone Aaron intiri itomiegi, magatiroitari iramakenkanirira Tasorintsi irirotyo shintakemparone.

<sup>4</sup>“Antari ontirika pamakeneri pan tashitankicharira oronoku ontityo pamakeneri ovetsikantunkanirira turigopane shipetyapanetasanotankitsirira gara okonogumata opoegantarira, onti onkonogantakempa aseite. Aikiro ontirika pamake pan paio oentyatasanotake pintiritakero aseite.

<sup>5</sup>“Ario onkañotake aikiro irororika pamakeneri pan shionkari ontityo pamake ovetsikantunkanirira turigopane shipetyapanetasanotankitsirira gara okonogumata opoegantarira onti onkonogantakempa aseite. <sup>6</sup>Impo pintimporokakero pisagutakerora aseiteku, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi.

<sup>7</sup>“Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ontirika pintashitakemparo koviti onti povetsikantakemparo turigopane shipetyapanetasanotankitsirira pinkonogakero aseite. <sup>8</sup>Tyatirika pamake irororika tashiri ontirika shionkari pimpakeri saserorote iramanakerora itagantaganiriraku piratsi itagakenerira Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha gara itagiromo magatiro. Onti iragagarantake itagakenerira Tasorintsi kameti ineakeroniri irishineventakemparora. <sup>10</sup>Ogari aityokyarira onae inti shintaigakemparone Aaron intiri itomiegi, magatiroitari pamakeneririra Tasorintsi irirotyo shintakemparone.

<sup>11</sup>“Kantankicha garatyo pamumatiniro Tasorintsi konogankicharira opoegantarira intirika pitsi, teranika onkametite pintagenerira Tasorintsi konogankicharira opoegantarira intiri pitsi. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha antari ontirika pineake ontimanakera pivankire okyaenkarira timanankitsi impo pinkogake pamagarantakenerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante kametitaketyo pamakenerira konogankicharira opoegantarira intiri pitsi, kantankicha gara itagiromo saserorote itagantaganiriraku piratsi.

<sup>13</sup>“Magatiro pameneririra Tasorintsi omirinkatyo povochatakero tivi, irorotari suretagaigaempirone inkantanira intsatagasanoakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

<sup>14</sup>“Antari irororika pamakeneri turigo okyaenkarira timanankitsi onti pintashitakotakero magatiro oshikoki impo pintonogitakero okitsoki <sup>15</sup>pisagutakerora aseite pintiakerora kasankapaneri pamanakenerira Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup>Impo yogari saserorote iragagarantake itagakenerira.”

**Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa vetsikaigankitsinerira terira onkametite**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri aikiro Moisesi:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa kañovageigankicherira kogapage, intimaigaketari onti inkaño-geigakempa kogapage gara yogoti onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

<sup>3</sup>“Irirorika kañovagetankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi inkañoigakemparira itovaire inti iramanakeneri Tasorintsi ityomiani toro pairorira inkametitanotake itagakenerira kameti ganiri ikisavitiri ikañovagetakara. <sup>4</sup>Onti iramakeri tsompogi sotsimoroku ivankoku Tasorintsi. Oketyo intsagatakeri igitoku impo irovetisakeri. <sup>5</sup>Iragaatakeri iriraa iramanakerora tsompogi otsatamagotakara kamisa tikakotirorira apinakitene. <sup>6</sup>Impo iokaachapakitakempa irisagugite-takerora savi kamsaku, irimatutaemparo aikiro kigonkero aganakempara 7. <sup>7</sup>Impo irimatakeri otsei otagantaganirira kasankapaneri intiritakerora. Impo iramanaero aityokyarira onae irisakerora savi onampinaku itagantaganirira piratsi nankitsirira kara tsompogi sotsimoroku. *Impo iragakero magatiro igeimankure ontiri pitetiro isonkipegoki itagakera anta.* <sup>11-12</sup>Ogari imeshina ontiri magatiro ivatsa iramanakero parikoti okaragetakera pankotsi okapinitaganira osamampote itagantaganirira piratsi. Karari kara oasankagitetakera irogisashitakeri tsitsi itagakera irimatakeri igitu, ivori, iramporetsa, itiga, magatiro.”

*Impo ikantakeri aikiro ario inkañoigakempa maika tyanirika vetsikankitsine terira onkametite. Irirorika koveenkari intirika itinkamiagi intirika pashini tyanirika iramakeneri Tasorintsi piratsi itagakeneri ganiri ikisavitiri ikañovagetakara. Inti iramakeneri toro intirika kavera intirika ovisha.*

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi aikiro Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Aityo pashini terira onkametite terira nonkogero naro. Tera nonkoge pagagarantutakerira pitovaire tatarika oita ipagetanakempi pineagetaenerira iatanakera parikoti. Antari iripokaera magatirotyo pimpaeri. Aikiro tera nonkoge pinkoshiigera ontirika pintsoevantaigakemparira pitovaire pineakera pagagarantutakerira tatarika oita yashintaka. Tatarika oita pagagarantutakeririra pitovaire garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: ‘Arisanotyoko nokantake teratyo nagagarantumatero, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegempa.’

<sup>3</sup>Antari tatarika impegake pitovaire impo virorika neaerone gara pashintaro, aikiro gara pikanti: ‘Arisanotyoko nokantake tera noneero, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegempa.’

<sup>4</sup>Tyanirika kañotakerone maika irogipigaerotyoko tatarika yagutakeri itovaire. <sup>5</sup>Irogipigaerotyoko magatiro impaerira shintarorira kantankicha choeni irogavisumatakeri impakerira pashini 1/5. Onti irogipigantaemparo kutagiteri iramantakemparira ipira itagakagantakenarira ganiri nokisavitiri yovetsikakerira. <sup>6</sup>Impo iramakena paniro ovisha surari pairorira inkametitanotake pineakerira viro antaritasanotake kametitake iramakenarira. <sup>7</sup>Impo impakeri saserorote kameti irovetisakenarira ganiri nokisavitiri yovetsikakerira onti nomagisantaero.”

**Narave intiri Avio yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite**

**10** <sup>1-2</sup>Impogini yogari Narave intiri Avio yagaigake paniropage opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otaganirira, impo ipiaigake tsitsimenki yamaiganakerora ivankoku Tasorintsi itagaigavetakenerira kasankapaneri, kantankicha katsiketio oponiaka tsitsi Tasorintsi iko otagaigakeri ovashi ikamaigake kara

ivankoku Tasorintsi, ontitari yovetsikagake ikantavitantirira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi ikantiri Aaron:

—Irorotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera:

‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera nonkañovagetumatempa.

Tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatenara kogapage

neroty tyanirika pokankitsine naroku intsatagasanotakero nokantakerira.

Antari garika onti nonkisashitakempari

kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro iseraereegi.’

Yogari Aaron ikemisantaketyo. <sup>4</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi ikaemaigakeri Misaere intiri Eresapan itomiegi Osueri iriri Aaron<sup>b</sup> ikantaigiri:

—Piaige ivankoku Tasorintsi pinoshi-kaiguterira pitomiegi pamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetakera pankotsipage.

<sup>5</sup>Iriroegi itsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Moiseshi iaigake inoshikaiganakerira, isatyoniro yogaguigarora yogagutarira saserorote yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetakera pankotsipage. <sup>6</sup>Impogini yogari Moiseshi ikantiri Aaron intiri itomiegi paitacharira Ereasare intiri Itamare ikanti:

—Gara pikañogari kamakoigatsirira ikenkisureakoigarira kamankitsirira tera inkishiigaempa, aikiro itisarajaiganakero imanchaki. Antari pinkañoigakemparika viroegi maika onti pinkamaigake, aikiro onti inkisaigakeri Tasorintsi maganiro iseraereegi. Kantankicha iriroegi kameti-taketyo inkenkisureaigakempara ineaigakerotari yovetsikakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Aikiro kantakani pinaigakera aka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Gara pikontetumaigi sotsi ganiri pikamaigi, nosaguta-

kempitari aseite kameti pantavageigakenerira Tasorintsi ivankoku.

Impo iriroegi itsatagaigakero ikantagakeririra.

### Ikantavitantagetakerira Tasorintsi irogakenkanira

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi: Intagani pogaigakempa kamarigetatsirira <sup>3</sup>tseregotsirira ishata kantakanirira yamonkotiro iseka kantanakani isekachaitara yatsikasanotakerora.

<sup>4</sup>Yogari sekachaitacharira kantankicha tera ontseregote ishata garatyo pogumaigari, kañorira kameyo, pine irirori ikantakanityo isekachaiveta, kantankicha tera ontseregote ishata.

<sup>5-6</sup>Ario ikañoigaka aikiro tejon intiri tsironi, neroty garatyo pogumaigari.

<sup>7</sup>“Yogari chancho otseregovetakatyo ishata, kantankicha tera inkantakani isekachaitempa iratsikasanotakerora iseka, neroty garatyo pogumaigari irirori.

<sup>8</sup>“Garatyo pogumaigaro ivatsa maganiro kañopagerira yoka, aikiro gara pitsagatumaigiri igamaga, ikantaviigakempiritari Tasorintsi.

<sup>9</sup>“Yogari timaagetatsirira oaaku intagani pogaigakempa timagetatsirira ishikonke ontiri iventaki. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha maganiro terira ontime ishikonke ontiri iventaki <sup>11</sup>garatyo pogumaigari, aikiro garatyo pitsagatumaigiri igamaga. <sup>12</sup>Maganiro oaakunirira terira ontime ishikonke ontiri iventaki garatyo pogumaigari.”

*Impo yogari aragetatsirira ikantavii-gakeririra intiegi yoka: pakitsapage, tisoni, matsipanko, tontokotipage, vuvuro, tsotari, soeroni, samponero, yavuro, chomparipage intiri pijiri.*

**b 10.4** Iriri Aaron: yogari Osueri inti irirenti Amerame tomintasanotaririra Aaron.

*Impo ikantake aikiro gara yogaigari shikiri, sani intiri pashinipage takitsipage terira irimitae. Ikantaviigakeri aikiro irogaigakemparira sagari, tonoantopage, tontori, saniri, sagoro ontiri pashiro. Ikantaketari irirori:*

<sup>45</sup>“Nantitari Tasorintsi gaigaatimpirira Ejjipitoku kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri. Gara pikañovogetumaigaa, teranika nonkañovogetumatempa naro.”

**Ikantaigakerira tyara onkantakempa tsinane mechatokotankitsinerira**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi aikiro Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinaigakerira iseraeegi pinkantaigakerira: Ogari tsinane intimakerika otyomiani impo omechotae irirorika surari onti omanonkantake 7 kutagiteri onkañotakemparo opirinitira. <sup>3</sup>Impo aganakempara kutagiteri 8 ogaratsaitakenkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha irorori kantaka onkañotakempara maika omanonkantakera kigonkero aganakempara pashini 33 kutagiteri. Garatyo otsagatumatiro tatarika oita yashintaka Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo oatumati ivankoku kigonkero aganaempara kutagiteri ganigera omanonkantai. <sup>5</sup>Antari irororika omechotake tsinane onti omanonkantake 14 kutagiteri onkañotakemparo opirinitira. Impo kantakani omanonkantakera kigonkero aganaempara pashini 66 kutagiteri.

<sup>6</sup>“Impogini aganakempara kutagiteri ganigera omanonkantai oatake ivankoku Tasorintsi amanakera ityomiani ovisha shiriagakotankicharira patiro shiriagarini ompakerira saserorote intagakenerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro amanake paniro emori aikiro paniro shiromega ompakerira saserorote <sup>7</sup>intagakenerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisavitiro okañovogetara, aikiro kameti

ineaeroniri saankasanotai tenige omanonkantae.

“Ario onkañoiagakempa maika maganiro tsinaneegi tomintaigankichanerira ontirika oshintoiagakempa. <sup>8</sup>Antari garika itimi ovisha amakerira amaketyo piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega, paniro intagakeneri saserorote Tasorintsi ganiri ikisavitiro okañovogetara, yogari irapitene onti intagakeneri kameti ineaeroniri saankasanotai tenige omanonkantae. Antari inkañotakerorika maika mataka saankasanotai.”

**Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa vesegasevetankicharira irisaankaera**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Moiseshi ikanti:

<sup>2-3</sup>“Maika nonkamantakempi tyara inkantakempa vesegasevetankicharira irisaankaera. Oketyo iripokake irinapaake okaragetakera pankotsipage impo yogari saserorote iriatake ineaanotakerira arisanorika yovegasanotaa. Impo ineaerika arisano yovegasanotaa <sup>4</sup>iragagakantake piteni tsimeri intirika shiromega intirika pashini ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira, kantankicha onti iravetakakenkani gara yogamagagani. Iragagakantake aikiro inchakota santari ontiri ogamporetsani ovirio kiraatsari ontiri aikiro isopo. <sup>5</sup>Impo inkantake irogamagakenkanira paniro tsimeri yamunkanirira. Onti irogamagakenkani enoku kovitiku kipatsinaki oyagiatantakemparira nia iragaatagantakerira shintsiari niateni saanari kameti oyagiatanakempara iriraa onkonoatanakemparora. <sup>6</sup>Impo iragakeri irapitene terira inkame iroyagakerira kovitiku intiritantakemparira iriraa intentagantakemparora inchakota ontiri kiraatsari ovirio ontiri aikiro isopo. <sup>7</sup>Impo irisagutakeri yoga vesegasevetankicharira

tovaiti irisagutakeri kigonkero aganakempara 7, ovashi inkantakeri: 'Maika mataka saankaivi, ganige pikitsitinkantai.' Impo irapakuaeri tsimeri iriataera.

<sup>8</sup>"Impo yogari vesegasevetankicharira inkivatsaratakempa, aikiro irogaragitotakempa. Inkaatake aikiro irisaankasano-taera. Impo iripokae inaikakera itovaire, kantankicha gatata ikiai igamisapanokoteku onti irimagake sotsi 7 kutagiteri.

<sup>9</sup>Impo impieitasanotakempa irimatakero ishapatona irorori ontiri itoshokikutirira ontiri aikiro magatiro iviti. Impo inkivatsarataempa aikiro, aikiro inkaatake ovashi irisaankasano-tae.

<sup>10</sup>Impo onkutagitetanakera iragake piteni ovisha surari kametitasanotankitsirira ontiri paniro tsinane shiriagakotanankicharira patiro. Ario onkañotake irorori onkametitasanotaketyo kara. Iragake aikiro 15 tasa turigopane

shipetyapanetasanotankitsirira onkonogantakempa aseite ontiri aikiro piteti tasa aseite. <sup>11</sup>Iragagetanakero magatiro iramanakerora ivankoku Tasorintsi.

Impo yogari saserorote kantaerineririra: 'Mataka saankaivi', irogeratinkakeri sotsimoroku intentagantagetakemparira yamagetakerira. <sup>12</sup>Impo iragake paniro ovisha impakerira Tasorintsi. Onti irogaenokakeri enoku iroakerira ton ton ton intentagantakemparira aseite.

<sup>13</sup>Impo iramanakeri irovetisakenkanira anta yovetisapinitaganira piratsi itagaganira ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo irogakempari saserorote inkañotagakemparira yamaganirira yovetisaganira ganiri ikisavitantiro Tasorintsi kañovagetagantsi, intitari shintari Tasorintsi.

<sup>14</sup>"Impo iragaatakero iriraa intiritakerira vesegasevetankicharira otsarankaku igempita irakosanorirakutirira. Irimatakero aikiro omarane ichapaki irakosanorirakutirira ontiri aikiro omarane ichapaki

igiti irakosanorirakutirira. <sup>15</sup>Impo yogari saserorote iragakero aseite irisakero isarantapakoku irampate. <sup>16</sup>Impo iokaachapakitantakempari ichapaki irakosanorirakutirira irisagugitetakerora kara ivankoku Tasorintsi tovaiti irisagugitetakero kigonkero aganakempara 7.

<sup>17</sup>Impo ogari aseite aityokyarira onae irakoku intiritantakempari vesegasevetankicharira kañotaka itiritantakarira iriraa. Onti intiritakeri otsarankaku igempita irakosanorirakutirira impo irimatakero aikiro omarane ichapaki irakosanorirakutirira ontiri aikiro omarane ichapaki igiti irakosanorirakutirira. <sup>18</sup>Impo ogari aseite aityokyarira onae irakoku ariokya irisagutakeri igitoku ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara.

<sup>19</sup>"Impo iragakero ovisha tsinane irovetisakenerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisavitiri ikañovagetara onti ineaeri saankasano-tai tenige inkitsitinkantae. Impo irovetisakeri aikiro irapitene surari intagakenerira Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup>Impo intagakeri intentagantakemparora turigopane yamakerira vesegasevetankicharira impakerira Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakero maika saserorote ganiri ikisashitari Tasorintsi vesegasevetankicharira onti ineaeri saankasano-tai tenige inkitsitinkantae, ovashi irisaankasano-tae.

<sup>21</sup>"Antari garika itimi irovishate iramakerira mavani, intaganityo paniro iramake surari impakerira Tasorintsi. Impo yogari saserorote irogaenokakeri iroakerira ton ton ton ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara. Iramake aikiro 5 tasa turigopane shipetyapanetasanotankitsirira impakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro piteti tasa aseite. <sup>22</sup>Impo iramake aikiro piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega, impatyo irirori. Paniro impakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisavitiri ikañovagetara. Yogari irapitene onti intagakantakeneri."

**Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa  
saserorote inkiakera tsoompogi ivankoku  
Tasorintsi apinakiteneku**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikamaigakera piteniro itomiegi Aaron kiaigavetankicharira inakera Tasorintsi yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Moieshi <sup>2</sup>ikantiri:

“Pinkantakerira pirenti Aaron gara omirinka ikiapiniti tsoompogi novankoku aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa tikakotirorira apinakitene, ariotari nonakeri naro kara menkoriku otapoku kajonaki inaigakera kerovine. Gara ikiashitaro kogapage ganiri ikami. <sup>3</sup>Antari inkiera oketyo irovetisanakena ityomiani toro ganiri nokisavitiri ikañovagetara, aikiro intagakena paniro karenero. <sup>12</sup>Impo iraganake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira iroyaganakera tsitsimenki nankitsirira itagantaganiriraku piratsi. Impo iravivatanaake aikiro kasankapaneri shipetyapaneri iramanakerora aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa <sup>13</sup>intagakenarora ontinkamitanakera ampamankanakerora otapo kajonaki inaigakera kerovine ganiri ikami. <sup>14</sup>Impo iragakotakitero iriraa ityomiani toro iokaachapakitakempa ichapaki irisagugitetakerora otapoku kajonaki inaigakera kerovine. Oketyo irisagugitetakero onampinaku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri impo irimatakero onegitira. Tovai irisagugitetakero kigonkero aganakempa 7.

<sup>34</sup>“Kantakani inkañotakempara maika omirinka shiriagarini patiro inkiakera iramanakenara iriraa piratsi ganiri nokisaviigiri maganiro iseraereegi ikañovagegara.”

Yogari Moieshi itsatagakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi.

**Ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi gara  
yovetisumaigi ipira parikoti**

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Moieshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantakerira Aaron intiri itomiegi intiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: <sup>3-4</sup>Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetisakera itorone intirika irovishate intirika igaverate iramakeri sotsimoroku novankoku irovetisakenarira. Gara yovetishiri parikoti. Antari irovetisakeririka parikoti nonkisashitakemparityo nonkisavitakerira yogantakera ovashi ganigetyo nokañotagaari nashintarira. <sup>5</sup>Onti nokogake inkañoigakempara maika maganiro ganigeniri yovetisaigai parikoti onti iramapiniigakeneri saserorote sotsimoroku novankoku kameti <sup>6</sup>intagakenarira igeimankure noshinetakempara, aikiro iragaatakerora iriraa irisagutantakemparora itagantaganirira piratsi nankitsirira sotsimoroku novankoku. <sup>7</sup>Ganigetyo yovetisumaigainiri kamaganinipage, ontitari yovetsikaigake ovegaga ikañoigakarora tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime, teranika impaniroigena naro. Ario inkañoigakempa maika maganiro iseraereegi kigonkero iyashikivageiganakera, nantitari kantankitsi.”

**Gara ogakotumatagani iraaitsi**

<sup>10</sup>Impo ikanti aikiro:

“Garatyo ogakotumatagani iraaitsi. Tyanirika gakotakemparone nonkisashitakemparityo ganigetyo nokañotagaari nashintarira. Viroegirika gakoigakemparone nonkisaviigakempirotyo. Irirorika gakoigakemparone pashinigetikunirira konoiigakempinerira nonkisaviigakerityo iriroegi aikiro, <sup>11</sup>irorotari aniantagani iraaitsi, aikiro irorotari nokantaigakempi osakenkanira itagantaganiriraku piratsi ganiri nokisaviigimpuro pikañovageigara,

irorotari saankagetiro magatiro terira onkametite. <sup>12</sup>Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira garatyo tyani gakotumataro iraaitsi. Gara pogakotumaigaro viroegi, aikiro garatyo yogakotumaigaro pashini-getikunirira konoigakempinerira.”

#### Ikantavitantaigetirira Tasorintsi

**18** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Moisheshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi pinkante:

“Nanti Pitinkami Tasorintsi, narotari shintasanoigimpi.

<sup>3</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povetsikagisevageigi terira onkametite pinkañoigakempirira Ejipitokunirira pikonoigutarira. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro nontai-ganakempira Kanaanku, garatyo pikañoigari timaigatsirira anta pogiatakoigakerira yogamegarira iriroegi. <sup>4</sup>Panirotyo naro pinkematsatasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira, narotari Pitinkami Tasorintsi shintasanoigimpirira.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari tsatagasanogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.

<sup>6</sup>“Gara tyani parantumataro iitane, nokantaviigakempiroto naro, nantitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>20</sup>“Aikiro garatyo tyani neakotumatiri itsinanetsite itovaire, teranika onkame-tite onti paio okitsitinkanti.

<sup>22</sup>“Garatyo tyani gumatiri irapisurari-tene inkañotagakempirira tsinane, teranika onkame-titumate onti ovegaga.

**19** <sup>14</sup>“Gara pikisashitumatiri terira inkeme, onti pintsarogakagakempari. Ario inkañotake terira inee gara pontivatiri. Onti pimpinkaigakena, nantitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>15</sup>“Yogari joesepage negintekyatyo inkanomaantavageigake. Tyanirika kañotankicha iriro inkisakagantaigake. Gara inti itsarogakagaiga shintavageiga-

charira, irirokya inkisake terira irashin-tavagetempa.

<sup>16</sup>“Gara piniashiigari pitovaire.

“Gara pitsoeventumaigari pashini kameti inkisakagantakenkanira, nokantaviigakempiroto naro, nantitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>17</sup>“Gara pikisashitari pitovaire.

“Antari pineakeririka irovetsikakera terira onkame-tite pinkanomaakerityo kameti ganiri pitentagari kañomataka vironirikatyo vetsikakero.

<sup>18</sup>“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire garatyo pikenkiakota onti pimagisanta-kotakeri pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pinkañoitagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro, narotari kantankitsi, nantitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>26</sup>“Gara pogakotumaigaro iraaitsi. Gara pishineventumaigaro tatarika oita pogotantaigakemparora tyarika onkantakempa impogini.

<sup>31</sup>“Garatyo piatumaigi inaigira niaigiririra kamatsirini inkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini. Ario ikañoigaka seripigariegi garatyo pikamosotumaigari paventaigakempirira, pairotari okitsitinkanti yogamegarira iriroegi. Narotari kantankitsi, nantitari Pitinkami Tasorintsi shintasanoigimpirira.

<sup>32</sup>“Gara pisamatsatumaigari atakerira yagatavagetanaa, ontityo pimpinkatsaigakeri. Ario nokañotaka naro pimpinkatsaigakenatyo, nantitari Pitinkami, aikiro nanti Tasorintsisanorira. <sup>33</sup>Antari inkonoigakempirika pashini terira iriro pitovaire gara pikisaigiri pantsipereaka-gaigakerira. <sup>34</sup>Ontityo pintaigakempari pinkañoitagakempirira irironirikatyo pitovaire, pintsarogakagaigakemparityo pinkañoitagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro pisureigaemparora pikonoigutarira Ejipitokunirira, narotari kantankitsi, nantitari Tasorintsi shintasanoigimpirira.

<sup>35</sup>“Omirinka katinka pogageigakero magatiro, irororika pogoigake kipatsi, ontirika pimpesavageigake tatarika oita, ontirika tatarika oita pogoigake pashini, garatyo pamataavitantumaigi. <sup>36</sup>Tatarika oita pogotantaigakempa gara pikantatigumaigi irororika otenatantaganirira ontirika metero ontirika pashini tatarika oita ogotantagetaganirira. Omirinka katinka pogaigakero pogotantaigakemparora, narotari kantaigakempi, nantitari Tasorinti shintasanoigimpirira, narotari gaigaatimpi Ejipitoku.

<sup>37</sup>“Omirinka pinkematsasanoigakena pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorinti.”

**Ikantaigakerira irogaigakenkanira  
tyanirika vetsikakerone ovegaga**

**20** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorinti iniairi Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi pinkante: “Tyanirika intagakeneria Moroko itomi irogakenkanityo, irororika iseraere intirika timanampiaigimpirira, ontityo impitankaigakeri itovaireegi iseraereegi.

<sup>6</sup>“Nonkisashitakemparityo tyanirika atankitsine inaigira niaigiririra kamatsirini inkamantaigakerira tyara onkantanakempa impogini, ontitari yovetsikake ovegaga ikañotakarora tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime, teranika impanirotena naro. Ario nonkañotagaigakempari aikiro ventaigakemparineririra seripigari, nonkisashiiigakemparityo ganige nokañotagaigaari nashintaigarira.

<sup>9</sup>“Tyanirika kisashitakemparine iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo, ikisashitakaritari tomintakaririra, ikiirotyo kañotagantankicha.

<sup>10</sup>“Tyanirika neakotakerine itsinane-tsite itovaire irogakenkanityo intentagantakenkanira tsinane.

<sup>11</sup>“Tyanirika neakotakerine iriri irogakenkanityo intentagantakenkanira

tsinane, ikiirotyo kañotagantaigankichane, isamatsatutakeritari itsinanetsite tomintaririra.

<sup>12</sup>“Tyanirika neakotakerine itomi arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori aikiro irogakenkanityo intentagantakenkanira iraniro, ikiirotyo kañotagantaigankichane, yovetsikaigaketari ovegaga.

<sup>13</sup>“Tyanirika gakerine irapisuraritene inkañotagakemparira tsinane irogaigakenkanityo piteniro, ikiirotyo kañotagantaigankichane, yovetsikaigaketari ovegaga.

<sup>14</sup>“Tyanirika gankitsine tsinane intentagantakemparora iniro ontityo yovetsikake ovegaga. Intagaigakenkanityo mavaniro ganiri otimi ovegaga viroegiku.

<sup>15</sup>“Tyanirika magempitakerine kamarigetatsirira inkañotagakemparira tsinane irogakenkanityo intentagantakenkanira imagempitakerira.

<sup>16</sup>“Ario onkañotakempa tsinane irorori omagempitakeririka kamarigetatsirira ogakenkanityo ontentagantakenkanira omagempitakerira, iroroty kañotagantankichane.

<sup>17</sup>“Tyanirika parantakemparone iritsiro iragakerora onti yovetsikake ovegaga. Irororika iragake irishinto iriri ontirika oshinto iriniro irogaigakenkanityo piteniro, ikiirotyo kañotagantaigankichane. Antari irogaigakenkanira ineakoigakerityo maganiro.”

**Aseite ogimorekaatakenkanirira  
gimorekaatantachariraku**

**24** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorinti iniairi aikiro Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi iramaigakera aseite orivo kameti onkantakaniniri omorekaatake gimorekaatantachariraku. Kantankicha onti iramaigake saanaatasanotankitsirira onti gotankichane orivo otinkagitunkanirira. <sup>3</sup>Onti ogimorekaatakenkani



otsatamagotakara kamisa tikakotirorira apinakitene nokantavitantakerira onkienkanira. Omirinka onchapinienkātanaera yogari Aaron irogimorekaero. Antari tsitekyamani irogitsivakaero inegintegetaerora impiaataera pashini. <sup>4</sup>Kantakani onkañotakenkanira maika kigonkero piyashikivageiganakera, nantitari kantankitsi. Kantakani ogimorekaatenkanira novankoku. Onti ogimorekaatantenkani gimorekaatantachariraku yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

**Ikantaigakerira ovetsikakenkanira pan ogakenkanira ivankoku**

<sup>5</sup>“Aikiro agakenkanira turigopane shipetyapanetasanotankitsirira ovetsikakenkanira 12 pan. Patiropage onti onkatinkagetakero 10 tasa. <sup>6</sup>Impo ogakenkani novankoku ovevirikaakenkanira mesaku ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Antari ovevirikaakenkanira pipioteti ogakenkani, papiotiro onake 6, ogari apiotene aikiro onake 6. <sup>7</sup>Papiopage-tiro ogakotakenkani enoku kasankapaneri saankasanotankitsirira kameti ironiri ontagakenkani noneakerora naronoshineventakemparora. <sup>8</sup>Omirinka agempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi inoshikaero pan ogantaganankitsirira pashinikya irogavae intsatagakerora nokantanakerira maika kameti osuretaenkaniniri nokantaigakeririra iseraeeregi. <sup>9</sup>Ogari pan inoshikairira inti gakemparone Aaron intiri itomiegi, nantitari shintakaro. ...”

**Ikantakera Tasorintsi inkematsatanoigakeririka inkavitsaavageigakeri**

**26** <sup>3</sup>Impo ikanti Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenarika pintsatagasanogakerora nokantaigakempirira <sup>4</sup>nogivarigaigakempiro inkani kameti

ontimakagagetakerora pivankireegi ontimakera tovaiti pogaigakemparira sekatsi, oipage, okitsokipage, magatiro. <sup>5</sup>Onkantakani ontimake pogaigakemparira garatyo pitsonkasekatatokumaiga pisekaegi, onti pisekatavageigakempa pintimagantsivageigake kameti, narotari kañotagetakerone magatiro maika. <sup>6</sup>Pishinevageigakempatyo kara, garatyo tatoita mintsaronaigimpini, noneaganontai-gakempitari matsontsoripage. <sup>7</sup>Iripokashiigavetakempini pashini romanataigakempira garatyo yagaveaigi, onti pogishigaigavaeri pimpatimaiganakerira pimpongereigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Pinaigavetakempatyo 5 pogishigageigamatetyo 100, ontirika 100 irogishigageigamatetyo 10,000. Garatyo pitovaigaveta, kantankicha omirinkatyo pagaveantaige pimpogeteantaigera, <sup>9</sup>nonkantakanitari nonkavintsaavageigakempini nogitovaigavageigakempira nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira.

<sup>11</sup>“Ogari novanko kantaka onakera viroegiku. Gara nokisashiigimpini novashigantaigakempira, <sup>12</sup>ontinontimimoigakempini nontentavageigakempira. Panirosanoty narononkantakempira pinkematsaigakenara, narorinashintasanoigakempini, <sup>13</sup>nantitari Pitinkami Tasorintsi gaigaatimpirira Ejiptokuni ganigeniri yatsipereakavageigaimpini Ejiptokunirira yomperaperai-gimpira kameti pintimashiigaemparonirikogapage pishinevageigakempira.

**Ikantakera Tasorintsi garika ikematsaigirinkisashiigakemparira**

<sup>14</sup>“Kantankicha garika pikematsaigana <sup>15</sup>pintsatagasanogakerora nokantaigakempirira <sup>16</sup>nonkisaigakempityo kara ovashi pintsarogavageiganake. Nogivarienkataashiigakempini mantsigarintsi pinkentavageiganakempira, aikiro pinkovaavageiganakera. Ganige

pineagantsivageigai pinkenkis sureavageiganakempatyo kara ariompatyo piaiganakeri. Onti pimpankivageigake kogapage garatyo pineaigi pogaigarora, irogutaigavakempirotyo kisashiigakempinerira. <sup>17</sup>Nonkisashiigakempityo ovashi irogishigaigakempi kisashiigakempinerira impo iragaveaigakempi irashintaigakempi. Onkonogakempa onti pishigashigavageigake kogapage garatyo tyani patimaigavetimpi.

<sup>18</sup>“Kantankicha garika pikematsaigana pineaigavetakempara nonkañoigakempira maika, ariompatyo novashigakoigakempiri nonkisaviigakempirora povetsikagisevageigakerira <sup>33</sup>ovashi pintivarokagisevageiganakempa iramaiganakempitari itimaigira kisashiigakempinerira. Ompairagitevegetanake pitimaigira.

<sup>36</sup>“Impogini yogaegiri garira ikamaigi pairotyo novashigakoigakempari nomintsarogaigakerira. Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara magaroty inkemumai-gakera ashirivantakera tsipana irishigaiganae kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipatimaiganunkani irogaigakenkanira. Tsikyata ironkaragaravageigakempa iriroegi. <sup>37</sup>...Garatyo yagaveimaigi impugaiganakempirira kisashiigakempineririra. <sup>38</sup>Ovashi inkamaviovageigake kara igipatsiteku kisashiigakempineririra impogereaigakempa. <sup>39</sup>Impo yogaegiri aĩnokyarira irinageigae ariompatyo inkenkisureasanovageiganakempari isureiganakemparora yovetsikagisevageigakerira tera inkematsaigana, aikiro isureiganakemparora yovetsikagisevageigakerira yashikiiganakeririra <sup>40</sup>inkantaigakera: ‘Narotakaniroro nokañoivageigaka novetsikagisevageigakera posante tera nonkematsaigeri Tasorintsi nontsatagaigakerora ikantaigakenarira. Ario

ikañoigaka aikiro yashikiiganakenarira tera inkematsaigeri neroty ikañotagantaigakenarira maika.’

<sup>41</sup>“Arioniroro nonkañoigakeri maika gatanika ikogaiginika inkematsaigakenara naro, neroty nonkisashiigantakempiririra nontivarokagisevageigakerira irashintaigakempirira kisashiigakempineririra. Kantankicha antari impashiventagaiganakemparorika yovetsikaigakerira inkantaigakera: ‘Tsikyatyato nokañotakagantaigakana roegi’, <sup>42</sup>ario pinkante nosuretanamparo nokantakeririra Jakovo intiri Isaako intiri aikiro Averan, nosuretakotanaamparo aikiro kipatsi nokashigakagaigakaririra. <sup>43</sup>Ovashigantanakenkanitari gara opankitantumataagani, nonkisaviigakeritari irovetsikaigakerira noneakera tera intsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra onti iperaiganakaro. <sup>44</sup>Kantankicha intimunteigavetakempatyo igipatsiegituku kisashiigakempineririra garatyo novashigantasanoigari nomagisantai-gakerira, aikiro gara nopogereasanogiri, kameti nontsatagakerora nokantaigakeririra gara nokantatigiro, nantitari Tasorintsi shintasanogiririra. <sup>45</sup>Ontityo nosuretanamparo nokantaigakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra nagaigaatirira Ejipitoku kameti nashintasanogakempirira. Antari nagaigaatirira nogakagavageigakerityo kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

<sup>46</sup>Magatiro oka irorotari ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi anta otishiku Sunai kameti inkamantaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora.

*Aityo pashini posantepage ikantagetakiririra terira ontsirinkakotenkani aka.*

## NOMERO

---

### Yogoigunkanira iseraareegi Sunaiku

**1**<sup>1-3</sup>Impogini<sup>a</sup> ishiriagakoigaka iseraareegi patiro shiriagarini iponiaigaara Ejipitoku. Impo yagana-kara kashiri 2 ogari kutagiteri 1 yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Moiseshi ikantiri: “Maika pogoigakerira maganiro iseraareegi gaveaigaatsirira iriaigakera iromanaigakempara, iriro pintentashita-kempa Aaron pogoigakerira. Antari pogoigakerira irashirikoni pogageigakeri iyashikigeiganakerira Iroven. Ario inkañoi-gake aikiro iyashikigeiganakerira Sumeon irashirikoni pogageigakeri. Ario pinkaño-takeri aikiro iyashikigeiganakerira Jora kigonkero pintsotenkaigakeri maganiro iyashikigeiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere. Pogoigakerira maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari tekyarira irishiriaga-koige 20 iriro pinkante gara pogoigiri.”

Antari ikantakerira maika onti inake Moiseshi ivankoku Tasorintsi anta osarigagitetapaakera paitacharira Sunai.

*Impo irirori itsatagakero ikantakeri-rira iatake yogoigakerira. Antari yogoigakerira maganiro onti inaigake kañorira maika oka:*

*Yogari irashi Iroven itsitikitakerira Iseraere onti inaigake 46,500.*

*Yogari irashi Sumeon onti inaigake 59,300.*

*Yogari irashi Gare onti inaigake 45,650.*

*Yogari irashi Jora onti inaigake 74,600.*

*Yogari irashi Isakare onti inaigake 54,400.*

*Yogari irashi Savoron onti inaigake 57,400.*

*Yogari irashi Eperain onti inaigake 40,500.*

*Yogari irashi Manaseshi onti inaigake 32,200.*

*Yogari irashi Vejamin onti inaigake 35,400.*

*Yogari irashi Iran onti inaigake 62,700.*

*Yogari irashi Asere onti inaigake 41,500.*

*Yogari irashi Nepetari onti inaigake 53,400. Maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 603,550.*

### Irantaigakerira irevitaegi

<sup>47</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iriro pinkante tera irogoigeri, <sup>48</sup>ikantakeritari Tasorintsi Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>49</sup>“Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi gara pogoigiri, <sup>50</sup>onti pinkantaigakeri impiriniventaigerora novanko ineginte-geigerora magatiro nantagetakarorira, irorotari nokogakagaigakeri naro inkañoi-gakempara maika. <sup>51</sup>Tyarika

---

**a 1.1-3** Numero *Números*. Oka sankevanti onti oniakotake yogoigunkanira iseraareegi akatovainirika inaigake, irorotari opaitantakarira Numero.

piaigake iriroegi tsokiageiganaerone iramaiganaerora intentagantaiganaemparora magatiro nantagetakarorira, impo tyarika pinaigakera iriroegi garatinkageigapaerone irovetsikageigapaerora. Onti irimagaiigake kara aiñoni ironkuatakoigakemparora. Garatyo tyani aiñonitumatacha pashini terira iriro irevita. Tyanirika aiñonitankichane irogakenkanityo.”

*Impo yogari Tasorintsi iniari Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantaigakerira tyara inkantagakempa iseraereegi irimagageiganakera osarigagitetapaakera. Ikantaigakeri irogaigakerora ivanko niganki ironkuatakoigakemparora. Yogari irevitaegi iriro aiñonitasanoigakemparone. Yogaegiri itovaire terira iriro irevitaegi onti intainakona irinaigake. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Isakare intiegiri aikiro irashiegi Savoron onti irinaigake oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri okatinkatakotakera osotsimorote ivanko Tasorintsi. Antari irogagaiganakempara parikoti, iketyo ivaiganankitsine.*

*Ikantakeri aikiro yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Iroven intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Sumeon intiegiri irashi Gare irinaigakera oatakara kamatikya. Antari irogagaiganakempara parikoti, iriaiganaera maganiro, iriroegikya giaiganakerine ivaiganankitsirira. Impo irimaiganakempa irevitaegi iramaiganakerora ivanko Tasorintsi.*

*Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Eperain intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Manaseshi intiegiri irashi Vejamin irinaigake oatakara iatira poreatsiri. Antari irogagaiganakempara parikoti, iriroegi giaiganakerine irevitaegi.*

*Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Iran intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Asere intiegiri irashi Nepetari irinaigake katonko. Iriroegi impogiiganankitsine.*

*Ikantakeri aikiro ontimakera ivanteraegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora*

*intiegiri itentaigarira ontiri aikiro pashini irashiegi iyashikiiganakerira Iroven intiegiri itentaigarira. Ario onkañota-kempa aikiro ontimakera irashiegi iyashikiiganakerira Eperain intiegiri itentaigarira ontiri aikiro pashini irashiegi iyashikiiganakerira Iran intiegiri itentaigarira. Impo tyarika irimagaiigake kantaka irogaratinkakoigakerora. Antari irogagaiganakempara iramakoiganaero oketyo ivatakotanaatsine.*

*Impo iriroegi ario ikañoigakero itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi.*

### **Intagani tavageigankitsine ivankoku Tasorintsi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi**

**3** <sup>5</sup>Impogini iniari Tasorintsi Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>6</sup>“Pinkaemaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pamaiganakerira inakera saserorote Aaron irimutakovageigakerira <sup>7</sup>irovetsikageigakerora magatiro nokantakerira ovetsikakenkanira novankoku, onti irovetsikaigake nokantakeririra Aaron intiegiri maganiro iseraereegi. <sup>8</sup>Iriroegi negintegeigakerone novanko ontiri aikiro magatiro nantagetakarorira. Maganirotari iseraereegi nokantaigakeri ovetsikakenkanira novankoku, kantankicha gara maganiro yovetsikaigiro. Intagani vetsikagakerone iriroegi, <sup>9</sup>iriroegitari nokogagaigake irimutakovageigakerira Aaron. <sup>10</sup>Pinkantakerira Aaron intagani irirori pegankichane saserorote intiri itomiegi intiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira impogini. Garatyo tyani pegumatacha pashini. Antari tyanirika pegankichane pashini irogakenkanityo.”

### **Nasareoegi**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impo iniari Tasorintsi Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi tyanirika kogankitsine

inasareotakera irashirikotashitakenara impiriniventakerora nokogagetakerira. <sup>3</sup>Gara yoviikumataro vino ontiri pashinipage poiri. Gara yoviikumataro vinagare ovetsikantunkanirira vino ontirika pashini poiripage aikiro gara yoviikumataro oani ova. Gara yogumataro okyakikyarira okitsoki ontiri orogiri. <sup>4</sup>Gara yogumataro maani ova irororika okitsoki ontirika omeshina garatyo yogaro. <sup>5</sup>Ogari igishi gara yogaraimatiro, onti irogimonkakero kigonkero aganaempara kutagiteri ikantakera ganigera inasareotai. Antari inasareotakera kantakani irashirikotashitakenara, gara yovetsikumati nokantavitakeririra. <sup>6</sup>Aikiro gara yaifñonitumatari igamagapage. Ario inkañogakempa imirinka nasareoigankitsinerira, irirorika surari ontirika tsinane.

<sup>13</sup>“Impogini aganaempara kutagiteri ganigera inasareotai iripokake sotsimoroku novankoku <sup>14</sup>iramakenara paniro ovisha surari kametitasanotankitsirira shiriagakotanankicharira patiro intagagantakenerira. Iramake aikiro tsinane ovisha kametitasanotankitsirira. Ario onkañotake irorori patiro oshiriagakotakempa. Iramakenaro ganiri nokisavitiri ikañovagetara. Iramakena aikiro paniro ovisha antarini kametitasanotankitsirira kameti noshineventakemparira. <sup>15</sup>Aikiro iramakotakena kantirichonkiku pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, onti ovetsikantakenkani turigopane shipetyapanetasanotankitsirira onkonogantakempa aseite. Aikiro iramake pashini pan pairorira oentyatasanotake intritakero aseite intentagantakemparora turigopane ontiri vino.

<sup>16</sup>“Impo yogari saserorote intagakenari ovisha surari ontiri tsinane ganiri nokisavitiri ikañovagetara nasareotankitsirira. <sup>17</sup>Impo irimatakeri antarini intentagantakemparora pan terira

onkonogempa opoegantarira kameti noshineventakemparira. Irimatakeri aikiro turigopane ontiri vino. <sup>18</sup>Impogini yogari nasareotankitsirira impieitakempa sotsimoroku novankoku. Iragakero igishi iokavokitakerora tsitsiku itagakara ovisha antarini yamakenarira noshineventakemparira. Ogari igishi ontitari iokotagantakera arisano yashirikotashitakena nerotyo intagantakemparorira intentagantakemparira ovisha. <sup>19</sup>Impogini yogari saserorote iragakero itsoketa ovisha onkotunkanirira ontiri pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira ontiri aikiro patiro pan entyatasanotankitsirira irapagotagetakerira nasareotankitsirira <sup>20</sup>iroakogetakerora ton ton ton noneakerora impo irashintakemparora saserorote intentagantakemparora imereta ontiri itsoketa yoakerira noneakerora. Impogini yogari nasareotankitsirira kametitake iroviikaempara vino tenigetari inasareotae.”

#### Tivorintsi ovetsikantunkanirira perata

**10** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Povetsikakagantakera piteti tivorintsi. Inti ovetsikantakenkani perata impitankakenkanira maritiyoku. Onti ovetsikashitakenkani intivotakoigenkanira iseraereegi irapatoitaigempara ontirika iriaiganakera parikoti. <sup>3</sup>Antari ontivotenkanira pitetiro maganirosanotyo iripokaigake viroku pampatoitaigakerira sotsimoroku novankoku. <sup>4</sup>Antari patirorika ontivotakenkani ario pinkante intagani pokaigankitsine itinkamiegi. <sup>5-7</sup>Antari ontivotenkanira onti onkantatigaenkagetakempa. Pinkogerika irapatoitakempara onti ontivotakenkani onkantatigaenkatakempa. Antari ontirika pinkogake irimaiganaerora aikiro iriaiganaera parikoti ario onkañotake aikiro ontivotakenkani onkantatigaenka-

takempa. Antari pintivotakoigakeririka iriaiganakera ario iriaiganake naigankitsirira oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, impo omataempirika aikiro ontivotaenkanira iriaiganake naigankitsirira oatakara kamatikya. Ario pinkañoigakeri maika pinkogakerika iriaiganakera onti pintivotakoigakeri, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha intiegi tivotakoigerine saseroroteegi. Kantakani pinkañoigakempara maika kigonkero piyashikivageiganakera.

<sup>9</sup>“Impogini piaigakera pintimaigakera anta Kanaanku intimaigake kisaigakempirira iroverajaigakempira, viroegi piaigake pomanataigakempara. Antari piaiganakera oketyo ontivotakenkani tivorintsi kameti nonkemaigakempira nompugamentaigakempira ganiri yagaveaigimpi. <sup>10</sup>Ario onkañotake aikiro pishineigempara ontiri ontimera piviesetaegite ontivotakenkani. ...Kantakani pinkañoigakerora maika kigonkero piyashikivageiganakera kameti nosureigaempiniri, nantitari kantankitsi, narotari Tasorintsi-sanorira, nanti Pitinkamiegi.”

#### **Iponiaiganakara iseraereegi Sunaiku**

<sup>11</sup>Impogini yaganakara kashiri 2 ogari kutagiteri 20 ogaenokanaa menkori pamankakarorira ivanko Tasorintsi, oivaiganairira yogiaiganairora iriroegi. <sup>12</sup>Onti iponiaigaka osarigagitetapaakera paitacharira Sunai iaigakera osarigagitetapaakera paitacharira Paran. Ario kara okusotapaake menkori. <sup>13</sup>Antari iaiganakera itsatagaigakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moisheshi, <sup>14</sup>nerotyoketyo ivaiganankitsi iyashikiiganakerira Jora itentaiganakarira iyashikiiganakerira Isakare intiegiri aikiro irashiegi Savoron yamakoiganakerora ivanteraegite. Yogari itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Jora onti ipaita Naason. Inti itomi Aminaravo. <sup>15</sup>Yogari Natanaeri itomi Soari inti itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira

Isakare. <sup>16</sup>Yogari Eriave itomi Eron intitinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Savoron. <sup>17</sup>Impo otsokiagetanaaganira ivanko Tasorintsi ario iaiganake iyashikiiganakerira Jereson intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Merari yamaiganairora, iriroegitari okatinkaigake iramaiganakerora.

<sup>18</sup>Impo irirokya maiganankicha iyashikiiganakerira Iroven itentaiganakarira iyashikiiganakerira Sumeon intiegiri aikiro irashiegi Gare yamakoiganakerora ivanteraegite. Yogari itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Iroven onti ipaita Erisori. Inti itomi Sereori. <sup>19</sup>Yogari Seromieri itomi Sorisarai intitinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Sumeon. <sup>20</sup>Yogari Eriasapa itomi Ereori intitinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Gare. <sup>21</sup>Impo igenanekyatyo yogiaiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Koate yamaiganakerora magatiro nagetatsirira tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. Impo yogonkeigapapakara ineaigapaakeri maiganakerorira ivanko Tasorintsi mataka yovetsikaigairo ovashi yogageigapaakero.

<sup>22</sup>Antari iaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira Koate irirokya maiganankicha iyashikiiganakerira Eperain itentaiganakarira iyashikiiganakerira Manasheshi intiegiri aikiro irashiegi Vejamin yamakoiganakerora ivanteraegite. Yogari itinkamiegi onti ipaita Erisama. Inti itomi Amiori. <sup>23</sup>Yogari Gamariere itomi Perasori intitinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Manasheshi. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Aviran itomi Jereoni intitinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Vejamin.

<sup>25</sup>Impo irirokya impogiiganankitsi iyashikiiganakerira Iran itentaiganakarira iyashikiiganakerira Asere intiegiri aikiro irashiegi Nepetari yamakoiganakerora ivanteraegite. Yogari itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Iran onti ipaita Aieseri. Inti itomi Amisarai. <sup>26</sup>Yogari Pajiere itomi Okaran intitinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Asere. <sup>27</sup>Yogari Aira itomi Enan intitinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Nepetari.

<sup>28</sup>Onti ikañoigakero maika itsatagai-gakerora ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa iriaiganakera.

<sup>33</sup>Antari iponiaiganakara otishiku Sunai onti imagaiganake mavati avotsiku. Ogari kajonaki onantagetarira piteti mapu itsirinkantagetakarira Tasorintsi iroto ivatakotanankitsi kameti irogoigakeniri tyarika kara irapishigopireigakempa. <sup>34</sup>Ogari menkori inantakarira Tasorintsi okantakani apamankakoigakeri kutagiteriku.

#### Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi iseraereegi

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogaegiri iseraereegi ikisavageigakatyo kara osarigagitetapaakera ineaigakera yatsipereavageigakera, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikemaigakerityo ovashi ikisashiigakeri yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi kara okaratakera imagaigakera otagagarantaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Impo iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi iriniaventaigakerira. Impo yogari Moiseshi iniaventaigakeri ovashi otsivakagetanai tsitsi. <sup>35</sup>Onti inaiigake Kivorotataavaku impo iponiaiganakera kara iaigakera Aserroteku. Ario inaiigake kara.

#### Maria intiri Aaron iniashinaigakarira Moiseshi

**12** <sup>1-4</sup>Yogari Moiseshi pairotyo ikametitanovanageti teratyo inkisantumate. Tera intimumate kañotakemparineririra irirori. Kantankicha impogini ogari iritsiro paitacharira Maria otentakari iariri paitacharira Aaron oniashinaigakarira oneaigakera onti yagi tsinane etiope,<sup>b</sup> irorotari yagi. Impo okantaigi: “¿Matsi intagani Moiseshi ishineventaka Tasorintsi iriniakerira? ¿Matsi tera irishineventaigajae aroegi

aikiro?” Kantankicha ikemaigakeroty Tasorintsi impo ikantiri Moiseshi intiri Aaron ontiri aikiro irorori: “Piaigakera paratinkaigapaakera sotsi novankoku.”

Ovashi iaigake. <sup>5</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi yaguitake menkoriku inake sotsimoroku. Impo ikaemaigakeri Aaron ontiri Maria yashirikoigakerira <sup>6</sup>ikantaigiri: “Maika kemasanoigena. Antari intimera pashini kamantantatsirira onti nonkoneatimoteri onkañotimotakempari igisanireku. Ario nonkañotagakeri aikiro noniakerira. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha teratyo nonkañoteri maika Moiseshi, irirori intitari nomperane tsatagasanotirorira magatiro nokogagerira yogotagaigakerira nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira. <sup>8</sup>Irirori onti noniakeri aiñoni ikemasanotakenatyo. Tera ario nonkantakogetero tatarika oita, onti nogikoneatasanotakeneri, impo ineakena tyara nokanta. ¿Matsi tera pintsaroge piniashinatarikera?”

<sup>9</sup>Impo ikisamatanakatyo akya itsatai. <sup>10</sup>Ogari menkori ikenantapaakarira amereanaa ivankoku. Ogari Maria ogatyo okenake oveseganaka pairatamatake kara vesegasemataka. Ishonkavetanaka Aaron ineiro vesegasemataka oga ikenake itsarogavagetanake <sup>11</sup>ikantiri Moiseshi: “Notinkami, atsi gara pikisashiigana. Novetsikaigake terira onkametite, ontitari noniashiigakaro kogapage. <sup>12</sup>Atsi maika pintsarogakagakemparora incho ganiri okañotari igamaga ikamira omotiaku iriniro imechovetaka atake yoveseganaka.”

<sup>13</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi iniakeri Tasorintsi iniaventakera iritsiro ikantiri: “Maika viro Tasorintsi, nokogake povegaerora.”

<sup>14</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Antari inkisakerora iri intoaterora ovoroku ¿matsi gara opashiventa 7 kutagiteri?”

Maikari maika arioty onkañotakenkani ontigankankenaira parikoti 7 kutagiteri impogini ompokae onkonoiigaempira.”

<sup>15</sup>Ovashi otigankunkani Maria parikoti onakera anta 7 kutagiteri. Iriroegi iseraareegi tera aĩnokya iriaige, onti yogiaiganairo onkonoiigaempiraira. <sup>16</sup>Impogini okonoiigaarira ario iaiganake iponiaiganakara Aseroteku yogonkevageigaka osarigagitetapaakera paitacharira Paran.

**Moieshi itigankake 12 iriaigakera ineageiguterora Kanaan**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moieshi:

<sup>2</sup>“Pintigankaigakera surariegi iriaigakera ineasanoigakiterora kipatsi Kanaan, irorotari nompaiagakempirira impogini pintimantaigakempiraira. Pintigankake paniro itinkami iyashikiiganakerira Iroven, ario inkañotake iyashikiiganakerira Sumeon pintiganakake paniro itinkami, ovashi pintsotenkaigakeri maganiro iyashikiigeiganakerira paniropage itomi Iseraere.”

<sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Moieshi itsatagakero ikantakeririra itigankaigakerira. Imirinkaegi inti itinkamiegi iseraareegi.

<sup>17</sup>Antari itigankaigakerira ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige pineaigakiterora Kanaan tyara okantaka. Pinkenaiganakera Negeveku piaigakera otishipageku <sup>18</sup>pineventakoigakempirora. Aikiro pineageigakerira timaigankitsirira kara irirorikara surariigatsirira ontirika tera, aikiro akatovainirikara inaigake. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro pineasanoigakerora tyara okantagitetaka, ariorika okametigitetake ontirika tera. Aikiro pineaigakera tyara ikantaigaka itimaigakera. Ariorika itimashiigakaro kogapage ontirika inegintetaktasanoigaka itantatsaitakoi-gaka. <sup>20</sup>Aikiro pineasanoigakerora irororika ametantagetarira pankrintsi

ontirika tera, aityorika inchatoshi ontirika tera. Gara pitsarogaigi pagageiganakera shivokagetankitsirira anta.

Antari ikantaigakerira maika atake irakavagetanai ova. <sup>21</sup>Impogini iaigake ineageigakerora magatiro. ... <sup>23</sup>Impo yogonkeigaka otsateniku paitacharira Esekori. Ario kara yovatuakoigake pamankutiro ova ikompitakoigakero inchakiiku itentagantaigakero geranara ontiri aikiro igo. <sup>25</sup>Impogini yagataigakera ineageigutirora magatiro ario ipigaiganaa. Onti ipegunteveageiguta 40 kutagiteri. <sup>26</sup>Antari yogonkeigaara Kareshiku Paranku ikamantageigapakeri magatiro. Inti ikamantake Moieshi intiri Aaron intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraareegi. Aikiro iokotagageigakeri yamageigakerira <sup>27</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Noaigakiti anta pitigankaigakenara. Arisanoniroro okametigitetasanovageiti. Nero oka timantagetakarorira. <sup>28</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri timantaigarorira isurariva-geigityo kara. Apatogematakatyo tovai pankotsi, aikiro inegintetasanoigakatyo itimaigakera itantatsaitaktasanoigakatyo. Aikiro ario inaigake kara iyashikiiganakerira Anako. <sup>29</sup>Irirokya amarekoegi onti itimaigake Negeveku. Yogaegiri ititaegi, jevoseoegi intiegiri amoreoegi onti itimaigake otishiku. Yogari kananeoegi onti itimaigake otsapiaku omaraani nia ontiri aikiro otsapiaku Jororan.

<sup>30</sup>Kantankicha yogari Kareve ikantagakeri maganiro inkemisantaigakera. Onti yapatoitaigaka inakera Moieshi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tsametyo aigakera ashintaigakempirora, pairotari avisaigake aroegi agaveantaigakera, avisaigakerityo iriroegi.

<sup>31</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri giaigutiririra ikantaiganaketyo:

—Garatyo agaveimaigi aigera anta agaveaigakerira, pairotari yavisavageigakai iriroegi isurariigakera.



<sup>32</sup>Impo ariompatyo yomintsarogaiganakeriri itovaireegi ikantaigakerira:

—Antari noaigakitira noneaigakitirora intityo goitankicha gantaigatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi imarapagerikatyo inaigake igatsantsapagerikatyo kara.

<sup>33</sup>Noneaigakitiri iyashikiiganakerira Anako imarapagetyo kara, kantakatari iriroegi ikañoigakarira itsitikiegini. Naroegi maanikinityo nonavageigake. Noneaigakatyo ontinirikatyo nokañotimoigakari katitori, yavisavageigakenatari iriroegi.

**Iseraereegi ikisaiganakerira Tasorintsi**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Impogini maganiro iseraereegi ikaemavaitanaketyo kara iragananakara. Iraganinkaigakatyo tsitenigetitiku ovashi okutagitetanake. <sup>2</sup>Impo iniashinaiganakari Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantaigi: “iAriometryo nonkamaigakeme Ejipitoku ontirika nonkamaigakeme aka osarigagitetapaakera! <sup>3</sup>¿Tyara okantakara yamaigakenara aka Tasorintsi irogakagantaigakenara impo ashintaigakenkanira notsinanetsiegite intiegiri notomiegi? Maikari maika nompigaiganaetyo Ejipitoku.” <sup>4</sup>Impo ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Tsame agaigakera atinkamiegi intentaiganajaera Ejipitoku.

<sup>5</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi intiri Aaron yompatakaseiganakatyo kara inaigakera maganiro. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Josoe itomi Non intiri Kareve itomi Jepone itisarajaigamatanageroty imanchaki ikenkisureaiganakara, iriroegitari tentaigakaririra aigutatsirira ineasanoigakitirora Kanaan. <sup>7</sup>Impo iniaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Antari noaigakitira noneasanoigakitirora okametigitevagatiratyo kara.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi itasanoigakaitari ishineventaigakaira. Irivotyo tentaigana-kaene impaigakaerora oga kipatsi kametitanotankitsirira, <sup>9</sup>irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikisaigiri, aikiro gara pipinkaigiri

timaigankitsirira anta, patirotyo agaigakeri agaveaigakerira, tenigetari iragamaakoigaempari Tasorintsi, antiegitari itentaigaka ipugamentaigakaira. iGara pipinkaigiri!

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyo isariaiganakari impitankaigakerira. Impo ineavakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkamatapaaketyo ivankoku <sup>11</sup>iniapaakerira Moiseshi ikantiri:

—Yogaegi iriroegi yotsimananaganani chapi, tyarikatyo ikantaigakara tera inkematsaigena, ineagavetakaroty novetsikimogeigakerira posante terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>12</sup>Maikari maika nonkisashiigakemparityo nompogereai-akerira. Virokya nonkavintsaavagetake nogitovaigavageigakerira piyashikiiganakerira, pairotyo iravisavageigakeri iriroegi.

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha Moiseshi ikantiri:

—Antari pagaigaatirira anta Ejipitoku povetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani pogikoneatakerora pagaveane. Maikari maika pimpogereai-akeririka inkemakoigaerityo Ejipitokunirira <sup>14</sup>impoinkamantaigakeri yogaegi timaigankitsirira kara Kanaanu. Irivotyo ikemakoigakempitari pairani pikantakani pitentaigakari yogaegi iseraereegi piniagakeri aiñoni. Ogari menkori pinantakarira kantakani apamankakoigakerira, aikiro piivaiganakeri menkoriku ontiri tsitsiku. <sup>15</sup>Maikari maika inkemakoigakempirika pimpogereai-akerira inkantaiganake maganiro: <sup>16</sup>‘Onti ineakera Tasorintsi tera iragavee iramaiganakerira anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra, neroty ipogereantaigakaririra osarigagitetapaakera.’

<sup>17</sup>“Irorotari maika Notinkami, atsi pineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano pagaveakero magatiro, pagaveaketari pogavisaakotantakera, aikiro pagaveake pinkisashitantakempara, pikantaketari <sup>18</sup>tera pinkatimaigiri pinkisashiigempa-

rira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Pairotyó pitsarogakagantavageta. Pimagisantakoigakeri kañovageigacharira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite pogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakempira gara pogavisaakotumaigiri, ontityo pinkisashiigakempari, pimaiganakerityo itomiegi, ivisariegite intiri iyashikiiganakerira. <sup>19</sup>Maikari maika atsi pintsarogakagaigakemparira pogavisaakoigakerira, pairotari pitsarogakaganta pogavisaakoigakeri ikyasanokyara pagaigaati Ejipitoku kigonkero maika.”

**Tasorintsi ikisaiganakerira iseraereegi**

<sup>20</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Maika nontsatagakero pikantakerira nogavisaakoigakerira, <sup>21</sup>kantankicha nokogake nonkamantakempira nantitari Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timantagetakarorira kipatsi, nerotyó maika nonkantake <sup>22-23</sup>garatyó ineimaigiro oga kipatsi nokashigakagaigakaririra yashikiiganakeririra. Gara ineimaigiro maganiro yogaegi neaigave-takarorira nagaveane novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro osarigagitetapaakera, yotsimajaigakenatari tovaiti kara tera inkematsaigena. Garatyó ineimatiro paniro yogaegi tsi mananaigakenarira. <sup>24</sup>Intagani neakerone nomperane Kareve. Irirori ikantatigakatari teranika ario inkañoi gempari itovaire, onti ikematsatanovagetakena. Iriro pinkante neakerone, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriro shintakemparone. <sup>25</sup>Maikari maika iroventi ariotari itimaigakeri amarekoegi intiegiri kananeoegi kara pampaku pimpigaiganaetyo kamani piaigaera osarigagitetapaakera oatakara Kiraamonkiari Inkaare.

<sup>26</sup>Impo iniai aikiro ikantiri Moiseshi intiri Aaron:

<sup>27</sup>—Tyarika nokemaigirini chapi iniashinaiganara yogaegi iseraereegi.

<sup>28</sup>Maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi: Nantitari Tasorintsi, iroventi pikogavintaigakera pinkamaigakera aka osarigagitetapaakera ariotyó pinkamaigake, nokemaigakempitari piniagakera. <sup>29</sup>Maganirosanotyó antariniegi niashinai-gakenarira inkamaketyo aka osarigagitetapaakera. Intaganivani timaigaatsine tekyarira irishiriagakoigempa 20. <sup>30</sup>Arisanotyó nokantake gara pineimaigiro oga kipatsi nokashigakagaigavetakempirira nokantakerira pashintaigakemparora. Intagani neaigakerone Kareve itomi Jepone intiri Josoe itomi Non. <sup>31</sup>Yogaegiri pitomiegi iriro pinkante neaigakerone. Pikantaigavetakatyó irashintaigakenkanira anta, kantankicha naro nontentaiganakerityo irashintaigakemparora pimanintaigakerira viroegi. <sup>32</sup>Viroegiri ontityo pinkamaigake aka osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>33</sup>Yogari pitomiegi onti iranuiintevageigake osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini iratsipereavageigaketyo kara, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri. Kantaka inkañoi gakempara maika kigonkero pimpogereai gankempara viroegi pinkamaigakera osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>34</sup>Ariotari okañotakari okyara iaigakitira neaigutirorira Kanaan ipegaigakita 40 kutagiteri. Maika ariotyó onkañotakempa aikiro pantsipereavageigaketyo 40 shiriagarini pineaigakera tyara nokantaigiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigenara. <sup>35</sup>Maikari maika nokantake maganiro kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige inkematsaigenara inkamaigaketyo aka osarigagitetapaakera impogereai gankempara, nantitari kantankitsi. Naro nanti Tasorintsi.’

**Ikamaigakera 10 neaigutirorira Kanaan**

<sup>36-37</sup>Impogini yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Moiseshi ineai gakiteterora Kanaan

ikomutagaiganaka ikamaigake, irirotari gamagaigakeri Tasorintsi ineakera yomintsarogaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi ikantaigakerira gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera Kanaanku irashintaigakemparora ovashi ikenaigake maganiro ikisaiganaka iniashinaiganakarira Moiseshi. <sup>38</sup>Pitenivanisano inai Joseo itomi Non intiri Kareve itomi Jepone.

#### Ipatimaiganunkanira iseraereegi

<sup>39</sup>Impogini yogari Moiseshi ikamantagakeri maganiro iseraereegi ikantakerira Tasorintsi ovashi ikenkisureavageiganaka iriroegi. <sup>40</sup>Impo okutagitetamanakera yovetsikavageigamanaka ikantaigi: —Maikari maika mataka vetsikaiganakana noaigakera anta kipatsiku ikantakerira Tasorintsi noaigakera, novetsikaigaketari terira onkametite nokantaigavetakara gara noaigi.

<sup>41</sup>Kantankicha yogari Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara tera pintsatagaigero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi? Maika piaigavetakempa garatyo kameti-  
kya piaigi. <sup>42</sup>Garatyo piaigi, tenigetari intentaigaempi Tasorintsi. Piaigavetakempa ontityo irogaigavakempi kisaigakempirira. <sup>43</sup>Ariotari inaigakeri kara amarekoegi intiri kananeoegi irogaigavakempityo. Teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi nerotyomaika garatyo itentaigaimpi.

<sup>44</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyoshihntsiiganakeri iaigaketyo. Yogari Moiseshi teratyo iriate, aikiro oga kajonaki onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantagetakarira Tasorintsi teratyo oatakote.

<sup>45</sup>Impo yogonkeigavetakara anta otishiku onti ipokashiigavakeri amarekoegi intiegiri kananeoegi timaigatsirira kara otishiku yomanataigakarira impo yagaveaigakeri. Yogipigaigavairi ipatimaiganakeri yogavageigakitiri Oromaku.

#### Yogunkanira tsimatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

**15** <sup>32</sup>Antari inaigakera iseraereegi osarigagitetapaakera ineavitunkani paniro itsimatakera kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>33</sup>Yogari neaviigakeririra yamaigakeneri Moiseshi intiri Aaron intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi. <sup>34</sup>Iriroegi yashitakoigakeri, tekyatanika irogoige yarika inkantakenkani. <sup>35</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi: “Irogakenkanityo, onti iramanakenkani parikoti irapatoventaiganakemparira maganiro impitankaigakerira kigonkero inkamanaera.”

<sup>36</sup>Impo ario ikañoigakero itsatagaigakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi yamaiganakeri parikoti ipitankaigakerira.

#### Ikogakera Koree iokakerira Moiseshi

**16** <sup>1-2</sup>Impogini aïno paniro iyashiki-tanakerira Irevi paitacharira Koree. Inti tomintari Isare itomi Koate. Irirori itentaigakari mavani iyashikiiganakerira Iroven ikisaigakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetakara iokaigakerimera. Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Iroven onti ipaigakera Iratan. Yogari irapitene onti ipaita Avirame. Inti tomintaigari Eriave. Yogari yomavatakarira onti ipaita On. Irirori inti tomintari Perete. Impo iriroegi itentaigakari aikiro pashini 250 itinkamiegi iseraereegi pairorira ipinkatsatasanoigagani, intiegitari itentaigarira itovaireegi itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitapiniigara. <sup>3</sup>Maganiro iriroegi iatashiigakeri Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantaigiri:

—Pipegaiganiroro chapi notinkamiegi. iMaikari maika pinkantenityo! Maganirotari ario nokañoigakempi viro, ikogakagaigakenatari naroege aikiro Tasorintsi nantavagetimoigakerira. ¿Matsi paniro itentaigakempi viroegi?

Itentaigakenatyo maganiro naroeği aikiro. ¿Tyara okantakara pikogavintsai-gakera tsikyata pimpegaigakempara notinkamiegi maganiro naroeği?

<sup>4</sup>Iroo ikemavakera Moieshi yompa-takasematanakatyo <sup>5</sup>inianakerira Koree intiri itentaigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Kamani ineakagaigakempi Tasorintsi tyani yashintaka, aikiro tyani ikogakagake irantavagetimotakerira aikiro isaserorotetakerira. Tyanirika ikogakagake irirotyo saserorotetankitsine. <sup>6</sup>Kamani pagaigake paniropage opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagananira <sup>7</sup>pimpiaigakerora tsitsimenki pintagaigakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri aneagakera tyani ikogakagake isaserorotetakerira, impo ganige pikañoigaa maika.

<sup>8</sup>Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Viroeği iyashikiiganakerira Irevi atsi kemisantanoigena. <sup>9</sup>Pine Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakempi ikogakagai-gakempi pantavagetimoigakerira ivankoku, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi pintagaigakenerira ipiraegi iramaigeneririra Tasorintsi. ¿Matsi tera pishineigempa pineagakera ikañoigakempira maika? <sup>10</sup>Intaganitari viroeği irevitaegi yashirikotagaigake pantavagetimoigakerira. ¿Matsi atanatsi pikogaigira pashini pisaseroroteigakera? <sup>11</sup>Ironororo pikogaigake viroeği intiegiri yogaegi pitentaigakarira nerotyو pikisashiigakarira Tasorintsi. Yogari Aaron ¿matsi tyara ikantakara nerotyو pikisaigakerira irirori aikiro?

<sup>12</sup>Impo irirokya ikaemakagantaigake Iratan intiri Avirame, kantankicha iriroeği teratyو inkogaige iriaigera, ontityو ikantaigake:

—Garatyو noaigi. <sup>13</sup>¿Matsi tera pishine-tempa pineakera pagaigaatanara notimai-gavetakara anta okametigitetasanotira pitentaigakenara aka osarigagitetapaakera pogamagaigakenara? Maikari maika

atanatsiniroro pikogakera pimpegakem-para nogoveenkarieğite pashintasanoiga-kenara. <sup>14</sup>Maikari maika ¿tyara pitentai-ganara okametigitetira? ¿Tyatityora maika pipaiganara kipatsi nashintaiga-kemparora? Teniroro pimpumaigena opankishiataganira ova. ¿Matsi pineake ario pagaveaigakena pamatavinaigake-nara maganiro? Garatyو noaigi.

<sup>15</sup>Ovashi ikisamatanakatyو Moieshi ikantiri Tasorintsi:

—Garatyو pishineventumatari ipira iramaigakerira intagaigakempirira. Narori teratyو nagutaigumateri paniro iashinoe-gite, aikiro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri.

<sup>16</sup>Impo ikantiri Koree:

—Maikari kamani pimpokakera viro pintentaigakerira maganiro pitentashii-gakarira pikisaigakenara. Pimpokaiga-kera aka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Yogari Aaron ariotari irinakeri irirori aikiro aka. <sup>17</sup>Paniropage pagaigake opiatanta-ganirira kasankapaneri otagananira pimpiaigakera kasankapaneri pamaigakera. Maganirosanotyو pamaigake. Yogari 250 pitentaigakarira, iramaiga-ketyو irirori. Aikiro viro pamakera intiri aikiro Aaron iramake irirori.

<sup>18</sup>Impo ario ikañoigakero. Okutagiteta-nakera yagaiganake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagananira ipiaigakero tsitsimenki ontiri kasankapaneri iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaiganakerora yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku itentaiga-karira Moieshi intiri Aaron. <sup>19</sup>Yogari Koree mataka ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi iripokaigakera inkisaigakerira Moieshi intiri Aaron nerotyو ipokantaigakarira maganiro ivankoku Tasorintsi yapatoitaigakara. Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikoneatimoigakeri maganiro ishimpokirerenkanakera <sup>20</sup>ikantiri Moieshi intiri Aaron:

<sup>21</sup>—Mereaganake kara nonkisashiiga-kemparira maganiro nompogereaigakerira.

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi yompatakaven-taiganakarityo ikantaigiri:

—Tasorintsi, virotari ganiaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿ario pampa-raigakeri maganiro pimpogereaigake-rira?, panirotari kañotankicha.

<sup>23</sup>Irorori ikantiri Moiseshi:

<sup>24</sup>—Iroroventi atsi kantaigeri maganiro iramereaiganakera irontainai-ganakemparora igamisapankoegite Koreae intiri Iratan intiri aikiro Avirame.

<sup>25</sup>Impo irirori iatanake inaigakera Iratan intiri Avirame. Yogaegi itinkamiegi iseraereegi yogiaiganakeri.

<sup>26</sup>Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Pamereaiganakera pontainai-gana-kemparora igamisapankoegite yogaegi terira inkametiige. Gara pitsagatakotumai-giri yashintageigarira kameti ganiri pitentagaiganaari inkamaigakera inkisavii-gakerira Tasorintsi ikañovageigakera.

<sup>27</sup>Impo iriroegi yamereaiganaka yontainai-ganaka. Yogari Iratan intiri Avirame ikonteiganake yaratinakaiga-keri sotsimoroku itentaigakarora itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro itomiegi. <sup>28</sup>Impo ikanti Moiseshi:

—Maika iroro pogotantaigakempa iriro kantakena Tasorintsi novetsikakera magatiro novetsikagetakerira, tera tsikyata naro novetsikashitemparo.

<sup>29</sup>Antari inkamaigera yogaegi onkañota-kempa okamaganira, ontirika intimake gamaakoigakemparineririra gara ikamaigi, iroroventi teratyo iriro kantenane Tasorintsi nonkañotakempara maika. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha antari ontirika irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira oneimaten-kani onkirankanake kipatsi onigaigakeri iriaigake kaniro savipatsaku intenta-gaiganaemparora yashintageigarira ario pinkante pogoigake inti yotsimajaigake Tasorintsi.

<sup>31</sup>Impo iroroty yagatanakera iniakera okirankamatanaketyo kipatsi yarantintiita-

keri <sup>32</sup>onigaigakeri otentagantaigakeri igamisapankoegite ontiri magatiro yashintageigarira. Onigaigakeri aikiro ironampiriaegi Koreae ontiri magatiro yashintageigarira iriroegi aikiro. <sup>33</sup>Maga- niro iaigake kaniro savipatsaku impo apataakoigakeri kipatsi ovashi ipegaigaka. <sup>34</sup>Maganiro iseraereegi ikemaigavakerira ikaemavaitanakera suugn ishigaigamatanakatyo parikoti ikantaiganakera: “Kantakarika- tyo onigaigirika aroegi aikiro.” <sup>35</sup>Impo oponiimotakari Tasorintsi tsitsi ogaigaka- rira yogaegi 250 tagaigavetankicharira kasankapaneri ivankoku Tasorintsi.

<sup>41</sup>Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro iseraereegi ikisaigakeri Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantaigiri:

—iViroeginiroro gamagaigakeri yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!

<sup>42</sup>Impo yapatoventaiganakarityo kara ikisaigakerira, kantankicha ishonkaiga- vetanaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaiguta- rotyo menkori inantakarira Tasorintsi apamankakaro ivanko. Yogari Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkanake ikoveenkavageti- tyo kara. <sup>43</sup>Yogari Moiseshi intiri Aaron iaigake anta <sup>44</sup>impoyogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>45</sup>—Mereaiganake parikoti pontainai- ganakemparira maganiro yogaegi nonkisashiiigakemparira nompogereaiga- kerira.

Impo iriroegi yompatakaventaigana- karityo kara <sup>46</sup>ovashi inianake Moiseshi ikantiri Aaron:

—Piatekario ganake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira. Impo paganakera tsitsimenki nankitsirira anta itagantaganiriraku piratsi pimpiatake- rora pintagakera kasankapaneri pamakotanakerora inaigakera maganiro iseraereegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigakera, kisanakatari maika mataka atake yogamagaiganakeri.

<sup>47</sup>Impo irirori yagapanuti ishiganaka inaikagera maganiro ineaigapaakeri atake ikamagarantaiganake. <sup>48</sup>Ishiganaka yaratinakera ikaraiganakera kamaigankitsirira itagapaakeneri Tasorintsi kasankapaneri kameti ganiri atanatsi ikisaviigirira ikañovageigakara ovashi ario ikaraigapaake tenige atanatsi inkamaigae. <sup>49</sup>Maganiro kamaigankitsirira ikaravageigaketyo 14,700, kantankicha antari yogoigunkanira tera ario intentagantai-genkani kamaigankitsirira itentaigakarira Koree. <sup>50</sup>Impo ineakera Aaron tenigera inkamaigae ario iatai inakera Moiseshi sotsimoroku ivankoku Tasorintsi.

#### Opeshiganakera igotikiiro Aaron

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikantiri Tasorintsi Moiseshi:

<sup>2</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira itinkamiegi iseraereegi iramaigakera paniropage igotikiiro. Yogari itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Jora iramake irashi. Ario inkañotake itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Isakare iramake irirori irashi. Ario inkañoi-gakempa maganiro itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere iramageigake paniropage. Magatiro onti onake 12. Antari iramaigakerora impaigakempiro pintsirinkagetakerora ivairoegi yashikiiganakeririra, <sup>3</sup>kantankicha ogari irashi Aaron gara pitsirinkiro Irevi, onti pintsirinkake ivairo Aaron. <sup>4</sup>Impo pogagetakero tsoompogi novankoku onira kajonaki onantagetarira pitetiro mapu notsirinkantagetakarira, ariotari kara noniaigimpiri. <sup>5</sup>Impo tyanirika nokogakagake isaserorotetakera ompeshiganake igotikiiro ontegatanakera ovashi nogemisantaigakeri maganiro ganigera iniashinaigaimpi.”

<sup>6</sup>Impo irirori ikamantaigakeri ovashi yamaigakeneri paniropage igotikiiro ipaigakerira. Magatiro onake 12. Ogari irashi Aaron ario onake irirori kara. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi yogagetakero anta

tsoompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera iatamanake ineapaakero igotikiiro Aaron peshigake tegamaimatake, aikiro timake okitsoki arementera irakake. <sup>9</sup>Impo inoshikagetanakero magatiro yamanakerora sotsi iokotagaigakerira shintageigakarorira. Maganiro iriroegi ineaigakero igotikiiro Aaron opeshiganakera impo yagageiganairo irashi yamaiganairora. <sup>10</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi: “Manaero irashi Aaron pogaaterora anta tsoompogi novankoku onakera kajonaki. Kantakani onakera kara kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro yogaegi kisaigakeririra iriro nokogakagake isaserorotetakera ompote pogemisantaigakerira ganiri nogamagaigari.”

<sup>11</sup>Impo irirori itsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri iseraereegi ikantaigiri Moiseshi: “iMaikaniroro nompogeraigempa maganiro, <sup>13</sup>imirinkatari aiñonitankichanerira ivankoku Tasorintsi inkamake! iNonkamaigakerorokari maganiro!”

#### Nia imperitakutirira

**20** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iaiganake maganiro iseraereegi yogonkeigaa osarigagitetapaakera paitacharira Sun imagaigapaake kara Kareshiku. Inti yogonketantagaa kashiri 1. Ario okamake Maria okitataagani kara. <sup>2</sup>Impogini ineaigakera tera ontime iroviikaigakemparira ikisaiganaka ovashi yapatoitashiigakari Moiseshi intiri Aaron <sup>3</sup>ikantaigiri Moiseshi:

—iAriometyo nonkamaigakeme nontagagaianaemparira notovaireegi ikisashii-gakarira Tasorintsi! <sup>4</sup>Gamerakari pitentagana aka osarigagitetapaakera nonkamai-gakera naroege intiegiri nopiraegi.

<sup>5</sup>Okyara gametyo pagaigaatana Ejipitoku pamaigakenara aka terira onkametigitete. Tyatirityo otimira maika pankirintsi page. Mamerityo igo. Ario okañotaka ova ontiri

geranara irorori mamerityo. Irorokonatyo timankitsine nia noviikaigakemparira.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi intiri Aaron iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi yompataka-seventaigapaakari. Yogari Tasorintsi ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkimoiganakeri <sup>7</sup>ikantiri Moiseshi:

<sup>8</sup>—Paganakerora pigotikiro pampa-toitaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi piatakera piniakerora imperita ineasanoigakempira iriroegi. Impo oga onkenake nia onkonteatanake iroviikagakempara iriroegi intiri ipiraegi.

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Moiseshi itsatagakero ikantakeririra Tasorintsi yaganakero igotikiro <sup>10</sup>itentanakari Aaron iaiganake imperitaku yapatoitaigakeri maganiro ikantaigakerira:

—Maika, viroegi terira pinkematsatan-taige, atsi pinkemaigakenara maika. ¿Matsi tatoita pikogaigake? ¿Ario nogikonteaignakempiro nia aka imperitaku?

<sup>11</sup>Impo yakontsaanake ipasatiro imperita igotikiroku. Imatutaaroty o aikiro. Ogatyo okenake okonteanake nia omaraarikatyo kara ovashi yoviikagaka maganiro, aikiro yogiigakeri ipiraegi. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi intiri Aaron:

—Maikari maika teranika pinkematsatananoigena kameti ineigakeniri maganiro arisano nagaveavageti garatyo viroegi tentaigari yogaegi aigankitsinerira Kanaanku.

**Ikogaigavetakara iseraereegi inkenaiganakemera igipatsiteku eromitaegi**

<sup>14</sup>Impogini yogari Moiseshi itigankake niaventaigakerineririra iseraereegi iriniaventaiguterira inkantaigakiterira igoveenkariegite eromitaegi irogavisai-gakerira inkenaiganakera igipatsiegi-teku. Impo iaigake ikantaigakerira:

—Ikantake pitovaire iseraereegi: ‘Pikemakoigakena natsipereavageigakera. <sup>15</sup>Pairani yashikiiganakenarira

iaigake Ejjipitoku impo itimuntevageigake anta ikisavintsavageigunkani kigonkero notimaiganakera naroege. Impo ario ikañotagaigakena naroege aikiro ikisavintsavageigakenara <sup>16</sup>ovashi niragaigaka nokaemavavageigaketyo noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira impugamentaigakenara, impo ikemaigakena itigankakeri isaankariite itentaigaanara aka parikoti. Maikari maika ario nonaigapaake aka Kareshiku nochoenitakoigapaakaro pigipatsiegite. <sup>17</sup>Maika nokogaigake pogavisaigakenara nonkenaiganakera kara pigipatsiegiteku. Gara ario nokenaigi pitsamaireegiku, ario onkañotakempa pipankiigirora ova gara ario nokenaigi kara. Gara noviiku-taiganakempiro piniægite pikigantashii-girira, ontityo nonkenaiganake ogapokiniku avotsi. Gara noatumaigi parikoti, kantakatyo nonkenaiganakera kara avotsiku ovashi navisaiganakera.’

<sup>18</sup>Irorori ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo pikenaiigi aka. Pinkenaigakerika nomanataigavakempityo.

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nokantakeniroro onti nonkenaiganake ogapokiniku avotsi. Antari noviikaganakemparorika piniægite ontirika nogitaiganakeri nopiraegi nompunaiganaempityo. Atsi pogavisaigakenara, intagatitari nonkenaiganakera.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikantanakeri:

—Nokantakempiniroro gara pikenaiigi.

Impo ovashi yovetsikaiganaka iatashiigakerira iromanataigavakemparira. <sup>21</sup>Yogari iseraereegi ineigakera tera inkogaige irogavisai-gakerira ovashi ikenaigapanuti parikoti.

**Ikamakera Aaron**

<sup>22</sup>Impogini yogaegi iseraereegi iponiaiganana Kareshiku iaiganake otishiku paitacharira Jore. <sup>23</sup>Ario onake kara

okaratakera igipatsiegite eromitaegi. Impo yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi intiri Aaron ikantaigiri:

<sup>24</sup>“Yogari Aaron inkamake, gatanika iati Kanaanku, teranika pinkematsaigena nokantaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakero pogikonteaigakerora nia imperitaku, onti pikisaiganaka. <sup>25</sup>Maika pintentanakerira piaigakera otishiku Jore pintonkoaiganakerora. Pintentanakerira aikiro itomi Aaron paitacharira Ereasare. <sup>26</sup>Impo pisapoka-getakerira Aaron yogagutashitarorira isaserorotetira irirokya pogagutan-taempa itomi, yogari Aaron inkamake-tari. Onti inkamake kara otishiku.”

<sup>27</sup>Yogari Moiseshi itsatagakero ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Iaigake itonkoaiganakero otishi Jore ineaigavakeri maganiro. <sup>28</sup>Impo yogonkeigakara anta isapokakeri Aaron isaserorotetantirira irirokya yogagutake Ereasare ovashi ikamake Aaron kara otishiku. Impo yogari Moiseshi ipokai itentaari Ereasare. <sup>29</sup>Maganiro iseraereegi ineaigakera ikamakera Aaron ikenkisureakoigakarityo kara kigonkero avisanaara 30 kutagiteri.

#### Igoveenkariegite Ararekunirira yomanataigakarira iseraereegi

**21** <sup>1</sup>Impogini aiño paniro koveenkari timatsirira Negeveku. Irirori inti igoveenkariegite kananeoegi timaigatsirira apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Arare. Impo ikemakoigavakerira iseraereegi ipokaigapaakera ikenantaigapaakarora avotsi atacharira Atarimeku yovetsikaiganaka iaiganakera yomanataigavakarira impo yagagarantaigakeri yamaiganakerira yashintai-gakarira. <sup>2</sup>Impo yogaegi itovaireegi ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi: “Ariorika pmutakoigakena nagaveaigakerira

yogaegi kananeoegi, nompogereaigakeri nompogetutaigakerira magatiro ivankoeigi.”

<sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikemaigakeri imutakoigakeri yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipogereaigakeri maganiro imaigakero aikiro ivankoeigi ipogetutaigakerira. Karari kara yagaveaigakerira ovashi opaitaka Oroma.<sup>c</sup>

#### Maranke yovetsikantunkanirira verontse

<sup>4</sup>Impogini iaiganai aikiro iponiaiganakara kara Joreku ipigaiganaa oatara Kiraamonkiariku Inkaare ironkuaiganakemparora igipatsiegite eromitaegi ovashi iperaiganaka yanuiintevageigakera. <sup>5</sup>Impo ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi intiri Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetaka game pagaigaatana Ejipitoku pogamagaigakenara aka osarigagetapaakera. Mameritari aka nia, aikiro mameri nogaigakemparira. Omirinkaniroro nogunteiganaka manaa noperageiganakaro tera omposhinitumate.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi itigankimoi-gakeri maranke kepigari yagaigakerira ovashi ikamagarantaigake tovaini kara. <sup>7</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Moiseshi:

—Novetsikaigake terira onkametite nokisaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nokisai-gakempira viro. Maika atsi piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira impegaerira maranke ganigeniri yagaigaana.

Ovashi irirori iniaventaigakeri.

<sup>8</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Pagakera verontse povetsikakera maranke pogaratinkakotakerira, impo tyanirika iragake maranke inkamagutakeri ganiri ikami.

<sup>9</sup>Impo irirori yovetsikake yogaratinkakotakeri kara, nerotyo tyanirika yagake maranke ikamagutakeri ovashi tera inkame.

c 21.3 Oroma onti onkantakera “pogereasanomataka”. Nm. 14.45.



### Iseraereegi yagaveaigakerira amoreoegi

<sup>10</sup>Impogini imaignairo aikiro iaiganaira. ... *Antari yogonkevageigakara pampaku Moaveku* <sup>21</sup>itigankaigake niaventaigakerineririra iriniaventaiguterira inkantaigakiterira Seon igoveenkariegite amoreoegi inkante: <sup>22</sup>“Maika nokogaigake pogavisaigakenara nonkenaiganakera pigipatsiegiteku. Gara ario nokenaigi pitsamaireegiku, ario onkañotakempa pipankiigirora ova gara ario nokenaigi kara. Gara noviikutaiganakempiro piniaegite pikigantashii-girira, ontityo nonkenaiganake ogapokiniku avotsi ovashi navisaiganakera.”

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkoge. Onti yovetsikanaka iaiganake yomanataigakarira anta osarigagitetapaakera Jaasaku. <sup>24</sup>Impo inti gaveantaigankitsi iseraereegi ovashi yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite ... <sup>25</sup>itimantaigakarora apatogetakara ivankoegi. ...

<sup>32</sup>Impogini yogari Moiseshi itigankai-gake inegiteaigakiterora Jasere, impo yomanataigakari amoreoegi timaigatsirira kara yagaveaigakeri yogishigaigakerira itimantutaigakari apatogetakara ivankoegi. <sup>33</sup>Impogini irirokya iatashii-gake timaigatsirira Vasanku, kantankicha yogari igoveenkariegite itentashii-gakari maganiro itovaire yomanataigavakarira Erereiku. Yogari koveenkari onti ipaita Ogo. <sup>34</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi: “Gara pipinkaigiri, nokogakagaigakempitari pagaveaigakerira irirori intiri aikiro itovaire pashintutaigakempitari igipatsiegite pinkañotagaigakemparira pagaveaigakerira koveenkari Seon Esevonkunirira.”

<sup>35</sup>Impo yagaveaigakeri ipogereai-gakerira irirori, itomiegi, aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira kara, teratyo intimumatae paniro ovashi yashintagetutaigakari igipatsiegite.

### Varaka ikaemakagantakerira Varaame

**22** <sup>1</sup>Impogini imaignairo aikiro iaiganai yogonkeigapaaka igipatsiegiteku moavitaegi. Imagaigapaake Jororanku okatinkatakotakera Jeriko. <sup>2-4</sup>Yogari igoveenkariegite moavitaegi itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ikemakoigakeritari tyara ikantaigakeri amoreoegi. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro moavitaegi itsarogavageiganake ineaigakeritari itovaigavageigiratyo kara ikantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi Mariankunirira ikantaigiri: “Maikaniroro intsonkasekatakoigajae, patirorokari irogaigakero intsonkageigakerora magatiro ashintageigarira ovashi ampongereai-gakempa.”

Yogari igoveenkariegite moavitaegi onti ipaita Varaka. Inti tomintari Supore. <sup>5</sup>Impo irirori itigankake inkantaigakiterira Varaame itomi Veori. Irirori onti itimi Petoreku. Ogari Petore onti onake niaku paitacharira Eoperate-shi. Antari itigankaigakerira onti ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigakerira Varaame pinkantaige: ‘Ikantimpi koveenkari Varaka ikantake: Pokaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi iponiaigaka Ejipitoku itovaigavageigityo kara yapagiteavagetanakaroty. Maika onti inaigapaake choeni. <sup>6</sup>Maikari maika nokogake pimpokakera pinkishii-gakemparira kameti nagaveaigakeriniri nogipigaigavaerira, pairotari itovaigavageigake yavisavageigakena nareoegi, nogotaketari tyanirika piniaventak inkavintsaa-kenkanirira inkavintsaa-kenkanityo, aikiro tyanirika pinkisashitakempa inkisashitakenkanityo.’

<sup>7</sup>Impo iaiganake itinkamiegi moavitaegi intiri itinkamiegi Mariankunirira yamageiganake koriki impunaigakerira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikamantageigakeri magatiro ikantageiganakeririra Varaka. <sup>8</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pimagaigake aka impo kamani nonkamantaigakempi tyarika inkantakena Tasorintsi.

Ovashi imagaigake anta. <sup>9</sup>Impo tsitenigetiku yogari Tasorintsi ikoneati-motakeri Varaame ikantiri:

—¿Tyani pokaigankitsi?

<sup>10</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Intiegi itigankaigakerira Varaka itomi Supore, igoveenkariegitte moavitaegi. Onti itigankaviigakeri inkantaigakenara: <sup>11</sup>‘Yogaegi poniaigan-kicharira Ejipitoku itovaigavageigityo kara yapagiteavagetanakaroty. Maikari maika nokogake pimpokakera pinkisa-shiigakemparira kameti nagaveaigakeriniri nogipigaigavaerira.’

<sup>12</sup>Ikantiri Tasorintsi:

—Garatyo piati, aikiro gara pikisashii-gari, nokavintsajaigakeritari naro.

<sup>13</sup>Impo okutagetetamanakera ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika piaigae, gara nopoki. Ikantakenatari Tasorintsi: ‘Gara piati.’

<sup>14</sup>Impo iriroegi ipigaigaa ikantaigapairi Varaka:

—Yogari Varaame tera inkoge iripokakera.

<sup>15</sup>Impo yogari Varaka itigankutaaty pashini pairorira yavisagakeri iketyorira itigankaigake. <sup>16</sup>Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigakerira Varaame:

—Ikantake koveenkari Varaka:

‘Arisanora pimpokakenira. Gara pikanti: Gara noati. <sup>17</sup>Noshineventasanotakempitari nompakempira tatarika oita pinevitakena. Atsi pimpokakera pinkisa-shiigakemparira.’

<sup>18</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Kañotari impenarora ivanko ishatekantakemparo perata intiri kori gara nagavei noatakera, ikantakenatari Tasorintsi: ‘Gara piati.’ Irirotari nokematsati. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha maika pimagaigake aka kameti nogotakera tyara inkantaena Tasorintsi.

<sup>20</sup>Impo ochapinitanakera ikoneatimotairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maika pokaigaketari inkantaigakitempira piatetyo giaiganakerityo kantankicha intagatityo pinkantake tatarika nonkantakempi.

#### **Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri iashinote Varaame**

<sup>21</sup>Impo okutagetetanakera yovetsikanakeri Varaame iashinote iatanakera yogiaiganakerira itigankaigakerira Varaka, <sup>22</sup>kantankicha ikisamatanakaty Tasorintsi ineakera iatanakera itigankakeri isaankariite itikavakerira avotsiku. Irirori iatanake ishigakotanakari iashinote itentaiganaka piteni ironampiria. <sup>23</sup>Impo yogari ashino ineapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake avotsiku yapagotake isavurite yogiavakerira. Oga ikenake yontanampirenkanaka iatanake parikoti. Yogari Varaame ipasatutarityo yogipigavairira avotsiku. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ariokya yaratinkake avotsiku okenara opankishiataganira ova. Ogari ova onti otantakotunkani apisotapokitene avotsi ontiri aikiro apisotapokitene. <sup>25</sup>Impo yogari ashino ineapaakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi tikaka kara ikenasanotanaketyo onampinapokiku yogontsinaanakarora tantarintsi yavinavaonkititantanakarira Varaame. Irirori ipasatutaarityo aikiro. <sup>26</sup>Impo ariokya yavisavakeri antakona anta amaavokitanotakera. Ario pinkante tyampa iriatake ashino irontanampirenkanakempara, itikasanotakeritari <sup>27</sup>ovashi ituanake inorianakara. Ikisamatanakaty Varaame ipasatutarityo inchakiiku ton ton ton. <sup>28</sup>Impo iniakagutarityo Tasorintsi ashino iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Varaame:

—¿Matsi tyara nokantakempira nanti pipasapasatake?

<sup>29</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Ontitari noneake pisamatsanatakenara. Nampagotakemetyo nosavurite novatuakempimetyo.

<sup>30</sup>Ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera viro shintenane? Naroniroro pishigakotantavageta nakyara pashintaka kigonkero maika. ¿Matsi ario nokañotimpi maika omirinka?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Teratyo ario pinkañotena.

<sup>31</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ineakagakeri isaankariite ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo aratinkake avotsiku yapagotake isavurite yogiavakerira. Ogatyo ikenake yompatakaventamatanakarityo. <sup>32</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pipasapasatakerira piashinote? Nantitari ineake nopokakera notikavakempira, teranika pinkematsatena. <sup>33</sup>Irirori ineapaakena naratinkakera avotsiku nerotyoyontanampirenkantanakarira. Antari gamera yontanampirenka virometyo novatuake, irirori gametyo nomatiri.

<sup>34</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Novetsikake terira onkametite, teranika nogote ario pinake viro pitikavakenara. Maikari maika terika pinkoge noatakera nompiganaetyo.

<sup>35</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Piatetyo giaiganakerityo, kantankicha intagatityo pinkantake tatarika nonkantakempi.

Ovashi iatake yogiaiganakerira itigankaigakerira Varaka. <sup>36</sup>Impo yogari Varaka iroro ikemakotavakerira iatake itonkivoavakarira. ... <sup>37</sup>Antari ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera nonkaemakagantempi nerotyoterapimpoke? ¿Matsi pineake pimpokavetakempa garanoshineventimpi?

<sup>38</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Maikari mataka pokakena, kantankicha tyampatyo nonkante. Intagatityo

nonkantake tyarika inkantakena Tasorintsi.

### **Ikantakera Varaame inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi iseraareegi**

<sup>41</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera yogari Varaka yaganakeri Varaame itentanakarira otishiku paitacharira Vamotavaare ario ineventakoigakari iseraareegi choenitakoigankicharira.

**23** <sup>1</sup>Impo yogari Varaame ikantiri Varaka:

—Povetsikakagantakenara itagantaganirira piratsi 7 onake, impo pamakagantake 7 akamotiakyaniro toro aikiro 7 ovisha surari povetisakagantakerira.

<sup>2</sup>Yogari Varaka itsatagakero ikantakeririra impo iriroegi itagaigakeri.

Patiropage itagantaganirira piratsi itagantaigakaro paniro akamotiakyaniro toro aikiro paniro ovisha surari.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Varaame ikantiri Varaka:

—Virori pinae aka onakera pitagantakarira pipira. Narori noatake kara, ariorika iripokake Tasorintsi intonkivoavakenara impo tatarika inkantakena nonkamantakempi.

Impo iatake otishiku osaamonkiitakera. <sup>4</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi itonkivoavakari impo ikanti Varaame:

—Novetsikakagantake itagantaganirira piratsi onake 7. Patiropage notagantaigakaro paniro akamotiakyaniro toro aikiro paniro ovisha surari.

<sup>5</sup>Irirori ikantavakeri inkamantapaakeririra Varaka. Impo ikantiri:

—Maika piatae inakera Varaka pinkantakerira nokantakempirira maika.

<sup>6</sup>Impo irirori ipigaa ineapairi aña kara onakera itagantakarira ipira itentaigakari itinkamiegi moavitaegi.

*Impo inianake Varaame, kantankicha tera inkisashiempari iseraareegi,*

*onti ikantake inkavintsaaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

<sup>11</sup>Impogini yogari Varaka ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara? Onti nokaemakagantavitakempi pinkisashiigakemparira nokisaigakerira naro. Maikari maika onti pikantake inkavintsaaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Matsi gara nokematsatiri Tasorintsi nonkantakera tatarika ikantakena?

<sup>13</sup>Impo ikanti Varaka:

—Atsi tsame nontentanakempira pashiniku otishi pineventakoigakemparira anta, kantankicha gara pineaigiri maganiro. Onti pineagarantaigakeri kameti pinkisashiigakempariniri.

<sup>14</sup>Impo itentanakari Sopimeku ochovaankakera otishi paitacharira Pisega. Ario kara yovetsikagantake itagantaganirira piratsi onake 7. Patiropage itagantakaro paniro akamotiakyaniro toro aikiro paniro ovisha surari. <sup>15</sup>Impo ikanti Varaame:

—Virori pinae aka onakera pitagantakarira pipira, narori noatake kara nonkamosotakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>16</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi itonkivoavakari ikantavakeri inkamantapaakeririra Varaka. Impo ikantiri:

—Maika piatae inakera Varaka pinkantakerira nokantakempirira maika.

<sup>17</sup>Impo irirori ipigaa ineapairi aiño kara onakera itagantakarira ipira itentaigakeri itinkamiegi moavitaegi. Yogari Varaka ikantiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Tasorintsi?

*Impo inianai aikiro Varaame ikantai inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi iseraeegi.*

<sup>25</sup>Impo ikanti Varaka:

—Maika teranika pinkisashiigempari aikiro garatyo pikanti inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>26</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Nokantakempiniroro intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira Tasorintsi.

<sup>27</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi tsame nontentanakempira pashiniku otishi. Ariorika inkogake Tasorintsi pinkisashiigakemparira kara.

<sup>28</sup>Impo itentanakari ochovaankakera otishi paitacharira Peoro okoneatira osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>29</sup>Impo ikanti Varaame:

—Povetsikagantakenara itagantaganirira piratsi 7 onake, impo pamakagantake 7 akamotiakyaniro toro aikiro 7 ovisha surari povetsikagantakerira.

<sup>30</sup>Yogari Varaka itsatagakero ikantakeririra impo itagakeri.

Patiropage itagantaganirira piratsi itagantakaro paniro akamotiakyaniro toro aikiro paniro ovisha surari.

**24** <sup>1</sup>Kantankicha yogari Varaame ineaketari ikogakera Tasorintsi inkantakera inkavintsaaavageigakerira iseraeegi teratyo iriatae inkamosotakerira tyarika inkanteri, ontityo ikamagutanake osarigagitetapaakera <sup>2</sup>ineagiri iseraeegi ario inageigake kara. Impo iniakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi *nerotyó ikantantaarira aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.*

#### **Ikamantantakera Varaame**

<sup>10</sup>Impo ikisamatanakatyo Varaka ipatosavakotanaka ikantiri Varaame:

—Onti nokaemashivetakempi pinkisashiigakemparira nokisaigakerira naro, kantankicha maika ontiniroro pikantake inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Maika piataenityo pitimira. Nokantavetakempi nompakempira posantepage kametiripage, kantankicha maika garatyo nopimpi, irironiroro kañotagantakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Nomatakeroniroro nokantaigakeri pitigankaigakerira nokanti: <sup>13</sup>‘Kañotari impenarora Varaka ivanko ishatekantakemparro perata intiri kori nontsatagakeroty inkantakenarira Tasorintsi. Garatyo tatoita nokantumati tsikyata naro. Intagatityo nonkantake inkantakenarira Tasorintsi.’ <sup>14</sup>Maika noataeniroro notimira, kantankicha maika tainata aka nonkantakempira tyara inkantaigakempi iseraereegi impogini.

*Impo ikantakeri impogereagakerira iragutageigakerira igipatsiegite.*

<sup>25</sup>Impogini iatanai Varaame itimira. Ario ikañotaka Varaka irirori iatai.

**Iseraereegi ishineventaigakarira Vaarepeoro**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogaegi iseraereegi inaiwake Sutimeku. Ario kara ineaigakero tsinaneegi moavitaegi <sup>2</sup>impuroeroegi okaemaiganakeri iriaigakera ineaigoigakerira yamaiginirira itasorintsiegite moavitaegi ovashi yogakoigakari ishineventaiganakarira ikanagaventaiganakarira. <sup>3</sup>Ario ikañoigaka maika ishineventaigakarira Vaarepeoro itasorintsiegite iriroegi, ovashi ikisaviigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Impo ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Pogaigakerira maganiro itinkamiegi iseraereegi pogaigakerira impo pintsatagantaigakenarira kutagiteriku kameti noneasanoigakeriniri nampitsimareanaempara ganiri nopogereagiri maganiro.

<sup>5</sup>Impo yogari Moiseshi ikantaigiri joeseegi:

—Pogaigakerira maganiro shineventaigakaririra Vaarepeoro.

<sup>6</sup>Impogini maganiro iseraereegi yapatoitaigaka sotsimoroku ivankoku Tasorintsi iragaigakara. Impo ipokapai paniro iseraere itentapaaka tsinane

Mariankunirira. Maganirosanoty ineaigakeri, aikiro ineakeri Moiseshi irirori. <sup>7</sup>Iroero ineaakerira Pineese itomi Ereasare ikavirimatanakatyo ishiganaka yaganakera isavurite <sup>8</sup>ikiashiiganakerira igamisapankoteku imokoroaigapaakerira piteniro. Ogari tsinane onti aganakero omotiaku. Ovashi tenige inkamaige itovaire, ataketari ikamagarantaigavetanaka ikomutagaigavetanakara. <sup>9</sup>Atake ikamaigavetanaka 24,000. Yogari iriri Pineese inti itomi saserorote Aaron.

<sup>14</sup>Yogari tentakarorira tsinane Mariankunirira onti ipaitaka Sumiri. Inti tomintari Saro itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Sumeon. <sup>15</sup>Ogari tsinane itentakarira onti opaita Kosevi. Inti shintotaro Soro itinkamiegi Mariankunirira.

<sup>16</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniari Moiseshi ikantiri: <sup>17</sup>“Pimpogereagakerira maganiro Mariankunirira, <sup>18</sup>iriroegi ikogaigaketari impogereagakempira viroegi neroty yamatavinaigantankempirira ikogaiganakera pishineventaiganakempirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro ishinetagaiganakempiro irishintoegi. Pineaigakeroniroro maika Kosevi.”

**Ikantakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi irogoigaerira iseraereegi**

**26** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniari Moiseshi intiri Ereasare itomi saserorote Aaron ikanti:

<sup>24</sup>‘Maika pogoigaerira aikiro maganiro iseraereegi pinkañotagaigakempari okyara pogoigakerira, irashirikoni pogageigakeri iyashikigeiganakerira Iroven kigonkero pintsotenkaigakerira maganiro iyashikigeiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere. Pogoigaerira maganiro surariegi gaveaigankitsirira iriaigakera iromanataigakempara, kantankicha yogari tekyarira irishiriaga-koige 20 iriro pinkante gara pogoigiri.’

<sup>51</sup>Impo yogoigakerira onti ikaraigai 601,730.

<sup>52</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi: <sup>53</sup>“Maganiro yogaegi pogoigakerira iriro pimpaigake oga kipatsi nokashigakagaigakaririra. <sup>54</sup>Yogari pairorira itovaigake kimota pimpaigakeri, yogaegiri ogakonarira itovaigake ogakonatyo pimpaigakeri.”

<sup>64</sup>Maganiro iriroegi yogoigakerira tera inkonoitumatempari paniro yogotakerira Moiseshi itentashitakarira Aaron anta inaigakera osarigagitetaapaakera paitacharira Sunai, matakatari pogereasanoigaka ikamaigakera, <sup>65</sup>ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Inkamaigaketyo osarigagite-tapaakera.”, neroty oipogereasanotaigakarira maganiro intaganivanisano timaatsi Kareve itomi Jepone itentaarira Josoe itomi Non.

#### Josoe impugaerira Moiseshi

**27** <sup>12</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Moiseshi:

—Pintonkoanakera otishiku Avarimeku pineventakotakemparora kipatsi nompagaikerira iseraereegi. <sup>13</sup>Impo pineakerorika ovashi pinkamake pinkañošanaempari pirenti Aaron ikamakera, <sup>14</sup>teranika pinkematsaigenanika nokantaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakero imperita pogikonteaigakenerira nia iseraereegi inaigakera anta osarigagitetaapaakera paitacharira Sun, onti pikisaiganaka. ...

<sup>15</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

<sup>16</sup>—Vintitari Tasorintsi ganiaigiririra maganiro, maika nonkantakempi atsi pinkogakagaera pashini pugaenanerira <sup>17</sup>tentaigaemparineririra yogaegi iseraereegi inkantakanira irimutakova-geigaeri irisentaigaerira ganiri ikañoigari ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra.

<sup>18</sup>Impo ikanti Tasorintsi:

—Yogari Josoe itomi Non iriro pugaempine, nagaveakagakeritari inkañoitakerora pikantakerira maika.

<sup>19</sup>Iriro pintentanake inakera saserorote Ereasare impo irapatoventaigakemparira maganiro iseraereegi kameti ineakoigakerira pimpatikaitakerira igitoku pinkantanaerira iriro pugaempine.

<sup>22</sup>Impo irirori itsatagakero ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Itentanakari Josoe inakera Ereasare intiegiri maganiro iseraereegi. <sup>23</sup>Impo ipatikaitakeri igitoku ikantanairira iriro pugaerine, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi.

#### Iseraereegi ipogereaigakerira Mariankunirira

**31** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Maikari maika pinkenkiventaigakerira iseraereegi pintigankaigakera ironataigakitemparira Mariankunirira impogereaigakerira. Impogini pinkamake.”

<sup>3</sup>Impo irirori iniaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi ikantaigiri: “Povetsikaiganakempara piatarantaigakera pomantaigutemparira Mariankunirira pinkenkiventaigakerira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>6</sup>Impo itigankaigakeri iaigakera ... <sup>7</sup>yomanataigakarira Mariankunirira ipogereasanoigakerityo surariegi, itsatagaigakero ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi. <sup>8</sup>Yogaigakeri aikiro igoveenkariegite Mariankunirira 5 inaigake. Irirorogi onti ipaiigaka Evi, Erekeme, Soro, Oro, intiri Ireva. Imatunkani aikiro Varaame itomi Veori imokoroinkani.

#### Inevitantaigakera kipatsi iyashikiiganakerira Iroven intiri Gare

**32** <sup>1</sup>Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Iroven intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Gare yashintavageigakatyo tovaini ivakane intiri irovishate. Impo antari ineigakerora Jasere ontiri Garaare okametigitakerira otimantakarora isekashi piratsi ikantaigake:

—Kametimatake antimaigakera aka ampiravageigakempara.

<sup>2</sup>Impo iaigake inakera Moiseshi intiri saserorote Ereasare intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi iseraereegi ikantaigiri:

<sup>4</sup>—Notinkamiegi, ogari kipatsi nagapi-tsaigakeririra amoreoegi okametigiteva-getiratyo kara otimantakaro isekashi piratsi. Naroegiri aiño tovaini nopiraegi, <sup>5</sup>irorotari maika nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira virorika kogankitsine pimpaigakenarora nashintaigakemparora nontimantaigakemparora ganiri nomonteaigaro Jororan.

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario inti aigankitsine pitovai-reegi iromanataigakempara viroegi gara piaigi? <sup>7</sup>Pinkañoigakerorika maika gara ikogaigi pitovaire iriaigakera intimaigakera anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi. ¿Antari gara pikañoigiro maika? <sup>8</sup>Pikañotasanogakari tomintaigakempirira pairani nonaigavetakara Kareshi-vareneaku notigankaigavetakarira inegiteaigakiterora. <sup>9</sup>Iaigavetaka yogonkeigavetaka otsateniku paitacharira Esekori ineageigavetutaro magatiro, kantankicha impo ipigaigavetanaara onti yomintsarogaigapaakeri maganiro ovashi itatsiigapaaka tera inkogaige iriaigakera intimaigakera anta. <sup>13</sup>Impo ovashi ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi maganiro yogipigaigairi yanuiintevageigakera anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini kigonkero ipogereagakara maganiro kañoigakerorira maika. <sup>d</sup> <sup>14</sup>Maikari maika viroegikya kañoigakero maika tera pinkogaige piaigakera, atanatsi potsimajaigirira Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Maika garika piaigi irogipigaigerityo maganiro iranuiinteva-geigaera anta osarigagitetapaakera impogereigakempara, viroeginiroo kañotagantaigakerine.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi yaiñoniigana-kari ikantaigiri:

—Gara nokañoiga maika. Onti oketyo novetsikashiiganakeri nopiraegi ontiri aikiro novetsikaiganake novankoeigi intimantaigaemparira notomiegi. <sup>17</sup>Naroegiri novetsikaiganakempara noaigakera nontentaigakemparira notovaireegi nomanataigakempara kigonkero irashintaigakemparora kipatsi intimantaigakemparora ario nompigaigae. ...

<sup>20</sup>Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Irovento ariora pinkañoigakero maika kametitaketyo, ... <sup>23</sup>kantankicha antari garika pitsatagaigiro pikantakerira ario pinkante inkisaigakempityo Tasorintsi, ineigakempitari onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite.

<sup>33</sup>Impo ovashi ipaigakeri magatiro oga kipatsi yagutaigakeririra Seon igoveenkariegite amoreoegi intiri Ogo igoveenkariegite Vasankunirira itentagantakarora magatiro apatogetakara pankotsipage timagetatsirira kara ontiri aikiro kipatsi kuatakogetakarorira. Yashintaigakero iriroegi intiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Manaseshi itomi Jose, kantankicha tera maganiro irashintaigemparo iyashikiiganakerira Manaseshi, *impoginitari imontegarantai-ganaka intati Jororan itimaigakera anta.*

**Ikantakerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi  
impogereigakerira maganiro  
timaigatsirira Kanaanku**

**33** <sup>50</sup>Antari aiñokyara inaigake Jororanku okatinkatakotakera Jeriko yogari Tasorintsi iniairi aikiro Moiseshi ikantiri:

<sup>51</sup>“Pinkantaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Antari pimonteiganakerora Jororan piaigakera anta Kanaanku <sup>52-53</sup>oketyo poneagaiga-

kempari timaigatsirira kara pimogereai-gakerira pintimantutaigakemparira igipatsite, narotari paigakempiro pashintaigakemparora. Antari pimogereai-gakerira pimaiganakerityo itasorintsiegite aikiro, pintimporokagetutaigakerira maganiro yovetsikantageigakaririra mapu ontiri asuro. Pimageigakerora

aikiro yovetsikageigakeneririra itasorintsiegite otishipageku. <sup>55</sup>Antari garika pipogereai-giri onti iroverajaigakempi impogini iromanataigakempira iratsipereakagavageigakempira. <sup>56</sup>Impo nara garatyo iriro nokisashiiga, vintiegityo nantsipereakagavageigakempa nompogereai-gakempira.’”



## IREOTERONOMIO

---

### Moiseshi ikantaigairira iseraareegi inkantakanira intsatagaigakero ikantirira Tasorintsi

**1** <sup>3</sup>Impogini<sup>a</sup> ishiriagakoiganakara iseraareegi 40 shiriagarini anta osarigagitetapaakera yaganakara kashiri 11, ogari kutagiteri 1, yogari Moiseshi iniaigakeri maganiro iseraareegi ikamantaigakerira ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi okyara intsatagaigakerora, *kantankicha oketyo ikenkitsatakogetakero magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra Tasorintsi anta osarigagitetapaakera. Impo ikantaigiri:*

**6** <sup>1</sup>“Maikari mataka nokantaigakempiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira kameti pintsatagaigakerora anta piaiganakera pintimaigakera, <sup>2</sup>aikiro pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi. Pintsatagasanoigakerora viroegi intiri pitomiegi intiri aikiro pivisariegite. Pinkantakanityo pintsatagasanoigakero kameti samaniniri pinegiteaigakero kutagiteri. <sup>3</sup>Atsi kemisantasanoigena viroegi iseraareegi, arisanora pintsatagasanoigakeronira kameti pintimagantsivageigakeniri anta okametigitetira pintovaigavageiganakera ontsataganakempira ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

<sup>4</sup>“Atsi kemisantasanoigena viroegi iseraareegi. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi

panirosanoty inakera irirori, mameri pashini.

<sup>5</sup>“Pintasanovagetanakemparityo, pisurelasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirolasanotanakera irirori.

<sup>6</sup>“Magatiro nokantakempirira maika pinkantakani pisureigakemparo <sup>7</sup>pogotagaigakerira pitomiegi. Tyarikara pinaigake pinkantakanityo piniakoigakero. Ariorika pinaigake pivankoku ontirika avotsiku ontirika pinoriaiganaera ontirika pintinajaigamanaera tsitekyamani pinkantakanityo piniakoigakero. <sup>8</sup>Pomaretakoigakemparora aikiro pamatsaitakoigakemparora, <sup>9</sup>aikiro pintsirinkaigakero pivankoku inchapoaku sotsimorokutirira ontiri aikiro shitakomentontsiku ganiri pimagisantumaigiro.

<sup>10-12</sup>“Arisanora tsikyanira pimagisantagirikari Tasorintsi, irirotari gaigaatimpi Ejipitoku ikisavintsaivetakempira. Antari pintimaigakera anta kipatsiku ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira pairani ikanti: ‘Nompagaigakerira piyashikiiganakerira impogini’, onti pintimaigake apatogetara tovaiti pankotsi kametiripage terira viro vetsikaigerone. Pashintasanoigakemparoty magatiro nagetankitsirira kara pankotsiku terira viro tsipereaventagierone. Pashintaigakemparo nia okigantashitaganirira terira viroegi kigantashiigierone ontiri aikiro opankishiataganira ova ontiri orivoshi terira viroegi pankiige-

---

**a 1.3** Ireoteronomio *Deuteronomio* onti onkantakera “omataaganira aikiro otsirinkakotaaganira ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira”.

rone. Antari pogaigakemparora pinkemaigakempara tsikyanira pimagisantaigirikari Tasorintsi, <sup>13</sup>onti pimpinkatsatanogakeri, aikiro panirosanoty pinkematsaigakerira irirori piniakoigakerira. <sup>14</sup>Gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yaventaigarira pashinipage choenitakoigakempirira, <sup>15</sup>itsaneaigakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakanityo inimoigakempi. Antari pishineventaigakemparirika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogereaigakempi.

<sup>16</sup>“Gara potsimajaigairi aikiro Tasorintsi pinkañoigakerora yotsimajaigakerira tomintaiganakempirira anta Masaku iniashinaiganakarira, <sup>17</sup>ontityo pintsatagasanoigakero magatiro ikantaigakempirira. <sup>18</sup>Pinegintevageigakempara ompote kametikyaniri piaigake pintimantaigakemparora oga kipatsi ikantakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora, <sup>19</sup>aikiro kameti ironeagaigakempariniri kisaigakempirira timaigankitsirira kara, ikantaketari inkañotakerora maika.

<sup>20</sup>“Impogini inkogakotagantaigakempira pitomiegi inkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakaira Tasorintsi ankañoigakempara maika antsatagaigakerora ikantaigetirira?’, <sup>21</sup>onti pinkantagakeri: ‘Pairani naroegei ontitari ikisavintaivetakena anta Ejjipitoku yashintaigakenara paraon. Impo yogari Tasorintsi yagaigaatana <sup>22</sup>yovetsikagemataketyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inekagakerira paraon intiegiri maganiro Ejjipitokunirira. Noneaigakero naroegei aikiro. <sup>23</sup>Onti yagaigaatana kameti intentaigaenara aka impaigakenarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra yashikiiganakenarira kameti nashintaigakemparora maika. <sup>24</sup>Impo ikantaigakena nontsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira kameti nontimagantsivageigakeniri, aikiro kameti samaniniri

nonegiteaigakero kutagiteri. Impo ario ikañotakero kigonkero maika.’

**7** <sup>1</sup>“Antari Kanaanku aiñoegi timaigan-kitsirira pairotyo yavisavageigakempi itovaigavageigakera, aikiro isurarivageigityo kara, iriroegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi intiri jevoseoegi, kantankicha viroegi pagaveaigakerityo, irirotari gaveakagaigakempine Tasorintsi, aikiro irirotyo neagaigakemparine. <sup>2</sup>Antari intentaiganakempira piaigakera pomantaigakemparira pagaveaigakerira pimogereasanoigakerityo maganiro. Gara pikantumaigiri: ‘Tsame agametiavakagaigampara antentavakagaigakempara antimaigakera kameti.’ Aikiro gara pitsarogakagumaigari. <sup>3</sup>Gara pagumaigiro tsinane timaigatsirira kara pijinantaigakempara, aikiro gara pagaiginiri pitomiegi. Ario onkañotakempa pishintoegi garatyo pipimantumai giro iragaigakerora. <sup>4</sup>Antari garika pitsatagairo nokantaigakempirira maika yogari pitomiegi onti imagisantaiganakeri Tasorintsi ganige ikematsaigiri, irirokya irishineventaiganakempa ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ovashi inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogereaigakempira.

**8** <sup>1</sup>“Arisanora pintsatagasanoigakero nira magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika kameti samaniniri pinegiteaigakero kutagiteri, aikiro pintovaigavageigakeniri impo piaigakera pashintaigakemparora kipatsi ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani impaigakempirora. <sup>2</sup>Pisureigaemparora tyara ikantaigakempi Tasorintsi itentaigakempira ikenakagaigapaimpirira osarigagitetapaakera pishiriagakoigakera 40 shiriagarini kameti iratsipereakagaigakempira irogotagaigakempira gara tsikyata pagaveaigi viroegi, aikiro ineaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa, ariorika pintsatagaigakero ikantaigakempirira ontirika gara. <sup>3</sup>Yatsipereakagaiga-

kempi pitasegane impo ipaigakempi manaa pogaigakarora. Ogari manaa teranika pineaigero viroegi intiegiri aikiro yashikiiganakempirira tera ineimaigero. Ario ikañoigakempi maika kameti irogotagaigakempira tera patiro onkogakotenkani sekatsi oshintsitagantakera, pairotari avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku. <sup>4</sup>Antari pinaigakera anta 40 shiriagarini ogari pogaguigarira teratyo ogantagate, kantakani okañotakara okyara piponiaigaara Ejipitoku. Ogari pivonkitiegi teratyo onkatsitumai-gempi ononavonkititakera panuiinte-vaigeigakera.

**9** <sup>1</sup>“Atsi kemisantaigena maganiro viroegi iseraereegi. Maika panikya pimonteaganakero Jororan piaigakera pagutaigakerira igipatsiegite pairorira yavisaigakempi itovaigavageigakera, aikiro isurarivageigakera. Onti itimaigake apatogetakara tovaiti pankotsi. Itantatsaitakoigaka onagematityo enoku tantarintsi. <sup>2</sup>Ario inaigake kara aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Anako imaragantapageni matsigenka igatsantsaapageni, irorotari ipinkasanotagani ikantaganira: ‘Garatyo tyani shintsitashitumatiri iyashikiiganakerira Anako.’

<sup>3</sup>“Kantankicha maika nokogake pogoigakera inti ivaiganakempine Tasorintsi. Irirori ikoveenkavageti kara iromintsarogaigakerira ganigera yagaveaigi impugamentaigempira kameti pagaveaigakeriniri poneagaigakempirira pimpogereigakerira, ariotari ikantaigakempiri Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Antari onkañotakempira maika garatyo pikantumaigi: ‘Ontitari ineaigakenara Tasorintsi pairora nokematsaigakeri nerotyto itentantaigakenarira aka nashintai-gakempirora oka kipatsi.’ Teratyo ario ineaigempi pikematsaigakerira, ontityo ineaigakerira iriroegi yovetsikagisevageiga-

kera posante terira onkametite nerotyto yoneagantaigakaririra virokya ipaigake.

**18** <sup>9</sup>“Antari piaigakera anta gara pogiatatokotumaigiri iriroegi povetsikaigakerora yovetsikaigirira. <sup>10-11</sup>Gara itimumati paniro tagakerineririra itomi irogishineakerira itasorintsite. Gara itimumati shineventakemparoneririra tatarika oita irogotantakemparora terira ogotenkani ontirika irogotakera tyara onkantagetanakaempa impogini. Gara tyani seripigaritumatatsi ontirika impegakempa matsikanari. Gara itimumati shineventaigakemparineririra kamagarini iragaveakagakerira irovetsikagetakera posante ontirika irogotagai-gakerira tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontirika tatarika irovetsikaigakera. Gara tyani niimatiri kamatsirini. <sup>12</sup>Magatiropage kañopagerira maika ikisavitantiro Tasorintsi, opochaavagetanakeritari. Ariotari ikañoigakerori yogaegi timaigatsirira anta, nerotyto ikisavitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi ironeagaigakempirira virokya iri intentaignake anta pimpugaigakerira.

<sup>15</sup>“Kantankicha viroegi onti intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Pitinkami Tasorintsi, irorotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara nara ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira, <sup>17</sup>ikantakenatari Tasorintsi: <sup>19</sup>“Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisasihakempari. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha intimakerika pashini garira naro kantiri inkamantantakera onti tsikyata iragashitakemparo irirori inkantakera: Inti kantakena Tasorintsi, irogakenkanityo. Ario inkañotagakenkani aikiro tyanirika kantankitsine: Inti kantakena notasorintsite nonkamantaigakempira nokantaigakempirira maika.’

<sup>21</sup>“Pinkantaigakerika: ‘¿Tyara nonkantaigakempira nogoigakera tyani

gashitakaro kogapage tera iriro kanterine Tasorintsi?’,<sup>22</sup> onti pogotantaigakempa pineaigakeririka inkantave-takempa: ‘Inti kantakena Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempirira maika’, kantan-kicha impo gara otsataga iroro pogotantaigakemparo tera iriro kanterine Tasorintsi. Onti tsikyata yagashitakaro irirori. Gara pipinkaigiri.

**28**<sup>58</sup>“Maika nokogake nonkantaiga-kempira yogari Pitinkami Tasorintsi pairo ikoveenkavageti, aikiro yagaveavageti. Antari garika pipinkatsai-giri pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikantakerira tsirinkakogetankicharira aka sankevantiku<sup>59</sup> pairoty irogagaigakempi inkisaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro piyashikiiganakerira. Iratsipereakagaigakempi posantepage mantsigarintsi garira okarati<sup>60</sup> impo aikiro imposanteigakempi inkañotagaigakempirira Ejipitokunirira iposanteigakerira pipinkaiganakerira viroegi. Impo kantaka onkañotakempara maika.<sup>61</sup> Gara intagati oka. Irogivarienkataashiigakempi aikiro posantepage tsipereagantsi terira ontsirinkakotenkani aka ovashi impogereagakempira,<sup>62</sup> impo ganige pitovaigai, pimpogereagakempatari pikichotenivani pinaigae, teranika pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.<sup>63</sup> Maika onti ishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakempira yogitovaigai-gakempira. Impogini garika pikematsai-giri arioty inkañotagaigakempi irishinetakempatyo iratsipereakagavageigakempira impogereagakempira. Maikari maika panikya piaigake pashintaigakemparora oga kipatsi impaigakempirira, kantankicha impogini garika pikematsai-giri ironeagaigaempityo parikoti<sup>64</sup> intivaro-kagiseigakempira pintsotenkagiteaigakemparoty kara piaigakera. Antari pinaigakera anta inti pimpinkaigake ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetunkanirira inchatopage

ontiri mapupage.<sup>65</sup> Garaty pishinevageigaa, gatanika pamegiteaigumata parikoti, ontityo pintsarogavageigake povankinavageigakempa pinkenkisureavageigakempatyo kara.

**30**<sup>1</sup>“Kantankicha impogini pisureigana-kemparorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika impo pinkenkisureaigakempa pineaigakera povetsikaigakera terira onkamete<sup>2</sup> pinkantatigaiganakempa pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi viroegi intiegiri pitomiegi pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantaigakempirira,<sup>3</sup> irirori intsarogakagaigakempi inkavintsaavageigaempira irapatoitaigaempi.<sup>4</sup> Pinageigavetakempatyo tyarika kara parikoti samani irirori iragaigaatempityo<sup>5</sup> intentaigaempira pigipatsiegiteku ikashigakagaigakaririra yashikiiganakempirira pashintaigaemparora. Inkavintsaavageigakempityo irogitovaigaigakempira pavisaiagerityo yashikiiganakempirira.”

Josoe ipugairira Moiseshi

**31**<sup>1</sup> Impogini yogari Moiseshi iniaigairi maganiriro ikantaigiri:  
<sup>2</sup>“Atake noshiriagakotanaka 120 shiriagarini, tenige nagavee nontentaigaempira, aikiro ikantakena Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pimontearo intati Jororan.’<sup>3</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi iriro tentaiganakempine irivaiganakempira impogereagakerira timaigatsirira anta impaigakempirora igipatsiegite pashintaigakemparora. Maikari maika irirokya tentaiganaempine Josoe, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi.<sup>4</sup> Impo yogari Tasorintsi impogereagakeri maganiriro timaigatsirira anta inkañotagaigakemparira Seon intiri Ogo igoveenkarijegite amoreoegi,<sup>5</sup> irirotari kogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pimpogereagakerira pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira.<sup>6</sup> Pishintsitashiigakerira gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara pipinkaigiri, intitari tentaigakempine

Tasorintsi. Garatyo iokumaigimpi paniro, inkantakanityo intentaigakempi.”

<sup>7-8</sup>Impo ikaemakeri Josoe ikantiri:

“Maika viro tentaiganakerine maganiro yogaegi anta kipatsiku ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani impaigakerira, aikiro viro tentaigakemparine iromanataigakemparira timaigatsirira anta iragaveaigakerira iragutaigakerira igipatsiegite irashintutaigakemparira. Maikari maika pishintsitashitakerora gara pitsarogi. Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari ivatanakempine. Inkantakani intentakempi, garatyo iokumatimpi paniro. Gara pitsarogi.”

Antari ikantakerira maika ikemaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari yapatoitaigakari maganiro.

#### **Ikantakera Moiseshi tyara ogakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira**

<sup>24</sup>Impogini yagatakerira Moiseshi itsirinkagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira

<sup>25</sup>ipaigakeri irevitaegi maigiorira kajonaki onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantagetakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

<sup>26</sup>“Nero oka sankevanti notsirinkantagetakarorira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira pogaigakerora onampinaku kajonaki onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantagetakarira Tasorintsi kameti iroroniri ogotanakenkani ariorika pinkematsaigakeri Tasorintsi ontirika gara.”

*Impogini yogari Moiseshi inianake ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira iseraereegi Tasorintsi. Samani iniavegatake, tera aiñokya irapakue, impo ikantaiganakeri iseraereegi intsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira. Impo yagatanakera yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri iriatakerira anta otishiku ineventakotakemparora Kanaan ovashi inkamakera anta.*

#### **Ikamakera Moiseshi**

**34** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iatake Moiseshi anta otishiku paitacharira Nevo itonkoanakerora ochovaankakera paitacharira Pisega okatinkatakotakera Jeriko. Impo yogari Tasorintsi iokotagetakeri magatiro kipatsi intimantaigakemparira iseraereegi. <sup>4</sup>Impo ikantiri:

“Nero onta kipatsi nokashigakagaigakarira pairani Averan intiri Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo nokantakerira nompagakerira iyashikiiganakerira. Onti nokogake pineakerora, kantankicha gara piati anta.”

<sup>5</sup>Impo ikamake Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi anta Moaveku, ariotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Impo onti ikitatairi anta Moaveku otsateniaku ochoenitakera Vetepeoro, kantankicha tera ogotumatenkani tyara ikitataka. <sup>7</sup>Antari ikamakera onti ishiriagakotaka 120 shiriagarini. Isatyoniro ineira, tera inkamaraatumate, aikiro isatyoniro ishintsitira.

<sup>8</sup>Impo yogaegiri iseraereegi iragatsikanaigakarityo kara ikenkisureakoigakari 30 kutagiteri. <sup>9</sup>Impo yogari Josoe oga ikenake yogovagetanake, ipatikaitanairitari Moiseshi igitoku. Yogaegiri iseraereegi ikematsavageigakeri itsatagaigakero ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi. <sup>10</sup>Ovashi tera intimumatae pashini kamantantatsirira kañotaemparineririra Moiseshi, panirotari ikantakara irirori iniakerira Tasorintsi aiñoni ikemasanotakerira, <sup>11-12</sup>aikiro teratyo intimae pashini vetsikakeronerira terira oneimagetenkani onkañotaemparora yovetsikagetakerira irirori anta Ejipitoku itigankakerira Tasorintsi iratsipereakagaigakerira paraon intiegiri iromperaneegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro Ejipitokunirira. Ineaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ogoveenkarepagetyo kara.

## JOSOE

---

### Tasorintsi iniakerira Josoe

**1** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikamakera Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi, yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Josoe itomi Non. Irirori inti mutakovagevetaririra Moiseshi. Impo ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>“Maikari mataka kamake nomperane Moiseshi. Maikari viro piatakera pimonteanakerora Jororan pintentaiganakerira maganiro iseraereegi piaigakera pashintaigakemparora kipatsi nompaiigakempirira pintimantaigakemparira. <sup>5</sup>...Nonkantakanityo nontentakempi nonkañotagakempityo Moiseshi nokantakanira notentari. Garatyo nokumatimpi paniro. <sup>6</sup>Maika arisanora pishintsitashita-kerora magatiro pisuraritakera.”...

### Josoe itigankakera inegiteaigakiterora Jeriko

**2** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Josoe itigankake piteni surari iriaigakera inegiteaigakiterora Jeriko ontiri aikiro kipatsi choenitakotakarorira ikantaigavakeri: “Tsikyanira ineaigimpikari, maireni piaigake pineageigakera magatiro.”

Impo iriroegi iaigake, onti iatimoi-gake pogereiririra surari paitacharira Iraava ario inaigake kara. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha ikamantunkani igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Jerikoku ikantunkani:

—Pokaigake iseraere ineageigutera.

<sup>3</sup>Irirori itigankake inkantaigakerora Iraava:

—¿Tyani maika pokaigankitsirira pivankoku?, ontitari ipokashiigake ineageiguterora kipatsi.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha irorori tera ontsavetan-teri onti okantaigavakeri:

—Arioniroro ipokaigakeri aka, kantankicha tera nogotenika naro tyara iponiaigaka. <sup>5</sup>Impo ochapinienkatanaira panikyara ashitanaempa osotsimorote otantatsaitakotara avankoegi akya itsataigai. Tera nogote tyarika iaigake. Maika atsi piaige pimpatimaiganakerira pogiaigavakerityo.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha irorori onti omanaigakeri enoku otishitapanokoku ovanko otiakotantaigakari irino orogakerira kara. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogari kogaigakeririra akyatyo itsataigake impatimaiganakerira. Ikenaiiganake avotsiku atacharira Jororanku yogonkevageiguta omontea-pinitaganira. Iroro iaiganakera ogenane-kyatyo ashitaagani sotsimoro. <sup>8</sup>Impogini tekyara irimagaige yogaegi omanaigakerira Iraava, irorori oatake atagutanakera enoku inaigakera okantaigiri:

<sup>9</sup>—Naro nogotasannotake impaigakem-piro Tasorintsi oka nogipatsiegite, notsarogavageiganaketyo kara nopinkai-ganakempira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Kanaanku itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, <sup>10</sup>nokemakoigakeritari Tasorintsi yoviriakaigakem-pirora Kiraamonkiari Inkaare kameti pikenaiigaira piponiaigaara Ejipitoku, aikiro nokemakoigakempi pipogereai-

kerira amoreoegi timaigavetankicharira anta intati Jororanku impo pogaigakeri igoveenkariegite irirori paitacharira Seon intiri irapitene paitacharira Ogo. <sup>11</sup>Antari nokemakoigakempira notsarogavageiganaketyo kara, teratyo intimumatae paniro shintsitaatsinerira. Yogari Tasorintsi pikematsaigirira viroegi intitari shintagitearorira magatiro.

<sup>12-13</sup>“Maika pineaigakenatari notsarogakagaigakempira viroegi nokogake pinkaňotagaigakenara naroegei aikiro pintsarogakagaigakenara ganiri nokamaigi. Antari pimpokaigakera pagaveaigakerira notovaire pimpogereaigakerira atsi gara pimaigana naro aikiro. Ario inkaňotake apa gara pimaigiri irirori ontiri ina, novirentoegite, ichaegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro noitaneegei. Maika nokogake pinkantagantsiigakenara arisanorika pintsatagaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika, ineaigakempitari Tasorintsi pikematsaigirira viroegi. ¿Tyara nonkanta-kempa nogotakera arisano pintsatagaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika?”

<sup>14</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Nonkaňoigakeniroro. Garika pitsavetantaigana nontsatagaigakerotyó pikantaigakenarira maika. Antari impaigakenarora Tasorintsi pigipatsiegite garatyó nogaigimpi viroegi. Antari garika nontsatagaigiro naroegityo punaiganankichane nonkamaigakera.

<sup>15</sup>Ogari Iraava onti otimake ovanko enoku tantarintsiku otantatsaitakotantarira Jeriko nerotyó ovarintsashaigairira iviritsa ovenakitakara ovanko enoku yagujiganaira aikyara ishigaiganaara.

<sup>16</sup>Irorori okantaigavakeri:

—Piaige otishipageku ganiri itonkivoaigimpi patimaiganakempirira. Pinaigake anta mavati kutagiteri kigonkero impigaigaera iriroegi, impo kametitake piaigaera.

<sup>17</sup>Iriroegi ikantaiganakero:

—Naroegei nontsatagaigakerotyó nokantaigakempirira maika, <sup>18</sup>kantankicha antari nompokaigakera nompogereaigakerira pitovaire pintsatakero oka kiraatsari ovenakitakara pivanko nokenantaiganakarira maika. Impo pampatoitaigakerira aka pivankoku maganiro piitaneegi, piri, piniro, pivirentoegite, piaririegite, maganiro iitaneegi piri. <sup>19</sup>Tyanirika kontetankitsine sotsi pivankoku irogakenkanityo, tsikyatyó inkaňotagantakempa. Garatyó naroegei kaňotagantaigiri, kantankicha nokantasa-noigakempityo gara tyani yogumatagani nankitsinerira tsompogi pivankoku. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha pintsavetantaigakenarika naroegei tyampa nonkantaige, tsikyatyó pinkaňotagantaigakempa.

<sup>21</sup>Irorori okanti:

—Irovento maika ario onkaňotakempa.

Impo oniaigavairi iaiganai. Impo agakero oga kiraatsari otsatakerora ovenakitakara. <sup>22</sup>Iriroegi iaigake otishiku. Ario inaigake kara mavati kutagiteri kigonkero ipigaigaara patimaiganakeririra. Iriroegi ikogaigavetanakari avotsiku itsotenkavageiganakeri mameri. <sup>23</sup>Impogini iriroegi iaigai yogonkeigaa inakera Josoe ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro, <sup>24</sup>aikiro ikantaigiri: “Yogari Tasorintsi mataka ipaigakairo magatiro Kanaan. Yogaegiri timaigatsirira anta itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ipinkasanoiganakaira.”

### Imonteaganakarora Jororan

**3** <sup>1</sup>Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Josoe itinaamanaka itentaiganakarira maganiro iseraereegi iponiaiganakarira Sutineku iaiganakera otsapiaku Jororan imagaigakera kara <sup>2</sup>mavati kutagiteri. Impo yogaegiri inampinaegi Josoe iaigake ikamosogeigakerira maganiro <sup>3</sup>ikantaigakerira: “Maikari maika pineaigavakerira saseroroteegi

iriaiganakera iramaiganakerora kajonaki onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantagetakarira Tasorintsi piaiganakera viroegi aikiro pogiatakoiganakerora “kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkenaiganake, teranika pineimaigeronika avotsi.” ...

<sup>9</sup>Impo yogari Josoe ikantaigiri maganiro: “Atsi pampatoitaigakempara maganiro nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi pikematsaigirira. <sup>10</sup>Maikari maika pogotasoigake arisano inimoigakempi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi, aikiro pogoigake iriro ivaiganakempine ironeagaigakemparira kananeoegi, ititaegi, jeveoegi, pereseoegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi intiegiri jevoseoegi kameti viroeginiri pugaigakerine. <sup>11</sup>Maikari maika oivatakotanake igajonakite Tasorintsi shintagitearorira magatiro oivaiganakempira pimonteagakerora Jororan. <sup>13</sup>Antari iragatikajaigapaerora saseroroteegi maiganakerorira oga onkenake ompatuataanake nigankia ampatoatanakempa katonko ompiriatanakeru kamatikya.”

<sup>14</sup>Impo ario okañotaka. Iaianake maganiro imonteagakarora Jororan iketyo ivaiganankitsi saseroroteegi yamaiganakerora kajonaki. <sup>15</sup>Ogari Jororan omaraarikatyo kara ontitari kimoariniku, kantankicha iroro yagatika-jaigapairora saseroroteegi <sup>16</sup>oga okenake apatoatanaka katonko ... opiriatanakera kamatikya ovashi ikenaiganake maganiro iaiganakerora oatara Jerikoku. <sup>17</sup>Yogari saseroroteegi ikantakani yarantinkakagaigakero kajonaki kara Jororanku niganki opiriatakera yogiaigakerira iravisaiganakera maganiro.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Impo yogaegiri koveenkaripage amoreoegi timaigankitsirira kara intati Jororanku ikemakoigakeri iseraereegi yoviriakaigakerira Tasorintsi Jororan ikenaigakera imonteagakara. Iriroegi ariompatyo itsarogasanovageiga-

nakeri kara ipinkasanoiganakerira iseraereegi tenigetyo ishintsitashiigaeri. Ario ikañoigake aikiro koveenkaripage kananeoegi timaigankitsirira ochoenitakara omaraani nia itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro.

*Impogini yogaegi iseraereegi imagaigapaake kara ochoenitakera Jeriko. Ario yogageigapaaka pankirintsipage timagetankitsirira kara ovashi tenigera irigivarigaigakeri Tasorintsi manaa, impo tera oneimataenkani ovashi opeganaa kigonkero maika.*

**Josoe ineakerira itinkami isoraroegite Tasorintsi**

<sup>13</sup>Impogini inakera Josoe ochoenitakara Jeriko ishonkanaka ineiri paniro surari aratinkake yapagotake isavurite. Impo irirori yañonitanakari ikantiri: —¿Tyanityora viro? ¿Naroege pipokashiigake pimpugamentaigakenara intirika pimpugamentaigake nokisaigakerira?

<sup>14</sup>Irirori ikanti: —Nanti itinkamiegi isoraroegite Tasorintsi.

Yogari Josoe yompatakaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake novetsikakera?

<sup>15</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Sapatoreempa, añaonataru naru aka. Irirori isapatoreanaka.

**Ipogereaigakerira Jerikokunirira**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogaegiri timaigantsirira Jerikoku yashiigakero osotsimorote otantatsaitakotara ivankoegi, ipinkaiganakeritari iseraereegi, ovashi kantakani ashitakara teratyo tyani atumatatsine parikoti, aikiro teratyo tyani gaveatsine inkiakera. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Josoe: “Mataka nagaveaigakeri igoveenkariegite Jerikokunirira intiegiri



aikiro maganiro isoraroegite. Maikari maika patiro pogaigakeri pagaveaigakerira. <sup>3-4</sup>Pinkantaigakerira maganiro surariegi manataigankichanerira iriaigakera inkenaiganakera otantatsaitakotakara Jeriko ironkuaigutemparora impo impigaigae. Iriaigake aikiro 7 saseroroteegi iramaiganakera paniropage tivorintsi itsei ovisha intivoiganakera, impo irirokya giaiganakerine saseroroteegi maiganakeronerira nogajonakite. Ario inkañoigakero maika omirinka ovashi aganakempa 6 kutagiteri. Antari aganakempara kutagiteri 7 impigapigai-gakemparo ironkuaigakemparora onkaratake 7. <sup>5</sup>Impogini inkemaigakera maganiro iseraereegi intivoiganakera tiiiiiiiiii gatata opega inkaemavaitaiganaketyo maganiro eee eee ee ogatyo onkenake ontuagetanake otantatsaitakotantarira kameti iriatashiigakerira Jerikokunirira impogereaiigakerira.”

*Impo irirori ikamantaigakeri maganiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi.*

<sup>8-9</sup>Impo iatake itentaiganakarira yogaegi manataigankichanerira imirinkaegityo pagoigavagetake isavurite. Itentaiganakari aikiro 7 saseroroteegi maiganankitsirira tivorintsi itivoiganakera. Impo irirokya giaiganakeri saseroroteegi maiganakerorira igajonakite Tasorintsi. Irirokya impogitasanoiganankitsi pashini manataigankichanerira. Iaigake maganiro yonkuaigutarora Jeriko. <sup>14</sup>Impo okutagitamanakera imaigaatiro aikiro. Ario ikañoigakero maika omirinka kutagiteri kigonkero aganakara 6 kutagiteri.

<sup>15</sup>Impogini aganakara kutagiteri 7 tsitekyamanisano iaigamanai imaigairora aikiro yonkuaigaarora, kantankicha maika onti ipigapigaigakaro okaratake 7. <sup>16</sup>Impo antari itivoigakera saseroroteegi

tiiiiiiiiii ishintiigakerora tera aiñokya ompegempa yogari Josoe ikantaigiri maganiro: “iMaikari maika nani kaemai-ganake!, matakatarari yagaveakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pim-pogereaiigakerira maganiro Jerikokunirira, <sup>17</sup>kantankicha pim-pogereasanoigakerira maganiro garatyo pitsarogakagumaigari. Intagantyo pogavisaakoigake Iraava intiegiri aikiro naigankitsirira ovankoku, arioonkiri omanaigakerira notigankaigakerira. Magatirosanotyopotakogeigakero nagetankitsirira kara. <sup>18</sup>Garatyo tatoita pitsagatumaigi ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi viroegi. <sup>19</sup>Intagati pagageigake perata intiri kori ontiri aikiro magatiro yovetsikantagetunkanirira verontse ontiri asuro irashintakemparora Tasorintsi ogakenkanira ivankoku.”

<sup>20</sup>Ovashi ikaemavaitaiganake maganiro eee eee ee ogatyo onkenake otuagetanake otantatsaitakotantarira Jeriko. Iriroegi patiro yogaiganakero iaigakera <sup>21</sup>ipogereaiigakerira maganiro surariegi, tsinaneeegi, ikyenkarira antariiganankitsi intiegiri antarivageiganaatsirira. Imaiganakerityo aikiro ivakaneegi, irovishaeegite intiri iashinoegite. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha yogari Josoe ikantaigiri piteniro itigankaigakerira okyara ineageigutirora ikanti: “Maika piaige kiaiganake ovankoku Iraava pintentaiganakerora parikoti ontentaiganakemparira maganiro oitaneeegi, ariotari pikantaigakerori.”

<sup>23</sup>Impo iaigake itentaiganakarora irorori intiri iri, iniro, ovirentoegite, iaririegi, maganiro. Onti yogaigakitiro antakona anta okaratakera inaigakera iriroegi iseraereegi. <sup>24</sup>Impo ipoigakero magatiro pankotsi ontiri aikiro magatiro nagetankitsirira kara. Intagatisano yagageigake perata intiri kori ontiri aikiro yovetsikantagetunkanirira verontse ontiri asuro kameti irogaigakerora ivankoku Tasorintsi irashintakemparora.

**7** <sup>1</sup>Kantankicha yogari Akan itomi Karimi tera inkeme onti yagagetanake ishineventakarira ovashi ikisaviigakeri Tasorintsi maganiro iseraereegi, teranika intsatagasanoihero ikantaigakeririra. Yogari Karimi inti itomi Saveri itomi Sera iyashikitanakerira Jora.

**Akan ikañotagantaigakerira iseraereegi**

<sup>2</sup>Impogini yogari Josoe itigankaigake inegiteaigakiterora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Ai ... ochoenitakara Vetaven. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige pinegiteaigakiterora Ai.

Iriroegi iaigake inegiteaigakitiro.

<sup>3</sup>Impo ipokaigaira ikantaigapairi Josoe:

—Maika noneaigakitiri tera intovai-gaige. Garorokari yatsipereaiği iriaigakera maganiro. Intaganirorokari aigankitsine 2,000 ontirika 3,000 iragaveaigakerityo, teranika intovaigaige.

<sup>4</sup>Impo ario okañotaka intagani aigankitsi 3,000 kantankicha ipugaiganakari Aikunirira yogishigaigakeri <sup>5</sup>yogagarantaigakeri 36. Impo ipatimaiganakeri kigonkero Sevarimeku, ario imaigavairi aikiro yagaveaigakerira kara anonkakara ovashi itsarogavageiganake maganiro tenigetyo ishintsiiğae. <sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Josoe itisaraamatanakerotyto imanchaki iatake yompatakaventakarira Tasorintsi onakera igajonakite itentaigakarira itinkamiegi iseraere asatyto inakovageiganake anta shavini. Aikiro itiaitaigaka kipatsipane igitoku. <sup>7</sup>Impo ikanti Josoe:

—Notinkami Tasorintsi, gamerakarari pogimonteaignana nompokaigakera aka. Maika onti pipimantaigakena irogaigakenara amoreeegi impogereaiğakenara. iGamerakarityo nomonteaignaro Jororan! <sup>8</sup>iOjojoo!, yogishigaigamatanatyto kisaigakenarira. Maikari maika tyarikatyto nonkante, <sup>9</sup>inkemakoigakentari kananeoeegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira kara irapatoventaigana-

kena ironkuatakoigakenara impogereasa-noigakenara maganiro. Impo onti inkantaiganakempi: ‘Tera iragavee Tasorintsi.’

<sup>10</sup>Impo Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Atsi tinaanakenityo. ¿Antari gara pompatakaseta? <sup>11</sup>Ontitari kantankicha yovetsikaigakera iseraereegi terira onkametite tera intsatagaigero nokantagakeririra. Onti yagaigake nokantakerira gara yagumaigi. Aikiro ikoshiigake impo itsoegaigaka. Maikari maika aityo yomanaigakero iarakiegiku. <sup>12</sup>Nerotyto maika gara yagaveaigai ishintsitashiigairira kisaigakerineririra onti irogishigaigakeri, nokisaviigakeritari yagaigakerira. Maikari garika pokaigiro magatiro terira onkametite ganigetyo notentaigaimpi.

*Impo ikantakeri onkutagitetanakera iripokaigakera maganiro iseraereegi inkantaigakerira tyani kañotankicha ovashi intagakenkanira. Impo okutagitetanakera ipokaigakera ineinkani inti kañotankicha Akan.*

<sup>19</sup>Impo yogari Josoe ikantiri:

—Notomi, atsi pineakagaigakerira maganiro ikoveenkavagetira Tasorintsi pinkamantakenara tatatyto pagake. Gara pomanakotiro.

<sup>20</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro novetsikake terira onkametite tera nontsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi, <sup>21</sup>noneakerotari kametimagori manchakintsi ovetsikaganirira Vavironiaku ovashi naganakero. Inti nagake aikiro 200 korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira perata intiri aikiro pakotiniro kori itenatake 600 geramo, nonintavintsakeritari ovashi nagakeri. Maikari aiño nomanakeri anta nogamisapankoteku nokitatakeri kipatsiku. Yogari perata onti nogasanotakeri savi.

<sup>22</sup>Yogari Josoe itigankake inkogaigakiterira. Iriroegi iaigake ishigavageiganakatyo ikogaigakerira. Impo ineaigakeri arioniroro ikitatakeri tso mpogi igamisapankoteku, yogari perata yogakeri savi. <sup>23</sup>Impo ikitareakoiganakeri yamaiganakerira Josoe intiegiri maganiro iseraeeregi yogaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>24</sup>Impo yogari Josoe itentaiganakeri maganiro iseraeeregi yagaiganakerira Akan itomi Sera itentagantageiganakerira magatiro yagagetakerira yamaiganakerira otsateniaku paitacharira Akori. Itentagantaiganakeri aikiro itomiegi, irishintoegi, ivakanepage, iashinopagete, irovishapagete, igamisapankote ontiri aikiro magatiro sanoty yashintagetarira. <sup>25</sup>Impo ikantiri Josoe:

—¿Antari gara pikañotagantaigana maganiro? Maikari maika virotyo inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi.

Impo maganirosanoty yapatoventaganakeri ipitankaigakerira impo itagaigakeri. <sup>26</sup>Impogini yovegotiaigakeri mapu kara itagaigakerira. Maika kantakani ovegotiara kigonkero maika. Impo ovashi yapitsimareanaa Tasorintsi. ...

**8** <sup>1</sup>Impo ikantiri Josoe: “Maika gara pitsarogi. Gaiganakeri maganiro manataigacharira pintentaiganakerira piatashiigakerira Aikunirira. Maikari maika ario pinkante pagaveaigakeri igoveenkariegite intiegiri maganiro iriroegi pagutaigakerira yashintageigarira ontiri igipatsiegite, narotari kantankitsi.”

*Impogini iaigake ipogereaiigakerira maganiro. Impo atanatsi yomanataigara pashini kigonkero yagaveaigakerira timaigatsirira kara Kanaanku. Yogari Josoe itsatagakeri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi yagutaigakerira kananeoegi igipatsiegite ipageigakerira iseraeeregi irashintaigakemparora. Yogari iyashiki-*

*ganakerira Jora irashirikoni yogageigakeri. Ario ikañotagaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Eperain irashirikoni yogageigakeri kigonkero itsotenkaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, kantankicha yogari iyashikiiganakerira Iroven intiri Gare intiri aikiro Manaseshi tera impaigeri, yagaigaketari iriroegi anta intati Jororanku. Ovashi okaratake tenige iromanataigaempa onti yapishigopireaigaka. Kantankicha aĩñokya pashini tekyarira impogereaiigeri, iriroegitari pirishiteoegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kananeoegi timageigankitsirira kara.*

**22** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Josoe ikaemai-gakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iroven intiri Gare intiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Manaseshi kogaigankitsirira intimaigakera intati Jororanku <sup>2</sup>ikantagiri: “Viroegi pitsatagaigakeri ikantaiganakempirira Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi. Ario pikañotagaigakero aikiro magatiro nokantaigakempirira naro pitsatagasanoiigakeri, <sup>3</sup>pintaigakaritari yokaegi pitovaireegi pomanataigakara pishiriagakogeigamatakatyo. <sup>4</sup>Maikari maika kametitake piaigaera pivankoeigiku anta intati Jororanku pintimantaigakemparora ipaiganakempirira Moiseshi, itsatagakerotari Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani ipaigakerira pitovaireegi kipatsi ikashigakagaigakeririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora.”

**Ikantaiganairira Josoe iseraeeregi**

**24** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Josoe yapatoi-taigakeri iseraeeregi anta Sukemeku. Ikaemakagantaigakeri aikiro maganiro itinkamipage intiegiri aikiro ijoeseegite impo ipokaigake yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Impo inianake Josoe ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Ikantake Tasorintsi shintaigimpirira: “Pairani yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira

onti itimaigaveta intati Eoperateshi, ariotari itimiri Tare tomintanakaririra Averan intiri Nakori. Inti yaventaigaveta ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

<sup>3</sup>Impo naro nokantakeri Averan iripokakera aka Kanaanku ovashi ipokakera, narotari tentakari. Impo nogitovaigaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira nopakeritari itomi paitacharira Isaako, <sup>4</sup>impō irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo intiri Esao. Impo yogari Esao onti nopakeri kipatsi onakera otishi paitacharira Seire irashin-takemparora, kantankicha yogari Jakovo intiri itomiegi onti iaigake Ejipitoku.

<sup>5</sup>“Kantankicha impogini notigankakeri Moisheshi intiri Aaron Ejipitoku iriniaigakerira paraon impo nokisashiigakeri Ejipitokunirira natsiperekagaigakerira ovashi nagaigaatiri yashikiiganakempirira. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha antari yogonkeigakara Kiraamonkiariku Inkaare ipatimaigavairi Ejipitokunirira ikenantaigaka ishigakotantaigarira intiri igavayoegite. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigakenara nompugamentaigakerira ovashi notikakotantaigakari menkori ganiri yagaigavairi. Aikiro noviriakaigakeri inkaare ovashi imonteaignakara, kantankicha antari imaigavetanakara Ejipitokunirira iriroegi onti apamankakoiganakeri iokajaiagakara maganiro. Ineaigakerotari yashikiiganakempirira magatiro novetsikagetakerira anta Ejipitoku impo itimuntevageigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.

<sup>8</sup>“Impo notentaigakari igipatsiegiteku amoreoegi timaigavetankicharira intati Jororan. Iriroegi yomanataigavakari, kantankicha naro nagaveakagaigakeri yagaveaigakerira yagutaigakerira igipatsiegite ipogereaigakerira. <sup>9</sup>Impogini irirokya manataigavakari igoveenkariegite moavitaegi paitacharira Varaka itomi Supore. Irirori ikaemakagantakeri Varaame itomi Veori inkisashiigakeri-

mera, <sup>10</sup>kantankicha naro teratyō nonkoge inkisashiigakemparira ontityo nokantakeri inkantakera nonkavintsajai-gakerira, ovashi tyampatyō inkante.

<sup>11</sup>Impogini viroegi pimonteagakaro Jororan pipokaigakera Jerikoku. Yomanataigavakempi Jerikokunirira intiegiri timaigankitsirira kara, iriroegitari amoreoegi, pereseoegi, kananeoegi, ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, jeveoegi intiegiri jevoseoegi, kantankicha naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakerira. <sup>12</sup>Impogini noivaiganakempi nomintsarogaigakerira piteniro igoveenkariegite amoreoegi nogishigaigakerira tekyara pogonkeigempa viroegi, nerotyō viro tera tsikyata pogishigaigari. <sup>13</sup>Impo nopaigakempi kipatsi terira viroegi tsipereaventaigerone ontiri apatogetara pankotsi terira viroegi vetsikaigerone pitimantaigakarora. Aikiro nopaigakempi opankishiataganira ova ontiri orivo terira viroegi pankiiigerone, iroro pogaigaka.’

<sup>14</sup>“Maikari maika pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pimpanirotanakerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira. Garatyō pisuretumaigaari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yaventaigavetakarira yashikiiganakempirira pairani itimaigavetakara intati Eoperateshi ontiri aikiro Ejipitoku. Panirosanotyō pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Antari terika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi virompaegityō, tsikyatyō pinkogai-gake tyani pimpegaigake pitasorintsiegite, irirorika ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yashikiiganakempirira pairani itimaigavetara intati Eoperateshi intirika itasorintsiegite amoreoegi timaigavetankicharira aka pitimaigakera viroegi maika. Kantankicha narori intiegiri noitaneegi panirotyō nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>16</sup>Impo ikantaigi maganiro:

—Garatyō napakuimaigiri Tasorintsi nogagashiiganakemparira ipegagetagani-

rira tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>17</sup>Irirotari Tasorintsi gaigaatiri pairani yashikiiganakenarira inaigavetakara Ejipitoku ikisavintsaisgavetunkanira, aikiro irirotari vetsikagetakero posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro yagamaakoigakena avotsiku nokenaigapaakera tera tatoita gaigavakenane, aikiro tera impogereagavakena timageigankitsirira anta.

<sup>18</sup>Impogini iivaiganakena yoneagaigavakarira amoreoegi intiegiri maganiro timageigankitsirira aka. Arioty nonkañoigake naroegei aikiro irirotary nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi, irirotari shintaigana.

<sup>19</sup>Ikantaigiri Josoe:

—Garatyo pagaveaigi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, teranika inkañoiva-getumatempa aikiro itsaneigakempi tera inkoge pishineventaigakempara pashini. Garatyo yogavisaakotumaigimipi ineaigakempirika pimpugatsaigakemparira, aikiro povetsikaigakera terira onkametite. <sup>20</sup>Maikari maika ikavintsaaavageigakempityo kara, kantankicha antari ganigerika pikematsaigairi irirori inti pishineventai-gakempa ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ario pinkante inkisaiganakempityo impogereigakempira.

<sup>21</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Garatyo ario nokañoigiro maika. Irirotary nonkematsatasanoigake Tasorintsi.

<sup>22</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Iroventi arioty pinkañoigakero, tsikyatatari pineaigaka pikantaigakera irirotary pinkematsaigake Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigi iriroegi:

—Jeeje, arioni nonkañoigakero.

<sup>23</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Iroventi maika atsi okageigerinityo ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage nagetankitsirira viroegiku pimpaniroigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

<sup>24</sup>Ikantaigi iriroegi:

—Nonkañoigakeniroro, panirotary nonkematsatasanoigakerira irirori.

<sup>26</sup>Impo yogari Josoe itsirinkagetakero magatiro oka sankevantiku itsirinkantakarorira Moieshi ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo yagake omarane mapu yovirinitakero otapinaku entsina nankitsirira onampinaku ivanko Tasorintsi ikanti:

<sup>27</sup>—Atsi gekava. Antari nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi, oka mapu onoriaka aka aroegiku. Maikari maika novirinitakero aka kameti impogini pimpokapiniigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi pineaigaeroniri impo iroro suretagaigaempirone magatiro pikantaigakerira maika ganiri pikantatigairo.

<sup>28</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira itigankaigairi iriaigaera itimaigira.

#### Ikamakera Josoe

<sup>29</sup>Impogini ikamake Josoe itomi Non iromperane Tasorintsi. Onti ishiriagakotaka 110 shiriagarini. <sup>30</sup>Onti ikitataagani anta kipatsiku katinkatakeririra irirori anta Kanaanku yashintakarora. ...

<sup>31</sup>Antari aiñokeyara itimi irirori intiegiri maganiro neaigakerorira magatiro terira oneimagetenkani yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro Kanaanku yogari iseraereegi ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi.

#### Okitataaganira itonki Jose Sukemeku

<sup>32</sup>Impogini okitataagani itonki Jose yamaigairira iyashikiiganakerira iponiaigaara Ejipitoku. Onti okitataagani anta kipatsiku inevitakeririra Jakovo itomiegi Amore iriri Sukeme, ontu opunataka 100 korikimenta. Intiegi okatinkaigake irashintaigakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Jose.

<sup>33</sup>Impogini ikamake aikiro Ereasere itomi Aaron, ontu ikitataagani otishiku nankitsirira igipatsiteku itomi paitacharira Pineese, irirotari okatinkatake irashintakemparora kipatsi nankitsirira otishipageku Eperainku.

## JOESEEGI

---

### Joeseegi

**2**<sup>10</sup>Impogini ikamaigake maganiro tentagaigakaririra Josoe impo pashinikya kimoiganaatsi terira irogoigeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, aikiro tera ineaigero magatiro yovetsikaigetakerira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerira iseraereegi. <sup>11</sup>Impogini yovetsikaigake ikantavitantirira Tasorintsi, aikiro ishineventaiganakari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>12-14</sup>Tenige inkematsaigari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakeririra gaigaatiririra Ejipitoku. Irirokya yogagashiiganaka itasorintsiegite kananeoegi yaventaiganakarira, ovashi ikisaviigakeri Tasorintsi tenige impugamentaigari neroty yoverajaiganakerira kisaigakeririra ikoshinanaiganakerira tyampa inkantagaempa ishintsitashiigaerira. Ario ikañoigakeri Tasorintsi maika ineaigakeritari inti yaventaiganaka tasorintsi paitacharira Vaare ontiri pashini tasorintsi tsinane paitacharira Asetarote. <sup>15</sup>Neroty omirinka iaigavetaka iromanataigakempara onti yagaveaigunkani, irirotari kisaigakeri Tasorintsi, ovashi ikenkisureavageiganaka yatsipe-reavageigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigaari-tyo ikantake intimakera ijoseegite pugamentaigakerineririra. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha ariotyo ikañoigakeri iriroegi teratyo

inkematsaigari ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Tera inkañoigaempari tomintaganakaririra ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi itsatagaigirora ikantagetirira. <sup>18</sup>Antari aiñora inake joese yogari Tasorintsi itentakari neroty ishintsitashiigairira kisaigakeririra, itsarogakagaigakaritari ineaigakerira yoveraavageigakerira yatsipereakagavageigakerira. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha antari ikamanaira joese ogatyo ikenaigake ikañoiganaa okyara yovetsikaiganaira terira onkametite pairotyo yogavageigaka yavisaigakerityo yashikiigakeririra. Ipegageigakerira pashini itasorintsiegite ipomirintsiventaganakarira irogishineigaigakerira, aikiro ikanagaventaigakarira. Tyampatyo inkantaigakenkani irapakuakagaakenkaira yovetsikaigakerira. <sup>20</sup>Impo ikisutaiganaarityo aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maikari maika teranika inkematsaigena intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra ariotyo nonkañotake naro garatyo notsatagiro nokantakerira. <sup>21</sup>Garatyo noneagaigari yogaegi aiñokyaririra inagai tekyarira impogeraigari Josoe. <sup>22</sup>Kantankani intimaigakera kara iriroegiku iroveraanaigakerira kameti noneaigakerira ariorika inkematsaiganakena inkañoigaemparira yashikiiganakeririra ontirika gara.”

*Impogini avisanaira 200 shiriagarini imechotake kamantantatsirira Samoiri.*

# 1 SAMOIRI

---

## Kamantantatsirira Samoiri

**3** <sup>19</sup>Antari ikimotanakera Samoiri yogari Tasorintsi itentakari nerotyo ikemisantavintsatantanunkanirira, <sup>20</sup>maganiirotari iseraereegi ineaigakeri inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara kamantantatsirira. <sup>21</sup>Irirori onti itimake ivankoku Tasorintsi Suroku. Impo ario kara itsititanairo Tasorintsi iniaiganairira iseraereegi, irirotari iniake Samoiri

**4** <sup>1</sup>Impo irirori ikamantaigakeri maganiro. ...

Impogini yogaegiri iseraereegi iaigake iromanataigakemparira pirishiteoegi, <sup>2</sup>kantankicha iriroegi yagaveaigakeri yogagarantaigakeri 4,000.

**7** <sup>3</sup>Impogini yogari Samoiri iniaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagiri: “Arisanorika opaitaka pikogaigakera pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi atsi okaigerinityo maganiropage ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pokaigakerora aikiro Asetarote. Panirosanoty pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantagetakerira impo irirori impugamentaigakempi ganigera yagaveaigaimpi pirishiteoegi.”

*Impo ario ikañogakero ovashi imutakoigakeri Tasorintsi yagapitsageigairira pirishiteoegi oga kipatsi yagutagavetakaririra.*

<sup>15</sup>Impogini yogari Samoiri kantanani ijoesetakera kigonkero ikamanaira.

<sup>16</sup>Omirinkatyo shiriagarini iatapiniti Vetereku ontiri Jirigareku ontiri aikiro Misepaku ikamosotapiniigirira iseraereegi. Impo iriroegi iatashiigakeri inkemisantaigakerira inkamantaigakerira tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Impo yagatavagetanaira iatai Iramaaku, ariotari itimiri kara. Ariokya kara ipokashiigakeri pashini inkogakotagantaigakerira tatarika oita komutapitsaigakeri. Aikiro ario kara yovetsikakeneri Tasorintsi itagantaganirira piratsi.

## Ikogaigakera iseraereegi intimakera igoveenkariegite

**8** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yagatavagetanaara Samoiri irirokya ikantaiganai itomiegi impugaigaerira imepagaigempara joese ineginteigaerira iseraereegi. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi tera inkañogaempari iriri onti ishineventaigakari koriki neroty ipokashiigirira itovaire inkantaigakerira tyati kametitanakitsi inti imutakovintaigake punaigakeririra. <sup>4</sup>Impo yapatoitaigaka maganiro itinkamiegi iseraereegi iatashiigakerira Samoiri anta Iramaaku <sup>5</sup>ikantaigakeri: “Maikari maika atake pagatavagetanaa. Yogari pitomiegi tera inkañogaempiviro, irorotari maika nokogaigake pinkogaigakenara pimpegakagakerira nogoveenkariegite kameti irironiri neginteigaenane, nokogaigaketari

nonkañoigakemparira timageigankitsirira kara imirinkaegityo timaigavagetake igoveenkariegite.”

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Samoiri oga ikenake ikenkisureanaka iatake iniakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Kematsaigerityo ikantaigakempirira, teranika viro inkisaige, nantitari ikisaigake, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakenara. <sup>8</sup>Kantakatariki ikañoigakara ikyara nagaigaatirira Ejjipitoku kigonkero maika onti yapakuapiniigakena tera inkematsaigaena irirokya ishineventaiganaka ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Kañotari maika teniroro inkogaige inkematsaigempira viro. <sup>9</sup>Pinkematsaigakerityo pinkogaigakerira igoveenkariegite, kantankicha oketyo pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara inkantai-gakeri impogini yoga koveenkari.”

*Impo ario ikañoigakeri Samoiri ikamantageigakerira ikantaigakerira intimakerika igoveenkariegite onti iratsipereakagaigakeri iromperaperaigakempirira, aikiro iragagarantutageigakerira yashintageigarira, kantankicha iriroegi atanatsityo ikogaigira intimakera igoveenkariegite.*

**9**<sup>15</sup>...Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Samoiri: <sup>16</sup>“Kamani inkañotanakempara maika poreatsiri nontiganake paniro iyashikitanakerira Vejamin iripokakera viroku pisagutakerira aseite pimpegakagakerira igoveenkariegite noiseraereegite. Iriroro pugamentaigakerine ganigera yagaveaigiri pirishiteoegi, notsarogakagaiganakaritari nokemaigakerira ikaemavaitaigakera ikenkisureavageigakara.”

<sup>17</sup>Impo antari ineavakerira Samoiri ipokapaakera iyashikitanakerira Vejamin paitacharira Saoro, yogari

Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Neri yoga nokantakempirira, iriroritari pegankichane igoveenkariegite noiseraereegite.”

*Impo irirori ikaemavakeri ivankoku isekatagakarira ovashi imagake kara.*

<sup>26</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera tsitekyamanisano yogari Samoiri ikaemakotakeri Saoro, ontitari imagake otishitapanankoku pankotsi. Ikantiri:

—Maika atsi tinaanae, tsame nogavo-kitaatempira.

Irirori itinaanaka impo iaiganake.

<sup>27</sup>Impo yagaiganakerora okaragetakera pankotsi ikanti Samoiri:

—Atsi kanteri ponampiria irivatana-kera, virori gatata piati nonkamantakempira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi.

Impo iivatanake ironampiria.

**10**<sup>1</sup>Impo yogari Samoiri yagakotake aseite isagutakeri igitoku impo yasaraanatakeri ikantiri:

—Onti nokañotakempi maika, vintitari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara igoveenkariegite iiseraereegite.

<sup>17</sup>Impogini yogari Samoiri ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi yapatoitaigakerira Misepaku kameti iokotagaigakerira tyani ikogakagake Tasorintsi imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Impo yogaratinkakeri Saoro niganki inaikakera <sup>24</sup>ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Neri yoka ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara pigoveenkariegite. Maika pineaigake mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori.

Ogatyo ikenaiigake ishinevageiganaka maganiro ikaemavaitaiganakera:

—iNeri yogaa nogoveenkariegite, kante inkusogamanetakera!

*Impo irirori ovashi ipegaka koveenkari tovaiti ishiriagakotaka, kantankicha tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi.*



*Impogini agaka kutagiteri inakera  
Jirigareku itentaigakarira isoraroegite,  
impo iatake Samoiri inkamosotakerira  
kantankicha yogonkevetapaaka ineapaa-  
keri yovetsikanake ikantavitantirira  
Tasorintsi tsikyatatari itagakeneri  
piratsipage.*

**13** <sup>13</sup>Impo ikantakeri:  
—iArio pikantavagetaka viro tera  
pinkematsateri Tasorintsi pintsatagakerora  
ikantakempirira! Antari pinkematsatake-  
rime imirinkame pegachane koveenkari  
piyashikitanakerira. <sup>14</sup>Maikari maika  
teranika pinkematsateri gara okañota  
maika, matakatariki kogai Tasorintsi pashini  
kematsatanotakerineririra imegakagaer-  
ira igoveenkariegite iiseraereegite.

<sup>15</sup>Impo yogari Samoiri ovashi iatanai. ...

**Ikantakera Tasorintsi iriroyka  
pegankichane koveenkari Iravi**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi  
ikantiri Samoiri:  
“Maika intagatityo pikenkisureakotari  
Saoro, matakatariki nokogai pashini  
nompegakagaerira igoveenkariegite  
iseraereegi impugaerira. Maikari maika  
pimpiaatanakera aseite piatakera  
Verenku itimira Isai, irirotari nokogaka-  
gake itomi imepagaempara koveenkari.”

*Impo ovashi iatake.*

<sup>10</sup>Impogini yogari Isai ikaemaigakeri  
7 itomiegi kameti ineigakeriniri  
Samoiri, paniropagekyo yogiagavava-  
keri. Kantankicha ikantiri Samoiri:

—Tera iriro inkogakagaige yogaegi.

<sup>11</sup>¿Matsi intagani inaigi maika? ¿Matsi  
mameri pashini?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Aiñokya panivani iyashiki paitacha-  
rira Iravi, onti inake anta isentakerira  
ovisha.

Ikantiri:

—Irovento atsi kankaganteri  
iripokakera. ...

<sup>12</sup>Impo ikantakagantakeri ipokapaake  
ikiapaake. Inkamativagete kara kiraapo-  
rogetaketyo.

Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri  
Samoiri: “Maika iriro pisagutake,  
iriroteri nokogakagake imegakempara  
koveenkari.”

<sup>13</sup>Impo irirori yagakotanakeri aseite  
isagutakerira ineakoigakeri maganiroro  
irirentiegi, ovashi ipokake Isure Tasorin-  
tsi inagutakerira. Kantakani inagutake-  
rira ovashi ikamanaira. Impo yogari  
Samoiri ipiganaa iatai Iramaaku.

*Impo yogari koveenkari Saoro  
ikogaketyo irogakerira Iravi, yogotake-  
tari iriro pugaerine, kantankicha irirori  
ishigapitsatanakarityo.*

**Iravi ishigapitsatanakarira Saoro**

**21** <sup>1</sup>Impo iatake Iravi Novoku  
ineakerira saserorote Aimereko.  
Antari ineavakerira Aimereko paniro  
yapuntaka yogavagetanaketyo kavako  
ikantiri:

—¿Paniro papuntaka?

<sup>2</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Onti itigankakenara koveenkari  
Saoro ikantavakena gara tyani gotuma-  
tatsi tatoita itigankavitakena. Yogari  
nampiriansiegi onti nokantaigakeri  
irogiaigakenara anta. <sup>3</sup>Maika aityorika  
piseka pimpakenara. Aityorika pan  
penatyo 5 ontirika akatirika timankitsi.

<sup>4</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Mameri, intagati timankitsi oga pan  
okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira,  
ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Kantankicha  
maika terika ineimaigae ponampiriaegi  
tsinane iroroty nompakempi.

<sup>5</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Teniroroty o ineimaigae. ...

<sup>6</sup>Ovashi ipakeri oga pan inoshikairira inkaara imesaneku Tasorintsi yogaira pashini okyarira, mameritari pashini.

<sup>10</sup>Impo irirori tera irimagumatanake patiro kara, onti atanatsi iatira ishigapitsatanakarira Saoro iavagetake itimira koveenkari Akise. Irirori inti igoveenkariegite Gatekunirira. <sup>a</sup> <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha

yogaegiri inampinaegi Akise ikantaigiri: —iEjee, pokake Iravi igoveenkariegite maganiro! iIntagarogiteni! Irirorari imatikakotunkanirira ikantakotunkanira:

‘Yogari Saoro yogamagaigakeri  
1,000;  
yogari Iravi yogamagaigakeri  
10,000.’

<sup>12</sup>Iroro ikemavakera Iravi itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ipinkanakerira Akise <sup>13</sup>neroty yamataganakatyo ipegamampeganakara ipigatakera ikicharinkagematanaketyo shitakomentontsipageku aikiro ikarentsavagetanaketyo kara ishimosegantanaketyo ishipatonaku.

<sup>14</sup>Yogari Akise ikantaigiri inampinaegi:

—Onti ipigatake. ¿Antari gara pitentaigari aka naroku? <sup>15</sup>¿Matsi tyara nonkantakerira naro piganto? Tigankai-gaerityo parikoti.

**22** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ishiganaa iatakera imperitanakiku paitacharira Arorame ovashi itimakera kara.

#### **Ikamakera Saoro**

**31** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogaegiri pirishiteoegi yomanataigakari iseraereegi yagaveaigakerira yogishigai-gakerira otishiku paitacharira Jirevoa, ario kara yogagarantaigakeri tovaini. <sup>2</sup>Ipatimaiganakeri Saoro intiegiri itomiegi yogaigavakeri Jonatan intiri Avinarave intiri aikiro Marikisoa, iriroegitari itomiegi Saoro. <sup>3</sup>Impo irirokya yapatoventaiganaka Saoro ikentaigakerira ichakopiteku ovashi itsarogavagetanake <sup>4</sup>... yagamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakara, <sup>6</sup>nerotyo ikamantakarira itentagaigakarira mavani itomiegi intiri pagotiniririra yomanatantarira intiegiri aikiro maganiro inampinaegi.

## 2 SAMOIRI

---

### Ipegakara Iravi igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

**5** <sup>1</sup>Impogini maganiro itinkamiegi iyashikigeiganakerira iseraere iaigake Everonku ikantaigakerira Iravi: —Naroegi nantiegi pitovaireegi. <sup>2</sup>Antari aiñokyara itimaveta nogoveenkariegite Saoro vironiroro tentapiniigana nomana-taigara. Aikiro ikantakempi Tasorintsi: ‘Maika viro sentaigaerine noiseraereegite pimpegakempara igoveenkariegite.’

<sup>3</sup>Impo ineakera onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira ikogaigakera impegakagaigakerira igoveenkariegite ovashi ikantake:

—Irovoventi kametitake.

Impo ikemavakagaigakara ikantaigairi Iravi:

—Maikari maika ontsatagakenkanityo magatiro akantaigakerira, ikemaigakaitari Tasorintsi.

Impo iriroegi isaguigakeri aseite igitoku ipegakagaigakarira igoveenkariegite.

### Iravi yagapitsaigakerira jevoseoegi Shion

<sup>6</sup>Impogini yogari koveenkari Iravi itentaiganakari isoraroegite iaigakera Jerosarenku yomanataigakarira jevoseoegi timaigankitsirira kara.

Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri: “Garatyo pagaveimaigana pairaigamatakevitar, kañotari irirora pomanaigempa terira iranuitagantsiige intirika terira ineaiige iragaveaigakempityo.”

Antari ikantaigakera maika ontitari ineaiigakera yovetsikakoigakara itantatsaitakoigakara nerotyoneaiigiri gara yagaveaigiri, <sup>7</sup>kantankicha irirori yagaveaigakerityo yagapitsaigakerira Jerosaren paitacharira aikiro Shion.

<sup>10</sup>Impogini ariompatyoyagaveasanova-getanakeri, kantakanitari itentakarira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

### Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Iravi

**7** <sup>1</sup>Impogini tenige iriatapinitae Iravi iromanatapinitaempara onti itimagantsivagetake ivankoku, irirotari mutakotakeri Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira kisaigakeririra. <sup>2</sup>Impo ikantiri kamantantatsirira Natan:

—Narori onti notimake pankotsiku santaviripanko kameti novetsikavankokotaka nonegintetakotaka, kantankicha ogari igajonakite Tasorintsi onti onantavagetaka kamisapanko.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Natan ikantiri:

—Nani vetsikerotyoyogatiro pisuregetakarira, itentakempitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>4</sup>Impo tsitenigetiku iniakeri Tasorintsi Natan ikantiri: <sup>5</sup>“Piatakera pinkantakerira nomperane Iravi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikakenara novanko nontimantakempara?’,

<sup>6</sup>teranika nontimantumatemparonika pankotsi okyara nagaigaatirira yashikiiganakempirira Ejipitoku kigonkero maika. Intagatityo notimantaka kamisapanko.

<sup>7</sup>Kañotari karanki notentaigakarira

iseraereegi anta osarigagitetapaakera  
 ėmatsi ario nokantaigakeri itinkamiegi  
 nokogakagaigakerira irisentaigakerira  
 nokanti: Povetsikumaigenatyo pankotsi  
 novetsikavankoakotakempara?”

<sup>8</sup>“Pinkantakerira aikiro: ‘Ikantake  
 Tasorintsi shintagitearorira magatiro  
 ikanti: Antari pairani aiñokyara pisentave-  
 tari povishate teratyo pimpaitumatempa,  
 kantankicha naro nokogakagakempi  
 pimpegakempara igoveenkariegi  
 noiseraereegite. <sup>9</sup>Impo tyarika pinake  
 notentakempityo nopugamentakempi  
 nopogereagakerira kisaigakempirira.  
 Maika nagaveakagavagetakempityo kara  
 pampagiteakovagetanakempatyo inkema-  
 koitakempira pinkañoigakemparira  
 pairorira yavisaigake yagaveavageigira  
 ikemakoigaganira. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro nopaigakeri  
 noiseraereegite igipatsiegi kameti  
 inkantakanira intimagantsivageigake  
 ganiri yoveraimaigiri terira inkematsai-  
 gena <sup>11</sup>inkañotagaigaerira karanki intira  
 timaigankitsi ijoseegite, aikiro viro  
 garatyo yoverajaigaimpi kisaigakempirira.

“Imirinkaegityo pegaigankichane  
 koveenkari piyashikiiganakerira.

<sup>12</sup>Antari pinkamanaera, irirokya  
 nompegakagaempa koveenkari pitomi  
 garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iokakerira.

<sup>13</sup>Iriro vetsikakenane novanko, impo  
 kantakanityo impegaigakempara koveen-  
 kari iyashikiiganakerira. <sup>14</sup>Irirori  
 impegakena iriri, narokya pegakerine  
 notomi. Garika ikematsatana nonkisakeri

nontigankimotakeri pashini iripokashii-  
 gakerira iromanataigakemparira  
 iragaveaigakerira, <sup>15</sup>kantankicha  
 nonkantakanityo nontsarogakagkem-  
 pari gara nokañotagari Saoro tenigera  
 nontsarogakagempari onti nokisashita-  
 kari kameti pimpugakerira. <sup>16</sup>Arisanoty  
 nokantasanotakempi inkantakanityo  
 impegakempa koveenkari piyashikitana-  
 kerira.’”

<sup>17</sup>Impo yogari Natan iatake ikamanta-  
 getakerira koveenkari Iravi magatiro  
 ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi.

### Iravi ontiri Vetsave

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini aganaara iatapiniigira  
 koveenkariegi yomanataigara  
 yogari Iravi tera iriate onti inai  
 Jerosarenku. Inti itigankake Joave intiegiri  
 inampinaegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro  
 manataigacharira. Onti itigankaviigakeri  
 impogereagakerira amonitaegi impo  
 yonkuatakoigakari Iravaaku yomanataiga-  
 karira. <sup>2</sup>Impogini okutagitegetanakera  
 inanaira shavini yogari Iravi itinaanaka  
 yagatsonkutanakera otishitapanokoku  
 ivanko yanuivegetakera ineventagitevege-  
 takara. Impo ineventakotakaro paniro  
 tsinane kaavagetake onkametivageteratyo  
 kara. <sup>3</sup>Irirori ikantaigakeri iromperaneei  
 iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerora  
 tyanirikara shintotaro irishinto. Iriroegi  
 iaigake ikogakotagantaigakerora impo  
 ipigaigaa ikamantaigapaakeri ikanti:

—Onti Vetsave irishinto Eriame. Inti  
 shintaro itita paitacharira Oriashi.

<sup>4</sup>Impo irirori yagakagantakero  
 opokakera ivankoku ineakerora. Onti  
 okyaenka kivaacha opirinitira. Impo  
 oatai ovankoku, <sup>5</sup>ovashi itimake  
 otyomiani. Irirori okamantakagantakeri  
 Iravi okanti: “Timake notyomiani.”

<sup>6</sup>Irirori ikantakagantakeri Joave intigan-  
 kakenerira Oriashi impo irirori itiganka-  
 keneri. <sup>7</sup>Antari ipokakera ikogakotagan-  
 tavakeri kametikyarika inake Joave  
 intiegiri maganiro manataigankicharira.  
 Ikogakotagantakeri aikiro tyani gavean-  
 taiganankitsi. <sup>8</sup>Impo ikantakeri iriatakera  
 ivankoku irapishigopireapaakempara.

Antari ikontetanakera yamakagantake-  
 neri ivatsa irogakemparira paita  
 ivankoku, <sup>9</sup>kantankicha yogari Oriashi  
 teratyo iriate ivankoku onti imagake  
 sotsimoroku tsompogi otantatsaitakotara

ivanko Iravi itentaigakarira isoraroegite sentaigirorira ivanko. <sup>10</sup>Impo ikaman-tunkani Iravi ikantunkani:

—Yogari Oriashi tera iriate ivankoku.

Irirori ikaemakagantakeri ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pikantaka viro?, vikyatari pokavetaacha piponiaara parikoti ¿tyara okantakara tera piatapae pivankoku pinkamosotapaerora pitsinanetsite?

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Nogoveenkarite, garatyo nokañotu-matiro maika. Kañotari igajonakite Tasorintsi onti onantaka kamisapanko ario nantiri atankitsine novankoku nosekatava-getakempara, aikiro nonkorivagetaerora notsinanetsite. Ariotari ikañoigaka aikiro Joave intiegiri pinampinaegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi manataiganki-charira onti imagaigake anta kogapage, intagatityo imagantaigaka kamisapanko.

<sup>12</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Iroventi maika gatata pipiganaa, panivati pimage, kamani ario nontigan-kaempi.

Ovashi tera iriate. <sup>13</sup>Impo yogari Iravi ikaemakeri isekatagakarira impo yogitakeri yogashinkiakerira, kantanki-cha ochapinitanaira teratyo iriate ivankoku. Ontityo iatai imagakera imagapaira okyara itentaigaarira isoraroegite Iravi. <sup>14</sup>Impo okutagitetana-kera yogari Iravi itsirinkavakeneri sankevanti Joave ipavakerira Oriashi iramanakerora. <sup>15</sup>Antari itsirinkakenerira onti ikantiri: “Maika nokogake pintigan-kakerira Oriashi iriatakera iromanata-kempara inasanoigakera suraritananoi-gankitsirira impo pishigapitsaiganakerira kameti irogakenkaniniri.” <sup>16-17</sup>Impo yogari Joave ario ikañotakero. Itiganka-keri Oriashi iriatakera iromanataigakem-parira suraritananoi-gankitsirira neroty ipokashiigakerira yomanataigavakarira yogagarantaigakeri inampinaegi Iravi ovashi imatunkani aikiro Oriashi irirori.

<sup>26</sup>Impogini okemakotakerira itsinanetsite okenkisureakotakari. <sup>27</sup>Impo otovaigagi-tetanaira yagakagantakero Iravi yagake-rora impo omechotake inti itomi. Kantankicha antari ikañotakerora maika yogari Tasorintsi ikisavitakerityo, teranika inkoge inkañoterora maika.

#### Natan ikanomaakerira Iravi

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri Natan iriatakera inakera Iravi, impo irirori iatake ikantiri:

—Año piteni surari timaigatsirira parikoti pashiniku apatogetara pankotsi. Paniro inti shintavagetacharira, yogari irapitene teratyo tatakona irashintuma-tempa. <sup>2</sup>Yogari shintavagetacharira itovaigavagetityo irovishate intiri ivakane. <sup>3</sup>Yogari terira irashintavagetempa panirosanoty yashintaka paniro otyomiani ovisha tsinane ipunatakera okyara otyomiakyanira. Impo tsikyata irirori yogimonkakero itentagantaigaka-rora itomiegi ineirora. Ineasanovagetirottyo kara tatarika yogaigaka ipakero irorori, aikiro yogitantaroyoviikantarira yogima-giro iriroku. Itasanovagetakaroty kara ikañotagasanotakaro irishinto. <sup>4</sup>Impogini ipokake pashini ineerira shintavagetacharira. Impo irirori teratyo inkoge iragakera paniro irovishate intirika ivakane ironkota-kagantakenerira isekatakempara, ontityo yagutakeri irovishate terira irashintavagetempa yonkotakagantakenerira.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Iravi ikisamatanakatyo ikantiri Natan:

—iKantetyo inkamakera kañotakerora maika! <sup>6</sup>Aikiro impunataerityo yogamagutakerira irovishate impaerira pashini 4, arioankiniri ikañotakerora maika tera intsarogakagempari.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari Natan ikantutarityo Iravi:

—Viroteri kañotakerora maika.

Ikantakempitari Tasorintsi shintaigaririra iseraere: ‘Naro nokogakagakempi

pimpegakempara igoveenkariegite iseraereegi impo nopugamentakempi tera irogempi Saoro. <sup>8</sup>Nopakempiro ivanko ontiri aikiro itsinaneegite nopegakagakempira igoveenkariegite maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi. Antari ontimakeme pashini pinkogakotakemparira nopakempirometyo. <sup>9</sup>¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika tera pisuretumataemparo nokantakempirira pintsatagakerora?, ontityo povetsikake terira nonkogero naro, pogakagantakeriniroro Oriashi pagutakerira itsinanetsite. Irironiroro gaigakeri amonitaegi, kantankicha viro kantankitsi irogakenkanira. <sup>10</sup>Maikari maika kantakatyo onkañotakempara maika irogaigakenkanira piitaneegi kigonkero piyashikivagetanakerira, pisamatsanatakenatari pagutakerira Oriashi itsinanetsite.’

<sup>11</sup>“Aikiro ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ganige ipinkatsaigaimpi piitaneegi, aikiro nagapitsaigaempiro pitsinaneetsite nompaiigakerira pitovaireegi iragaigakerora ineaigakerira maganiro. <sup>12</sup>Virori onti pomanakotakero povetsikakerira, kantankicha naro ontityo nogikoneatakeri nantsipereakagakempira.’”

<sup>13</sup>Impo yogari Iravi ikantiri Natan:  
—Arisanoniroro novetsikake terira onkametite tera nonkematsateri Tasorintsi.

Ikanti irirori:  
—Yogari Tasorintsi irogavisaakotakempi maika ganiri pikami, <sup>14</sup>kantankicha yogari pitomi omechotakerira Vetsave iriro pinkante kamankitsine, ineaigakempitari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi povetsikakerira ovashi iniashinaiganakari Tasorintsi itsoenka-naigakerira.

<sup>15</sup>Impo yogari Natan iatai ivankoku.

*Impogini yogari Iravi iniakeri  
Tasorintsi ikamantakerira magatiro  
yovetsikakerira ikantakerira irisaankae-  
rira ikañovagetakara.*

Impo yogari Tasorintsi yogimantsigaitakeri itomi Iravi itomintangakarorira Vetsave imantsigavagetanaketyo kara tenigeenka. <sup>16</sup>Impo iniaventakeri Iravi ikantakerira Tasorintsi irovegakeri. Teratyo isekataempa, aikiro teratyo iriathe imagira, ontityo iatake inoriasetakara kipatsiseku. <sup>17</sup>Impo iaigavetakatyo itinkamiegi iseraereegi timavankoaigiririra irogitinajaigerimera, kantankicha irirori teratyo inkoge, aikiro teratyo inkoge isekatakempara intentaigakemparira.

<sup>18</sup>Impo aganakara 7 kutagiteri ikamanake itomi. Yogaegiri inampinaegi teratyo inkogaige inkamantaigakerira, ikantaigaketari: “Kañotari aiñokyara yanii akyari tyampa ankantaigakeri aniaigakerira ariomparorokari maika ankantaigakerira kamake pairorokari irogaganakempa inkenkisureasanotanakempara.”

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha irirori ineaigakerira iniavakagaigakara yogotake kamake, ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Yogaa, mataka kamake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Jeeje, mataka kamake.

<sup>20</sup>Impo irirori ogatyo ikenake ikitareanaara ikaatakera isagutakara kasankaari yogagutanaara pashini imanchaki iatakera ivankoku Tasorintsi itigeroaventakarira iniakerira ikantakerira: “Omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro.” Impo ipigaa ivankoku inevitake iseka isekatakara.

<sup>21</sup>Yogaegiri inampinaegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyaratyo pikantakara viro? Antari aiñokyara yanii pitomi tyarika, teratyo pisekataempa onti piragaka. Maikari ikamakera pitinaamatanakatyo pisekatakara.

<sup>22</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Ontitari nokanti impa ariorakari nonkañotakero maika gara nosekataa onti niragakempa ineakenara Tasorintsi ariorika intsarogakagakena ovashi irovegaeri notomi. <sup>23</sup>Maikari maika matakataru kamake nompiriniveta-kempa kogapage gara nosekata ariotyara nonkantaeri. ¿Matsi ario

nagaveake noganiaerira? Narori nonkamanae impogini noatae iriroku noneaeri, kantankicha irirori garatyoyagaveimati iripokaera aka naroku.

<sup>24</sup>Impo irirori yogishineairo Vetsave. Impogini itomintagaaro pashini ipaitakeri Saromon, iriro pinkante itakari Tasorintsi.

# 1 KOVEENKARIEGI

---

## **Ikamakera Iravi**

**2** <sup>10</sup>Impogini yogari Iravi ikamanai, onti ikitataagani Jerosarenku.

<sup>11</sup>Onti ipegaka koveenkari 7 shiriagarini anta Everonku. Impo ario okañotaka anta Jerosarenku ipegaka koveenkari 33 shiriagarini. Magatiro apatotakara onti ipegaka koveenkari 40 shiriagarini.

<sup>12</sup>Impo irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Saromon ipegasanotakara igoveenkariiegite maganiro iseraereegi.

## **Saromon ikantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira inegintevageigakerira iseraereegi**

**3** <sup>5</sup>Impogini inakera Saromon Gavaonku yogari Tasorintsi ikonea-timotakeri igisanireku ikantiri: “Atsi nevitena tatarika oita pikogake nompakempiro.”

<sup>6</sup>Inianake irirori ikantiri: “Maika viro Tasorintsi, paio pitsarogakagasanotakari apa Iravi, pineakeritari tera iramatagava-getempa onti inegintevagetaka ikematsatanotakempira. Pikavintsaavagetakeri pipakerira itomi pugaerineririra,

<sup>7</sup>narotari pipegakagake igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi nopugairira apa. Kantankicha maika naro noneaka onti nokañotakari ananeki tera nogotumate tyara nonkantaigakeri iseraereegi nonegintevageigakerira, <sup>8</sup>iriroegitari pikogakagaigake pashintaigakemparira. Maikari maika itovaigavageigityo kara teratyto iragavei-

matenkani irogoigenkanira. <sup>9</sup>Irorotari maika nokogake nonkantakempira pogotagakenara kameti nogotakera tyara nonkantaigakeri nonegintevageigakerira, aikiro nogotakera tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tyati terira onkametite, gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi tsikyata.”

<sup>10</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ishinetanakatyto ineakera ikantakerira maika <sup>11-12</sup>ikantiri: “Maikari maika iroroventi pikañotakerotari maika nontsatagagetakempirotyto pikantagetakenarira, teranika iroro pinkantena samanira pinkusogamanetake, aikiro tera iroro pinevitena pashintaarantavagetakempara ontirika pinkantakena nompogereaiigakerira kisaigimpirira, ontityto pikantakena nogotagakempira pinegintevageigakerira noiseraereegite. Iroroventi maika nogotagakempityo pogovagetakera pavisaiigakerira maganiro timaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro garatyto itimumatai kañotakempinerira viro.

<sup>13</sup>Aikiro nompagetakempityo terira pinevigetena pashintaarantavagetakempityo kara, aikiro inkemakoigakempityo maganiro pintsotenkagiteakovagetanakempatyto irishineventaigakempira. Pavisavageigakerityo maganiro koveenkariiegite kigonkero pinkamanaera. <sup>14</sup>Aikiro pintsatagasanogetakerorika magatiro nokantagetirira pinkañotakemparira piri Iravi itsatagagetirora nonkusogamanetagakempira.”

**4** <sup>20</sup>Yogaegiri iseraereegi itovaigavageigityo kara ikañovageiganakaro-



tyo impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraania. Ishinevageigakatyo kara tera tatoita inkogakovageigempa. <sup>21</sup>Yogari koveenkari Saromon yashintaigakari maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kanaanku. Ogari igipatsite okaravagetityo okenaatira nia Eoperateshi. Antari kamatikya onti okaratake itimaigira pirishiteoegi ontiri aikiro okaratira Ejipito. Yogari timaigatsirira kara ipakagantageigiri posantepage, aikiro itsatagageigiro magatiro ikantaigiririra kigonkero ikamanaira. <sup>34</sup>Ipokashigeigamatirityo kara itigankai-gakerira koveenkaripage iponiashigeigamatarityo samani ikantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira, ikemakotunkanitari yogovagetira yapagiteakovagetanakatyo kara.

#### Saromon yovetsikakerora ivanko Tasorintsi

**6** <sup>1</sup>Antari avisanakara 480 shiriagarini iponiagaara iseraereegi Ejipitoku yogari Saromon itsititanakero yovetsikanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi. Atake ishiriagakotanaka 4 shiriagarini ipagakara koveenkari. Yogari kashiri itsititantanakarorira inti 2 paitacharira Shive.<sup>a</sup> <sup>11</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri:

<sup>12</sup>“Pintsatagasanogetakerorika magatiro nokantagetirira ontiri aikiro magatiro nonkantagetakempirira, nontsatagakempiro nokantakeririra piri Iravi pairani <sup>13</sup>nontimantakemparora pankotsi povetsikagantakenarira nontimimoigakerira noiseraereegite garatyo nokumaigiri.”

<sup>14</sup>Impo irirori yovetsikakagantakeroni ivanko Tasorintsi yagatakagantakerora. <sup>37</sup>...Onti ishiriagakogematakatyo 7 shiriagarini yovetsikakagantakerora.

#### Saromon iniakerira Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikakeneririra

**8** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Saromon ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi iseraereegi intiegiri itinkamipage iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere iripokaigakera Jerosarenku inkantaigakeri iriaigakera Shionku itimavetara Iravi iragaigakiterora igajonakite Tasorintsi iramaigakerora Jerosarenku irogaigakerora ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>...Impogini ipokaigake maganiro iseraereegi yapatoitaigaka kara itentaigakarira Saromon.

<sup>3</sup>Antari yogonkeigapaakara maganiro itinkamipage, yogari saseroroteegi inoshikakoigakerora igajonakite Tasorintsi <sup>4</sup>itentagaigakero igamisapankote ontiri aikiro magatiro nagetankitsirira tsompogi. Yamaiganakero saseroroteegi intiegiri pashini irevitaegi.

<sup>5</sup>Iivatanakeri koveenkari Saromon intiegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira yovetsikagantaigakerira Tasorintsi ovisha intiri vaka itovaigavagetiratyo kara tera tyani gaveatsine irogoigakerira kameti intsirinkakoigakerira akatovaini inaigakera.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogari saseroroteegi yogaigakero igajonakite Tasorintsi tsompogi ivankoku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira. ... <sup>10</sup>Antari ipigaigaara apinakiteneku ogatyo okenake omenkorisetanake tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi <sup>11</sup>otsotenkakero magatiro tyampa inkantaigakempa onti ikonteiganai sotsi. Kantamataketyo tsompogi porererere, ipokaketari Tasorintsi kara ivankoku.

<sup>12</sup>Impo yogari Saromon inianakeri ikantiri:

“Viro Notinkami, pikantake onti pitimake pavatsaariku.

a 6.1 Shive Ziv: inti kashiri 2 *calendarioku* evereo.

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha maika onti novetsikakempipi pivaniko pairorira avisake okametitakera kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimantakemparo.”

<sup>14</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari iseraereegi, aratinkaigamataketari maganiro kara ovashi iniaventaigakeri inkavintsavaveigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Impo ikanti: “Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iseraereegi, itsatagakerotari ikantakeririra apa Iravi pairani ikantaketari: <sup>16</sup> ‘Otovaigavetaka apatogetara pankotsi Kanaanku, kantankicha antari pairani nagaigaatirira noiseraereegite Ejipitoku kigonkero maika tera nonkantumaigero timageigatsirira kara nokogake irovetsikaigakenara pankotsi anta itimantaigarira kameti nontimantakemparora, kantankicha maika nokogakagakempipi pimpegakempira igoveenkariegite.’ <sup>17</sup> Impo yogari apa ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera ivanko, <sup>18</sup> kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Kameti vetakatyo pisuretakarora povetsikakenara novanko, <sup>19</sup> kantankicha garatyo viro vetsikiro, intityo vetsikakenarone pitomi.’ <sup>20</sup> Impo maika itsatagakeri ikantakerira, nerotyo maika narokya pugairi apa nopegaara pigoveenkariegite, aikiro novetsikakeneri ivanko Tasorintsi shintaigampirira.

<sup>21</sup> Antari tsonpogi ivankoku novetsikakero aikiro onantaempirira kajonaki onantarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantagetakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira yagaigaatirira Ejipitoku.”

<sup>22</sup> Impo yaiñonitanakaro itagantaganirira piratsi yakontsaanake enoku <sup>23</sup> ikanti: “Notinkami Tasorintsi shintaiganarira naroege iseraereegi, mameri pashini kañotakempinerira viro. Mamerityo anta enoku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku mamerityo. Panerotari pikantara viro pitsarogakagaigarira kematsaigampirira pitsatagi-

rora pikantaigakeririra. <sup>24</sup> Aikiro pitsatagakeri maika pikantakeririra apa Iravi kematsatampirira. <sup>25</sup> Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagakerora pikantakeririra apa pikanti: ‘Inkematsasanoigakenarika pitomiegi intsatagasanoigakerora nokantagetirira inkañogakempira viro pitsatagirora kantakanityo intimakera piyashikiiganakerira pegankicherira igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.’ <sup>26</sup> Maika viro Tasorintsi, atsi pintsatagakerora pikantakeririra apa Iravi.

<sup>27</sup> “Kantankicha maika ñmatsi pagaveake pimpokakera pintimakeri aka kipatsiku?, vintitari Tasorintsi. Kañotari anta enoku opiegitegavetakari onti pavisavagetakero, iroromparorokarityo oka pankotsi novetsikakerira naro pairorokarityo pavisavagetakeroty. <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha nogotake pinkemakena nonkantakempirira maika pintsatagakerora. <sup>29</sup> Onti nokogake pinkantakanira pinake aka pivankoku kameti pinkemakena noniapinitempira, pikantaketari viro pikanti: ‘Ario nonake anta.’ <sup>30</sup> Pinkemakena naro intiegiri aikiro piiseraereegite iriniapiniigempira aka. Pinkemaigakerityo aikiro anta enoku pitimira pogavisaakoigakerira pimaganatakoiigakerira ikañovaveigara.”

#### Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairira Saromon

**9** <sup>1</sup> Impogini yagatakagantagetakero Saromon ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri irashi irirori ontiri aikiro magatiro ikogagetakerira irovetsikakagantakera. <sup>2</sup> Impo ikoneatimotairi aikiro Tasorintsi igisanireku <sup>3</sup> ikantiri: “Maika nokemakempipi piniakenara pikantakera pikogakera nonkantakanira nonake novankoku povetsikakenarira. Maikari maika mataka nashintakero nonkantakanira nonake anta nompampogiakerora, aikiro noshineventakemparora. <sup>4</sup> Pinkematsasananotakenarika pinkañotaempirira piri Iravi ikematsasananotakenara, aikiro

pintsatagetakerorika magatiro nokantagetirira ontiri aikiro magatiro nokantagetakempirira viro <sup>5</sup>narori nontsatagakero nokantakeririra piri nokanti: ‘Inkantakaniyo imegakempa koveenkari piyashikitanakerira.’ Imirinkaegityo pegaigankichane koveenkari piyashikiiganakerira.”

**Ishineventakarira Saromon  
ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Kantankicha impogini yogari koveenkari Saromon yakakero irishinto paraon ontiegiri aikiro pashini tovaini tsinaneegi terira iroro iseraereegi. Ontitari yagake moavitaegi, amonitaegi, eromitaegi, suronioegi ontiri ititaegi. <sup>2</sup>Irooegitari ikantaviigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ikanti: “Tsikyaniira pagumaigikari tsinaneegi timaigankitsirira kara Kanaanku. Antari pagaigakero-rika ontityo oshineventakagaiganakempiri otasorintsiegite.” Kantankicha yogari Saromon iroroegityo inintaigake yagaigakerora. <sup>3</sup>Maganiro itsinanetsite onaigake 700, ogari igonkovinate<sup>b</sup> onti onake 300. Impo iroroegi apakuakagaiganakeri tenigera inkematsataeri Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Impo yagatavagetanaara oshineventakagaiganakari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tenigera inkematsataeri Tasorintsi inkañotaemparira iriri. <sup>5</sup>Yaventanakarotari itasorintsiegite suronioegi paitacharira Asetarote. Ario ikañotakeri aikiro itasorintsiegite amonitaegi paitacharira Mirikome ipegakerira itasorintsite yaventanakarira. Yogari Mirikome ivegarikatyo kara. <sup>6</sup>Antari ikañotakerora Saromon maika onti yovetsikake terira onkametite tera intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi inkañotakemparira iriri.

<sup>9</sup>Ovashi ikisanakeri Tasorintsi ineakeritari yapakuanakerira tenigera inkematsa-

taeri, ineavetakatyo ikoneatimotakerira pite, <sup>10</sup>aikiro ikantakerira gara ipegumata pashini itasorintsite, kantankicha irirori tera inkematsateri. <sup>11</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maikari pikañotakerora maika teranika pinkematsatena, aikiro tera pintsatagero nokantakempirira irirokyatyo nompegakagaempa ponampiria koveenkari. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha maika aiñokyara pinake viro gatata nopegakagari, intitari nosuretakitoka piri. Antari impogini imegakempa pitomi koveenkari ario pinkante nonkañotakero maika, nagapitsaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi, irirokya pegaachane igoveenkariegitte ponampiria nokantakempirira maika. <sup>13</sup>Intaganivani nogaiganaeneri pitomi iyashikiiganakerira Jora, intitari nosuretakitokempa nomperane Iravi ontiri aikiro Jerosaren, irorotari nokogake nonantakemparora.”

*Impo ovashi itimaiganake kisaigakeririra Saromon* <sup>26</sup>neroty imatanakara Jerovoame irirori. Yogari Jerovoame inti itomi Navate iyashikitanakerira Eperain, onti itimake Sereraku. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Seroa. Irorori onti ogamakotaga. Impo irirori itentaigakari pashini yovetsikashiiganakarira koveenkari Saromon inkisaigakerira iokaigakerira.

<sup>29</sup>Impogini iponianakara Jerosarenku iatanakera parikoti itonkivoavakari avotsiku kamantantatsirira Aiashi timatsirira Suroku. Pitenisano itentakari kara. Ogari igamisate Aiashi yogagutakarira enoku onti okyaenkasano. <sup>30</sup>Impo isapokanakaro itisaraagetakero akamantyakiegiti onake 12, <sup>31</sup>ikantiri Jerovoame: “Maika noshike viro 10, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi shintaigaririra iseraereegi ikanti: ‘Maika nagapitsaigakeri Saromon iseraereegi virokya nompagaake pimpegakempara igoveenkariegitte iyashikigeigana-

**b 11.3** Igonkovinate *su concubina*; kamosotero Jen. 30.4.

kerira 10 itomiegi Iseraere. <sup>32</sup>Irirori intaganivanisano nompagaeri iyashikigeiganakerira Jora, intitari nosuretaketaka nomperane Iravi, aikiro notakarotari Jerosaren, irorotari nokogake nonantakemparora nonimoigakerira iseraereegi. <sup>33</sup>Onti nonkañotakeri maika tenigenika inkematsataena intsatagakerora nokantagetirira inkañotakemparira iriri, ontitari yogagashitanaka Asetarote itasorintsiegite suronioegi intiri Kemoshi itasorintsiegite moavitaegi intiri aikiro Mirikome itasorintsiegite amonitaegi. <sup>34</sup>Kantankicha gatata nokañotiri maika. Kantakatyo imegakempara koveenkari kigonkero inkamanaera, intitari nosuretaketaka nomperane Iravi, irirotari nokogakagake iyashikiigakerira koveenkariegi. Irirori itsatagakerotari magatiro nokantagetakerira. <sup>35</sup>Antari imegakempara koveenkari itomi Saromon ario pinkante iriro nagapitsaigake iseraereegi nompagakempirira viro iyashikigeiganakerira 10 itomiegi Iseraere. <sup>36</sup>Irirori intagani nompakeri iyashikiiganakerira Jora kameti kantakaniri intimakera iyashikitanakerira Iravi Jerosarenku, irorotari nokogake nonantakemparora.”

<sup>40</sup>Impo yogari Saromon ovashi ikoganake irogakerira Jerovoame, kantankicha irirori ishigapitsatanakari-tyo iatakera Ejipitoku iatimotakerira Susako igoveenkariiegite Ejipitokunirira. Ario itimake kara ovashi ikamanaira Saromon. <sup>42</sup>Irirori onti ipegaka igoveenkariiegite maganiro iseraereegi 40 shiriagarini. Onti itimake Jerosarenku. <sup>43</sup>Impogini ikamanaira ario kara ikitataagani Jerosarenku, itimavetara iriri. Impo irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Irovoame.

### Iseraereegi ikisaigakerira Irovoame

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Irovoame iatake Sukemeku, ariotari iaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi imega-

kagaigakerira igoveenkariiegite, <sup>2</sup>kantankicha ikemakotakeri Jerovoame anta Ejipitoku, ariotari inakeri kara ishigapitsatanakarira Saromon. <sup>3</sup>Impo ikaemakagantunkani iatakera irirori aikiro Sukemeku itentaigakerira maganiro iseraereegi iniaigakerira Irovoame ikantaigakerira:

<sup>4</sup>—Yogari piri yatsipereakagavageigakenatyo yomperaperaiigakenara. Maika viro atsi gara pikañotari irirori, onti pintsarogakagaigakena ogakona pantsipereakagaigakena kameti nompegaigakempiniri nogoveenkariiegite.

<sup>5</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Atsi piaigaeta impo omavatana-kempa kutagiteri pimpigaigake nonkamantaigakempira.

Ovashi iaigai. <sup>6</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigakeri inampinaegi iriri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyara nonkantaigeri?

<sup>7</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Pinkavintsaavageigakeririka kametikya pinkantaigakeri pineginteva-geigakerira, iriroegi inkantakanityo inkematsavageigakempi.

<sup>8</sup>Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkematsaigeri yogaegi antarivageiganaatsirira. Irirokya ikogakotagantaigake kañoigakaririra irirori ikantaigiri:

<sup>9</sup>—Viroegiri ¿tyara pinkantaige? ¿Tyara nonkantaigeri kantaigakenarira gara nokañotari apa onti ogakona nantsipereakagaigakeri?

<sup>10</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onti pinkantaigeri: ‘Yogari apa ogakonatyo ikantaigimpi, kantankicha narori maika pairotyogavageigakempi. <sup>11</sup>Irirori ogakonatyo yatsipereakagaigakempi yomperaperaiigakempira. Maika narori pairotyogavageigakempi nantsipereakagavageigakempira nomperaperavageigakempira. Aikiro

ogakonatyo ipasapasaigimpi, kantankicha naro maika pairotyo novashigakovageigakempi nompasapasavageigakempira.’

<sup>12</sup>Impo omavatanakara ipigaka Jerovoame itentaigakarira maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari ikantaigakeriri Irovoame. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha irirori teratyo iroro inkantaigeri ikantaigavetakaririra inampinaegi iriri, <sup>14</sup>ontityo ikantaigakeri ikantaigakeririra kañoigakaririra irirori. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Yogari apa ogakonatyo yatsipereakagaigakempi yomperaperaigakempira. Maika narori pairotyo nogagaigakempi nantsipereakagavageigakempira nomperapavageigakempira. Aikiro ogakonatyo ipasapasaigimpi, kantankicha naro maika pairotyo novashigakovageigakempi nompasapasavageigakempira.

<sup>15</sup>Teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantaigavetakarira ogakonara iratsipereakagaigakeri. Ario okañotaka maika, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ontsatagakempira ikantakeririra kamantantatsirira Aiashi impo irirokya kamantakeri Jerovoame itomi Navate. <sup>16</sup>Impo ineaigakera tera inkematsaigeri ikantaiganake:

“iIrovento maika inkantenityo Iravi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira!

iTamenityo aigaera!

iYogari Irovoame kantetyo impegakempira igoveenkariegite iitaneegi!”

Ovashi iaigai. <sup>17</sup>Impo ipegaka Irovoame igoveenkariegite iyashikigeanakerira Jora. <sup>18</sup>Impo itigankakeri Arorame inkamosogeigakerimera iseraereegi, irirotari kamosoiginiririra koveenkari iragaiganakerira iromperaperaigakempirira. Kantankicha ineaigavakerira ipitankaigavakeri ovashi ikamake. Yogari Irovoame yomatematanakatyo ishigakotantariraku ishigapanuta Jerosarenku <sup>19</sup>ovashi maganiro iseraereegi ikisaiganakeri iyashikiigana-

kerira Iravi tera inkematsaigaeri kigonkero maika.

<sup>20</sup>Impogini ikemakoigakerira Jerovoame ipigaara ikaemakagantaigakeri iripokakera irapatoventaigakempirira. Impo ipokake ipegakagaigakeri igoveenkariegite. Intaganivani kematsaigairi Irovoame iyashikiiganakerira Jora.

### Ikañovagetakara Jerovoame

<sup>25</sup>Impogini yogari Jerovoame yovetsikagetairo pankotsipage timavetankicharira Sukemeku otishiku paitacharira Eperain ovashi itimake kara. Impo irorokya iatashitake yovetsikagetairora pankotsipage timavetankicharira Penoreriku.

<sup>26-27</sup>Impo isuretanaka ikanti: “Antari iriatapiniigaerika iseraereegi Jerosarenku iramapiniigaenerira Tasorintsi piratsi intagagantaigakerinerira ivankoku ontirokorari irishineventaiganaempari Irovoame igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora narokya irogaigake.”

<sup>28</sup>Impo ikaemaigakeri itovaireegi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara inkantakempa ganiri okañota maika. Impo ikemaigakerira ovashi yovetsikakagantake piteni toro akamotiakyaririra, inti yovetsikantagetakari kori. Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, gara patsipereaiagai piaigakera Jerosarenku. Maika neri yoka pimpegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite, irirotari gaigaatiririra yashikiiganakempirira Ejipitoku.”

<sup>29</sup>Paniri yogake Vetereku, yogari irapitene onti yogakeri Iranku. <sup>30</sup>Onti ikañovagetagaigakeri maganiro, maganirotari iatapiniigake ikanagaventaigakempirira. <sup>31</sup>Aikiro yovetsikagetake itagantaiganirira piratsi otishipageku, aikiro ipegakagaigakeri pashini saseroroteegi terira iriroegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.

**14** <sup>20</sup>Irirori ipegaka koveenkari 22 shiriagarini impo ikamanai. Irorokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Narave.

**Pairotyo yogagaigaka  
yovetsikagisevageigakera  
iyashikiiganakerira Jora**

<sup>21</sup>Antari ipegakara Irovoame igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora onti ishiriagakotaka 41 shiriagarini, impo ipegaka koveenkari 17 shiriagarini anta Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosan irorotari ikogakerira Tasorintsi irinantakemparora irinimoigakerira iseraereegi. Yogari iriri Irovoame irorotari Saromon. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Naama. Irorori onti amonita.

<sup>22</sup>Impogini yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora pairotyo yogagaigaka yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite yotsimajai-gakerira Tasorintsi yavisaigakerityo yotsimajai-gakerira yashikiiganakeririra, <sup>23</sup>yovetsikaigaketari itagantaganirira piratsi otishipageku, aikiro yagaigake ogatsantsamapupageni mapu ontiri aikiro inchapoapage<sup>c</sup> ikañotagaigakarira ipegagegirira itasorintsite kogapage yogaratingakeigakero kara otishipageku ontiri aikiro otapinapageku inchatu ogashimponi, <sup>24</sup>itentagantaigakarora aikiro yagavakagaiganakara irapisurariegi-tene. Ikañotagasanoigakaroty yovetsikagisevageigakerira iokaigakerira Tasorintsi kara kameti irirokyaniri timaigaatsine.

<sup>25</sup>Antari ishiriagakotanakara Irovoame 5 shiriagarini ipegakara koveenkari, ipokashitakeri Susa igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira yomanatarakara kara Jerosarenku <sup>26</sup>ovashi yagagetutaiganakeri perata intiri kori nagetatsirira ivankoku intiri aikiro nagetatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi. Itonkatasanogetutanakerityo magatiro yagagetutanakerira. ... <sup>30</sup>Impogini ikisavakagunteigakaty omirinka Irovoame itentakarira Jerovoame yomanatavakagaigakara.

<sup>31</sup>Impogini ikamanaira Irovoame onti ikitataagani kara Jerosarenku itimavetara Iravi. Impo irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Aviame.

**15** <sup>3</sup>Ario ikañotaka irirori yovetsikake posantepage terira onkametite ikañotakarira iriri, tera iriro inkañotaempa Iravi kematsatsanotiririra Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Impogini ikamanai ikitataagani Jerosarenku itimavetara Iravi, impo irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Asa. <sup>11</sup>Iriro pinkante ikematsatsanotakeri Tasorintsi ikañotaarira Iravi ikematsava-getirira. <sup>24</sup>Impogini ikamanai ikitataagani Jerosarenku itimavetara Iravi, impo irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Josapate. <sup>25</sup>Antari aganakara piteti shiriagarini ipegakara Asa igoveenkariegite Jora, yogari Narave itomi Jerovoame ipegaka igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Intagati ipegaka koveenkari piteti shiriagarini. <sup>26</sup>Onti ikañotaari iriri yovetsikakera tovaiti terira onkametite. ...

*Impogini avisanakara piteti shiriagarini yogari Vaasa yogakeri Narave ipugakerira. Irirori onti ipegaka koveenkari 24 shiriagarini impo ikamanai. Irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Era. Irirori onti ipegaka koveenkari piteti shiriagarini, yogakeritari iromperane paitacharira Sumiri ipugakerira, kantankicha agavetanaka patiro tominko onti ikisashitaka ipotakotaka ivankoku. Irirokya pugairi Omiri.*

**16** <sup>25</sup>Yogari Omiri pairotyo yogagaka yovetsikakera terira inkogero Tasorintsi yavisaigakerityo iketyorira pegaigankicha koveenkari. <sup>28</sup>Impo ikamanai ikitataagani

**c 14.23** Ogari inchapoapage onti ikañotagaigakarora itasorintsite paitacharira Asera. 1 Kov. 16.33; 2 Kov. 18.4-5; 21.3.

Samariaku. Irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Akave. <sup>29</sup>...Impo yogari Akave onti ipegaka igoveenkariegite iseraereegi 22 shiriagarini, onti itimake Samariaku. <sup>30</sup>Ario ikañotaka irirori yovetsikake terira inkogero Tasorintsi pairotyo yogagaka yavisakeri iriri. <sup>31</sup>Tera patiro onake irishineventakemparora yovetsikakerira Jerovoame itomi Navate, ontityo yagakero aikiro Jesavere irishinto Etavaare igoveenkariegite suronioegi ovashi ishineventanakari ipegaigirira itasorintsiegite paitacharira Vaare. <sup>32</sup>Yovetsikakeri ivanko Vaare Samariaku impo imatakeneri aikiro tsompogi itagantaganirira piratsi. <sup>33</sup>Impo yovetsikake aikiro ikañotagakarora itasorintsiegite paitacharira Asera. Pairotyo yogagaka yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkariegi ovashi yotsimaakeri Tasorintsi.

**Ikantakera kamantantatsirira  
Eriashi gara oparigai inkani**

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari kamantantatsirira Eriashi timatsirira Tiseveku Garaareku ikantiri koveenkari Akave: “Maika nonkamantakempi garatyo oparigumatai inkani, onti osariguntevegetanake, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi shintaigaririra iseraereegi, irirotari nokematsati naro. Garatyo oparigumatai, aikiro gara otsinkavatsaimatairo kipatsi kigonkerononkantaera naro omparigaera impo ario omparigae.”

<sup>2</sup>Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi Eriashi ikantiri: <sup>3</sup>“Maika plate oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri pomanakemparani niateniku paitacharira Keriti nankitsirira okatinkatakotira Jororan. <sup>4</sup>Irorovoviikakempa oga niateni, mataka nokantake impapiniigakempira tsimeripiseka.”

<sup>5</sup>Impo irirori ikematsakeri iatake itimake niateniku Keriti nankitsirira okatinkatakotira Jororan. <sup>6</sup>Yogari tsimeri yamapiniigakeri pan intiri ivatsa ipapiniigakerira tsitekyamani ontiri inanaira shavini poreatsiri. Onti yoviikaka niateni. <sup>7</sup>Impogini opiriata-nake, teranika omparigumatae inkani.

<sup>8</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantiri Eriashi: <sup>9</sup>“Maika plate Suronku apototara pankotsi paitacharira Sarepeta pintimakeranta. Karari kara aiño paniro ogamakotaga pakempinerira piseka, matakatarinokantakero ompakempira.”

<sup>10</sup>Ovashi iatake. ...

**18** <sup>1</sup>Impogini avisanakara mavati shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi aikiro ikantiri: “Maika plate pinkamosotaerira koveenkari Akave impo naronogivarigaero inkani.”

<sup>2</sup>Impo iatake inkamosotaerira. ...

<sup>16</sup>...Antari ikemakotavakerira Akave, iatake itonkivoavakari <sup>17</sup>ikantavakeri: —iPokakevi! Vironiroro kañotagantai-gakeririra maika maganiro iseraereegi.

<sup>18</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Teratyo naro kañotachane. Vintiegi-tyo kañoigankicha papakuaiganakerotari ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tenigera pintsatagaigaero, irirokya pogagashiiganaka ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>19</sup>Maikari maika atsi pampa-toitaigakenarira maganiro iseraereegi otishiku Monte Karemeroku. Iriaigakera aikiro yogaegi 450 kamantantaigatsirira irashiegi Vaare intiegiri aikiro yogaegi 400 kamantantaigatsirira ashiegi Asera, iriroegitari sekatiimoigaro Jesavere.

**Eriashi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira  
irashiegi Vaare**

<sup>20</sup>Impogini yogari koveenkari Akave ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri kara otishiku Monte Karemeroku itentagan-

taigakari aikiro maganiro kamantantaitagsirira. <sup>21</sup>Impo yogari Eriashi yaiñoniiganakari maganiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika çakasamaninivatorokari pinkañoigakempara maika pinkantaigavetakempara iriro pinkematsaigake Tasorintsi impo irirokya pimaigavake Vaare irirori paventaigavakemparira? Irirorika tasorintsitasanotankitsi Tasorintsi pimpanirotasanoigakerityo. Antari irirorikara tasorintsitasanotankitsi Vaare irirotyo pimpaniroiganake.

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iriniimaige.

<sup>22</sup>Impo irirori ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Panivanisanotyoko kantakara naronanti kamantantatsirira kematsatiririra Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri kamantantaitagsirira irashiegi Vaare año 450. <sup>23</sup>Maika pamaigakera piteni toro. Iriroegi iragaigake paniro intoigakeri irogiripegagakerira irapatotashiigakeri tsitsi, kantankicha gara itagashiigiri. Impo narokya togetakerine irapitene nampatashitakeri tsitsi, ario nonkañotake nara notagashitiri. <sup>24</sup>Impo viroegi piniagakerira pitasorintsiegite. Ario nonkañotake naroniakari Tasorintsi. Impo tyanirika kemankitsine irogivarigakerora tsitsi intagakerira piratsi ipunkanirira iroroventi irirotyo tasorintsitasanotankitsi.

Ishineigamatanakatyoko maganiro ikantaigi:

—Kametitake.

<sup>25</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri kamantantaitagsirira irashiegi Vaare ikanti:

—Maika viroegi pitovaigakeri viketyoegi gaigankitsine toro pintogeigakerira pogantaigakemparira pintagantaigakemparirira, kantankicha gara pitagashiigiri. Impo piniagakerira pitasorintsiegite.

<sup>26</sup>Iriroegi yagaigakeri toro ipaigunkanirira itogeigakerira yogantaigakarira intagantaigakemparirira, impo iniaigakeri

itasorintsiegite ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “iVaaree, kemaigena! iGivarigateigena tsitsi intagakempara toro novetsikashiigakempirira!” Ario ikañoigakero maika itsitiigamanakero tsitekyamani ovashi ikatinkavagetanake poreatsiri, kantankicha mamerityo teratyoko iriniimate, aikiro teratyoko omparigumate tsitsi. Iriroegi ipiriniventaigakerityoko itosoventaigakeririra. <sup>27</sup>Impo ikatinkatanakera yogari Eriashi isamatsanaigakerityoko ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pairoratyoko pinkaemasanoigake, intitari tasorintsi ontirokari ipitake isuretasanotakara. Terira ontirokari yantavagetake, ontirika tyarika iatake. Impa ariorakari imagake atsi pogireaigakerira.

<sup>28</sup>Iriroegi pairotyoko ikaemasanoiganake ikaemageigamatityoko kara, aikiro ikitenkainakatityoko kotsiroku ontiri savuriku yovoatagaiganakara iriraa ariotari yogameigari ikañoigara maika ikitenkaventaigarira itasorintsiegite ineaigiri ariori inkemaigakeri. <sup>29</sup>Impo ineaigakera tera inkemaigari ariompatyoko yovashigakoiganakari ikaemasanoiganakera kara ovashi inakovageiganake shavini, kantankicha teratyoko iriniimate, aikiro tera omparigumate tsitsi. <sup>30</sup>Impo yogari Eriashi ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Maika atsi tainaegi aka naroku.

Maganirotyoko iaigake iriroku. Impo irirori yovetsikanairo ogantagarira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi, otuanaketari. <sup>31</sup>Oketyo yagake 12 mapu ikañotagaigakarira itomiegi Jakovo inaigira 12. (Irirotari Jakovo ikantakerira Tasorintsi: “Ariokya pimpaitaempa Iseraere.”) Impo ogari mapu yagagetakerira <sup>32</sup>irorotari yovetsikantaaro itagantaganirira piratsi. Impo ikitsatakero yonkuatakotakero omonkaratakemparo otsatani 20 potiria nia.<sup>d</sup>



<sup>33</sup>Impo yapatotake tsitsi. Itogetakeri toro yogiripegetakeri yogagetakeri tsitsiku

<sup>34</sup>ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Maika gaatashiigero nia omarapageniku koviti onake 4 pisaguigakerira toro ontiri tsitsi.

Iriroegi isaguigakero. Impo ikantaigairi:

—Maigaero aikiro.

Imaigairo aikiro.

Impo ikantaigairi aikiro:

—Pimaigaerora aikiro.

Imatutaigaaroty o aikiro <sup>35</sup>ovashi oyagiatantanakaro ikitsatakerora oshatekaatanakarora. <sup>36</sup>Impo aganakara itagapinitaganira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi yogari Eriashi yaiñonitanakaro iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “iNotinkami Tasorintsi, virotari ikematsaigi Averan, Isaako intiri Iseraere! iMaika nokogake pineakagaigakerira maganiro vinti Tasorintsisanorira shintaigaririra iseraereegi, narori nanti pomperane, aikiro virotari kantakena nonkañotakerora maika! <sup>37</sup>iMaika nokogake pinkemakenara pogivarigakerora tsitsi kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vinti Tasorintsisanorira kantatigaigakerineririra inkematsaiganaempira viro!”

<sup>38</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi yogivariguta-rototy tsitsi otaganakerira toro otentagantanakarira tsitsi yapatotashita-keririra ontiri mapupage ontiri kipatsipane. Magatirosanoty otagakero nia shatekaatankicharira otsateniku.

<sup>39</sup>Antari ineaigakerora maganiro yompatakaigamatanakatyo ikantaigi: “iInti tasorintsitasanotankitsi Atinkami Tasorintsi! iInti tasorintsitasanotankitsi Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

<sup>40</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Eriashi:

—iIrikaigeri maganiro yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira irashiegi Vaare ganiri ishigumatanaka paniro!

Impo iriroegi yairikaigakeri. Yogari Eriashi yamaiganakeri niateniku

paitacharira Suson. Ario kara yogama-gaigakeri maganiro yovatuigaigakerira.

### Eriashi ikantakerira Tasorintsi irogoivarigaerora inkani

<sup>41</sup>Impogini yogari Eriashi ikantiri Akave:

—Maikari maika plate pisekatakempara pishinetakempara, kemagantapaa-kataro omarane inkani.

<sup>42</sup>Irirori iatake isekatavagetakara.

Yogari Eriashi itonkoanakero ochovaankakera otishi Monte Karemero ipirinitapaake yogivosetanakara igeretoku iniakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>43</sup>Impo ikantiri ironampiria:

—Atsi plate pineventuterora omaraani nia.

Iatake ineventavetakara ikantiri:

—Mameri, tera tata nonee.

Impo itigankairi impigapigatakera.

Ario ikañotakero. <sup>44</sup>Antari aganakara 7 ipigakara ikantiri:

—Maika noneake maani menkori akachapatisano kañomatata isarantapako matsigenka oponiapaaka omaraaniku nia.

Irirori ikantiri:

—Maika platepage pinkantakerira Akave iromatetanaempara ishigakotantarira iriataera ganiri otikiri inkani.

<sup>45</sup>Iroro ikantakera ogaty okenake aamokanake otampiatanakera oparigamatanaketyo inkani jiririririri omarane-rikatyo kara. Yogari Akave ishigakotanaa iataira ivankoku Jesereereku, <sup>46</sup>kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishintsi-tagakeri Eriashi neroty iatakera ishigavagetanaka yavisanakerira irirori iketyo ivatanankitsi kigonkero yogonke-vagetakara Jesereereku.

### Ishiganakara Eriashi Oreveku

**19** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Akave ikaman-tagetapaakero itsinanetsite magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Eriashi ontiri aikiro yogutakerora kamantantagatsirira irashiegi Vaare. <sup>2</sup>Impo irorori

okantakagantakeri Eriashi inkantakitenkanira: “iPikañovintsatakerora maika arioty nonkañotagakempi viro aikiro nogakagantakempityo! Kamani onkañotanakempara maika mataka kamakevi. Antari garika nogakagantimpi inkisashiiigakenatyo notasorintsiegite.”

<sup>3</sup>Impo irirori ikemakera okogakera Jesavere ogakagantakerira itsaroganake ikaviritapanuta ishigapitsatanakarora. Onti iatake Veeresevaku nankitsirira Joraku. Ario kara iokanakeri ironampiria.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha iatake irirori ikenanakera osarigagitetapaakera ovashi inavaganake shavini impo ipirinitapaake otapinaku inchato paitacharira eretama ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikogakera inkamakera ikantiri: “iNotinkami, intagatityo natsiperei! Atsi gamagena, nonkamanaetari impogini ariompa pogamagakena maika nonkañoiganaemparira yashikiiganakenarira ikamakera. ¿Matsi navisaigakeri iriroegi gara nokami?”

<sup>5</sup>Impo inorianaka ovashi imagake. Impo osamanitanakera ikemi itsagatapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Atsi tinaanake pisekatakempara.”

<sup>6</sup>Ishonkavetanaka igitoku ineiro pan tashitaka tsitsimenkiku ontiri nia pirinitakotake. Itinaanaka ipirinitake isekatakara yoviikakara, impo akiro imaganai. <sup>7</sup>Impo ipigashitaari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapai ikantiri: “Tinaanake pisekatakempara piavagetaketari samani.”

<sup>8</sup>Itinaanaka isekatavagetakara, aikiro yoviikakara, ovashi oshintsitagakeri iatakera yanuiintevegetanakera avotsiku 40 kutagiteri ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku teratyo irimagumate kigonkero yogonkevegetakara otishiku paitacharira Oreve ikoneatimotakerira Tasorintsi Moisheshi pairani. <sup>9</sup>Ario kara ikianake imperitanakiku imagakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Eriashi, ¿tatatyo pantakera aka?

<sup>10</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Onti nopomirintsivagetakarora nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetirira, vintitari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Yogaegiri maganiro iseraereegi yapakuaiganaimpira tenigera intsatagaigaero pikantagetirira. Iokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira, aikiro ipogereigakeri yogaigakerira maganiro kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Maika kontetanae paratinkakera kara sotsi otishiku, ariotari nonakeri naro.

Impo yogari Tasorintsi yavisanake aiñoni. Ogatyoko okenake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri otiguronkagematanaketyo mapupage kara otishiku, kantankicha teratyoko iroko inkenantempa Tasorintsi. Irotyoko opeganakara tampia ariokyatyo ontininkanakara tinin tinin tinin, kantankicha teratyoko iroko inkenantempa Tasorintsi tininkari. <sup>12</sup>Impo irotyoko opeganakara tininkari irorokya poamatanankitsi tsitsi, kantankicha ario okañotaka irorori teratyoko iroko inkenantempa Tasorintsi. Impo iroko otsivakanakera tsitsi ikemi oniinkani amatsinkatsavagetunkani. <sup>13</sup>Iroko ikemavakera itikakomatanakatyoko ivoroku imanchakikuko yogakerira enoku ikontetanakera yaratinkakera sotsimoroku. Impo ikemi iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Eriashi, ¿tatatyo pantakera aka?

<sup>14</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Onti nopomirintsivagetakarora nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetirira, vintitari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Yogaegiri maganiro iseraereegi yapakuaiganaimpira tenigera intsatagaigaero pikantagetirira. Iokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira

piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira, aikiro ipogereiaigakeri yogaigakerira maganiro kamantantaigatsirira kematsai-gimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.

<sup>15</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pinkenanaera osarigagitetapaakera Iramashikoku. Impo pogonketempara pisagutapaakerira aseiteku Asaere pimpegakagakerira igoveenkariiegite Suriakunirira. <sup>16</sup>Yogari Jeo itomi Nimishi onti pisagutakeri pimpegakagakerira igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi. Impo irirokya Eriseo itomi Sapate timatsirira Averimeoraku onti pisagutakeri pimpegakagakerira kamantantatsirira impugaempira. <sup>17</sup>Tyanirika garira yogiri Asaere irirokyatyoko gakerine Jeo. Impo garika yogiri Jeo irirokyatyoko gakerine Eriseo. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha maika aiñokya inaijai iseraereegi 7,000 terira intigeroaventumai-gempari Vaare, aikiro tera irasaraanaigempari. Iriroegi pinkante gara yogagani.

### Eriseo

<sup>19</sup>Impogini iatake Eriashi ineapairi Eriseo itomi Sapate kigavatashivagetake impankitakera, itentaigakari pashini 11 iromperaneegi. Paniropage yantavagetakakeri piteni toro inoshikakagakerira kigavatirorira kipatsi. Yogari Eriseo iriro impogitasanotanankitsi. Impo yagapaakerora Eriashi aiñoni inakera irirori ipashitantapanutari imanchaki yogirira enoku. <sup>20</sup>Irirori ogatyoko ikenake iokapanutiri toro iatakera ipatimatavakerira ikantavakerira:

—Atsi noatapanaatera nonkamantapanuterira apa ontiri aikiro ina, impo nompigake nogiatanakempira.

Irirori ikantiri:

—Nanityoko piatetyoko. ¿Matsi tyara nokantimpi?

<sup>21</sup>Ovashi iatake yaganakerira itorone yantavagetakagakerira yovetisagetakakerira. Yagakero ikigavatantakarira itagashitantakarira yonkotantakarira ipaigakerira maganiro isekataigakara. Impo iatake ineairira Eriashi ovashi kantaka inakera iriroku imutakovagetakakerira.

*Impogini yogari Akave yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira Suriakunirira impo iriroegi yagaveiaigakeri yogaigakerira. Impo irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Okosuashi. Irirori yovetsikake posante terira onkametite. Ario ikañogaka maganiro iseraereegi iriroegi atanatsityoko yovetsikaigira posante terira onkametite ishiriagakogeigamatatyoko tovaiti.*

### Atanatsira yovetsikagisevageiganake iseraereegi

**22** <sup>41</sup>Antari ipegakara Josapate igoveenkariiegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora, yogari Akave atake ishiriagakotanaka 4 shiriagarini ipegakara igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi. <sup>42</sup>Yogari Josapate onti ishiriagakotaka 35 shiriagarini ikyaenkara tsititanakero ipegakara koveenkari, impo ipegaka koveenkari Jerosarenku 25 shiriagarini. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Asova. Inti shintotaro Suri. <sup>43</sup>Irirori onti ikañotaari iriri ikematsatirira Tasorintsi itsatagetakakerora ikantagetirira, panivatityoko kantankicha tera iokagetero itagantaganirira piratsipage otishipageku nerotyoko yogaegi iyashikiiganakerira Jora atanatsityoko iatapiniigira anta itagapiniiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage ontiri kasankapaneri. <sup>44</sup>Impo yogametiari Akave igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi. <sup>50</sup>Impogini ikamanaira Josapate onti ikitataagani Jerosarenku itimavetara Iravi. Irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Jorame.

## 2 KOVEENKARIEGI

---

### Eriseo ipugairira Eriashi

**2**<sup>1</sup>Impogini agaka ikogantakarira Tasorintsi iramanakerira Eriashi enoku amanakerira omarane tampia ompishinkutakotanakerira. Yogari Eriashi itentanakari Eriseo iponiaiganaka Jirigareku <sup>4</sup>... iaigake Jerikoku. <sup>6</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Maika ario pinae aka, ikantakena-tari Tasorintsi noatakera Jororanku.

Irirori ikantiri:

—Garatyo napakuimatimpi.

Ovashi yogiatanakeri iaigakera piteniro <sup>7</sup>yaratinkaigakera otsapiaku Jororan. Impo iatashiigakeri 50 irogamereegi kamantantaigatsirira ineventakoigakarira. <sup>8</sup>Impo yogari Eriashi inoshikakero imanchaki yogirira enoku yapitivitakero ipasaatantakarora Jororan. Oga okenake opiriatanake niganki ovashi ikenaiganakera imonteaignakara. <sup>9</sup>Impo imonteaigakara ikantiri Eriseo:

—Maika tekyara iramena Tasorintsi, atsi pinkantakenara tata pikogake. ¿Tyara nonkantakempi?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nokogake pinkañotagakenara nantinirika pitomi pitsitikitakerira kameti nompugaempiniri viro nonkamantantavagetakera. <sup>a</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Ojojoo okomuvageta pikantakerira maika, kantankicha ariorika pineavakenarika iramanakenara Tasorintsi ario pinkante ontsatagakempa pikantakerira maika.

<sup>11</sup>Impo ikenaiganakera anta iniavaka-gaiganakara katsiketoyo ikoneatimoigakeri kavayo inoshikaiganakero oshigakotantaganirira yontainaigakerira piteniro. Yogari kavayo ontiri inoshikagakerira onti okañotimotakari tsitsi. Impo otampiatapaake tampia jiririririri opishinkutakotanakeri Eriashi pigiririririri akyama amakeri enoku. <sup>12</sup>Irorompa inavakerira Eriseo ikaemamatanaketyo: “iAmaa! iAmaa, pairotyo pipugamentagakeri iseraereegi kañomataka vintinirikatyo soraroegi pairorira itovaigava-geigi!” Impo tera ineaeri.

Impo ovashi itisaraakomatanaketyo imanchaki niganki tseerererere. <sup>13</sup>Yaganairo imanchaki Eriashi shirianankicharira yamanairora iataira yaratinkapaa-kera otsapiaku Jororan. <sup>14</sup>Yapitivitakero ipasaatantakarora Jororan ikanti: “Atsi noneakera maika irogikoneatimotakenara Tasorintsi iragaveane inkañotagakenara yagaveakagirira Eriashi.” Iroroty ipasaatakerora ogaty okenake opiriatanai imonteanara.

<sup>15</sup>Impo ineaigavakerira irogamereegi kamantantaigatsirira naigankitsirira Jerikoku ikantaigi: “Maika yokari Eriseo

---

a 2.9 Irinianeku virakocha okanti: —*Quiero recibir una doble porción de tu espíritu.* Kamosotero Tsitikitankitsi *Glosarioku.*

onti ikañotasanaotaari Eriashi.” Ovashi iaigake itonkivoigavakarira yompata-kaventaigavakarira.

### Eriseo intiri Naaman

**5**<sup>1</sup>Aiño paniro itinkamiegi isoraroegite koveenkari Suriakunirira paitacharira Naaman. Yogari koveenkari itasanovagetaritoy kara ishineventakari ineakeritari yomanataigarira kisaigakeririra Suriakunirira omirinkatyo yagaveaigiri, irirotari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha inti vesegasenari. <sup>2</sup>Antari ivankoku aiño paniro ananeki atake antarokotitanake. Okyara onti yagaigakitiro soraroegi Suriakunirira yomanataigakitarira iseraereegi ovashi yamaiganakerora anta omperatarora itsinanetsite Naaman.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini irorori okantiro nampitarorira:

—Antari iriatera pisuraritsite inkantetira kamantantatsirira timatsirira Samariaku irovegaerira irovegaerityo.

<sup>4</sup>Impo yogari Naaman iatake ikamantakerira koveenkari okantakerira.

<sup>5</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Irovoventi atsi plate kamosotakiteri. Narori nontsirinkavakeneri sankevanti igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Impo irirori iatanake, yamagetanake 30,000 korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira perata, aikiro 6,000 korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo aikiro 10 manchakintsi. <sup>6</sup>Yamanakero aikiro sankevanti irashi igoveenkariegite iseraereegi itsirinkakeneririra koveenkari Suriakunirira okanti: “Maika notsirinkakempi nonkamantakempira onti notigankavitakeri kara Naaman povegaerira yovesegasetakara. Irirori inti itinkami nosoraroegite.”

<sup>7</sup>Impo yogonketakara ipapaakeri koveenkari iniavantakerora. Iroro yagatakera iniavantakerora yovankinavagetanakatyo itisaraitarotyo imanachaki tseerererere ikanti: “¿Matsi naro

Tasorintsi nagaveakera nogamagantakera aikiro noganiantakera kameti intigankakerira novegaerira yovesegakara? Ikantavintsatakanirorokari yamatagakara ineakera garika novogiri iripokashitakenara iromanatakenara.”

<sup>8</sup>Antari ikemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriseo itigankake inkantakitenkaira: “¿Tyara okantakara povankinavagetanakara, pitisaraakerora pimanchaki? Atsi kanteri Naaman iripokakera naroku impo irogotake arisanoniroro aiño kamantantatsirira aka iseraereegiku.”

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Naaman iatake ivankoku Eriseo ikenantanakaro ishigakotantarira itentaigakari pashini shigakoiganankicharira kavayoku. Yaratinkapaake sotsimoroku ivankoku Eriseo, <sup>10</sup>kantankicha irirori onti itigankake paniro ironampiria ikantakerira:

—Ikantake kamantantatsirira Eriseo plate pinkaatakera Jororanku pinkiviatake 7 impo poveganaempa.

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikisamatanakatyo ikantanakera:

—Kogapagetyo nokantake maika inkontetanake ivankoku iraratinkakera iriniakerira itasorintsite impo intsagatakena novesegakara oga nonkenake novoganaempa. <sup>12</sup>Aityoniroro anta Iramashikoku nia saanaari paio avisakero Jororan. Irorora vegantatsine nia irorometryo nonkaatake Avana ontirika Parepare novoganaempara.

Impo ikيسانanotanakatyo kara akya itsatai. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha yogari inampinaegi iniaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Apa, ¿matsi tatamera inkantakempi pashini povetsikakera gara pikematsatiri? Ariompari maika intagatiri ikantakempi pinkaatakera poveganaempapaniri paio pintsatagakero.

<sup>14</sup>Impo irirori ovashi iatake ikaatakera Jororanku ikiviatakera 7 itsatagakera ikantakeririra Eriseo ogatyo ikenake yoveganaka paa vegasanovagetaatyo kara. <sup>15</sup>Ovashi ipiganaka ivankoku

Eriseo itentaiganakarira maganiro itentaigakarira ikantapaakerira:

—Maikari maika nogotake mameri pashini tasorintsi kañotakemparineririra yoga Tasorintsi pikematsaigirira viroegi iseraereegi. ...<sup>b</sup>

**Asuriakunirira yagaveaigakerira iseraereegi**

**17**<sup>1</sup>Impogini aganakara 12 shiriagarini ipegakara Akase igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora yogari Oseashi itomi Era ipegaka igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Onti ipegaka koveenkari anta Samariaku 9 shiriagarini. <sup>2</sup>Irirori yovetsikake terira onkametite teranika intsatagero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paio inkañoigempari iketyorira pegaigankicha koveenkari pairotyo yogagaigaka.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira paitacharira Saremanasare ipokashitakeri yomanatakarira yagaveakeri ovashi yashintaigakeri iseraereegi ikantaigakeri omirinka shiriagarini impaigakerira koriki. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha impogini yogari Oseashi tenige impakagantaeri, aikiro itigankake iriaigakera iriniaiguterira igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira paitacharira So inkantaigakerira irimuigakerira ganigera yashintaigaari Saremanasare. Kantankicha impo yogotakera irirori yagakagantakeri yashitakotagantakerira. <sup>5</sup>Ovashi ipokaiwake isoraroegite itsotenkagiteaiganakarora itimaigira iseraereegi yonkuatakoigakarora Samaria mavati shiriagarini. <sup>6</sup>Antari aganakara 9 shiriagarini ipegakara koveenkari Oseashi yogari igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira yagaveaigakeri iseraereegi Samariakunirira ovashi yamageiganakeri anta Asuriaku yashintaigakarira. Onti ikantaigakeri

intimaigapaakera Araku, Gosanku otsapiaku nia paitacharira Avoro, ontiri aikiro apatogetara pankotsi itimaigira meroegi.

<sup>7</sup>Onti ikañoigakeri maika Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari tera inkematsaigeri. Ineaigavetakatyo yagaigaatirira Ejipitoku yovetsikagemataketyo posante terira oneimagetenkani yatsipereakagakerira paraon igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira kameti irapakuaiagerira, kantankicha impogini inti ipegageiganake pashini itasorintsiegite, <sup>8</sup>aikiro yogiatakoiganaakeri yogameigarira yogaegi timageigavetankicharira Kanaanku, irirotari iokaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irirokyaniri timaigankitsine. Yogiatakoigakeri aikiro igoveenkariegite.

<sup>9</sup>Onti ikematsatamampegaigakeri Tasorintsi kogapage tera intsatagaigero ikantagetirira, ontityo yovetsikaigake itagantaganirira piratsi itsotenkavageigakerotyogaigakerora otishipageku tyarika kara itimaigakera. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro yagaigake ogatsantsamapupageni mapu ontiri aikiro inchapoa ikañotagaigakarira ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage yogaratinkageigakero kara otishipageku ontiri aikiro otapinapageku inchato ogashimponi. <sup>11</sup>Itagaigakero kasankapaneri otishipageku onagetakera itagantaganirira piratsi yogiatakoiganakerira timaigavetankicharira kara iokaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irirokyaniri timaigankitsine. Yovetsikagisevageigake pashini posante terira onkametite ovashi yotsimajaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup>Ipegageigakeri pashini itasorintsiegite kantankicha iroro ikantaviigavetakaririra Tasorintsi ikantakera: “Gara pikañoigiro maika.”

<sup>13</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira inkanomajaigakerira iriroegi intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiga-

nakerira Jora inkantaigakerira: “Ikantake Tasorinti: ‘Pampakuaijanaerora povetsikagisevageigakerira, narokya pinkematsaigae pintsatagaigakerora nokantagetirira pairani noniaigakerira yashikiiganakempirira osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro magatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaiganarira.’”<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri, ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikañoiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra tera inkematsaigeri.<sup>22</sup>Atanatsityo yovetsikagisevageiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite yogotagaigakeririra pairani koveenkari Jerovoame, teratyo irapakuimaigero<sup>23</sup>kigonkero iokaigakerira Tasorinti parikoti itsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra okyara ikanti: “Garika naro pikematsaigi intririka pimpegageigake pashini pitasorintsite garatyo samani pitimagan-tsivageigi anta kipatsiku nompaiagakempirira. Ontityo iragaveaigakempi kisaigakempirira impo intivarokagisevageigakempi parikoti.” Irroegitari kamantanaigavetakari kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ovasi okañotantakarira maika yagaveaigakerira kisaigakeririra yamaiganakerira igipatsiegiteku Asuriaku kigonkero maika.

<sup>24</sup>Yogari igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira ikantaigakeri Vavironiakunirira intiegiri aikiro pashinipagekunirira poniageigankicharira Kotaku, Avaku, Amateku ontiri Separevaimeku iriaigakera Samariaku intimaigakera impugaigakerira iseraereegi. Impo ario okañotaka.

<sup>29</sup>Kantankicha tyarika kara itimageigapaake iriroegi onti yovetsikageigake itasorintsiegite yogantaigakarira otishipageku onagetakera itagantaganirira piratsi yovetsikaigakerira Samariakunirira.

<sup>33</sup>Itagaigavetakeneri Tasorinti piratsipage kantankicha itentagantaigakarotyo aikiro

ipomirintsiventaigarira itasorintsiegite irogishineigakerira kameti irishineventai-gakempariniri, teranika irapakuaigero yogameigarira anta iponiageigakara.

### Ipegakara Esekiasihi igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora

**18**<sup>1</sup>Antari omavatanakara shiriagarini ipegakara Oseashi igoveenkariegite iseraereegi yogari Esekiasihi itomi Akase ipegaka igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora.<sup>2</sup>Antari itsititanakerora ipegakara koveenkari onti ishiriagakotaka 25 shiriagarini impo ipegaka koveenkari 29 shiriagarini anta Jerosarenku. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Avi, inti shintotaro Sakariashi.<sup>3</sup>Yogari Esekiasihi ikematsatakeri Tasorinti itsatagagetakero ikantagetirira ikañotakarira Iravi.<sup>4-5</sup>Panirosanotyo ikematsatakerira Tasorinti shintaigaririra iseraereegi iriro yogiakotaka. Teratyo intimumate pashini igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora kañotakemparinirira irirori. Iokagetakerotari magatiro itagantaganirira piratsi nagetankitsirira otishipageku, aikiro itimporokagetakeri yovetsikagetunkanirira ikañotagunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorinti kogapage, aikiro itogagetakero inchatopage okañotagunkanirira itasorintsiegite paitacharira Asera. Aikiro itimporokakeri maranke yovetsikakerira Moiseshi pairani yovetsikantakarira verontse, ipegai-gakeritari iseraereegi itasorintsiegite ipaiigakeri Neosetan itagaiginiri kasankapaneri.

### Igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira ipokashiigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Jora

<sup>13</sup>Impogini aganakara 14 shiriagarini ipegakara Esekiasihi koveenkari ipokashitakeri igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira paitacharira Senakerive

yagapitsagetakerira apatogetara pankotsi negintetasanogetankicharira tantatsaitakogetankicharira. <sup>17</sup>Impogini itigankaigakeri mavani inampinaegi intentaiganakemparira tovaini soraroegi iriaigakera iromanataigakitemparira Esekiashi anta Jerosarenku. Onti iponiaiganaka Irakiseku. Impogini yagapairora ochoenitakera otantatsaitakotara Jerosaren ... <sup>28</sup>yaratinkake iniantanakarora irinianeegi iyashikiiganakerira Jora imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—Maika kemisantaigena nonkamantagakempira ikantakerira nogoveenkariegite pairorira yavisaenkavageti ikoveenkavageti. <sup>29</sup>Onti ikantake: ‘Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari pigoveenkariegite Esekiashi inkantaigakempira impugamentaiganakempira ganiri nagaveaigimpi, gatanika yagaveimatananika naro. <sup>30</sup>Aikiro tsikyanira ikantaigimpikari: Impugamentaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveaigimpi yashintaigimpira koveenkari Asuriakunirira. <sup>31</sup>Inkantaigavetakempityo maika garatyo pikematsaigiri.’ ...

**Tasorintsi ipugamentaigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Jora**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikemakera koveenkari Esekiashi itisaraamatanakeroty imanchaki yogagutanakara tontaporokiri iatakera ivankoku Tasorintsi iniakerira. <sup>2</sup>Impo ikaemaigakeri itinkamiegi tavagetimoigiririra paitacharira Eriakin intiri tsirinkimotiririra paitacharira Sevana intiegiri aikiro saseroroteegi igantagarira yantariigi pairani ikantaigakeri irogaguiganakemparora tontaporokiri iriaigakera inkamantaigakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itomi Amoshi <sup>3</sup>inkantaigakerira: ‘Ikantake Esekiashi: ‘Maika gaka ovankinavagetantakenkanirira, ikisaitakenatari isamatsanaitakena yogipashiventaitakena. Kañomatakatyo atsipereavagetira tsinane panikyara

omechotakotake impo tenigera oshintitae ovashi tera imechote otomi ontityo ikamake tsompogi. <sup>4</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi pikematsatirira viro ikemakerorokari magatiro ikantakerira maika inampina igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira itigankakerira irirori isamatsanatakerira aikiro intoenkakerira. Ariorika inkisashitakempari. Maikari maika piniakerira piniaventaigakenara naroege aiñokyarira nonaigai.’”

<sup>5</sup>Impo iriroegi iaigake ikamantaigakerira Isaiashi. <sup>6</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkantaigapaakerira tigankaigakempirira pinkante: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: Arioniroro ikañogakero maika itsoenkaigakenara inampinaegi Senakerive isamatsanaigakenara, kantankicha garatyo pitsarogi, <sup>7</sup>nontasonkakotakeritari Senakerive ganigeniri ishintsitashitairo pokashitakerinerira inkemaketari niagantsi mintsarogakerinerira ovashi impiganae itimira. Ario kara irogakenkani imokoroankenkira, narotari kañotagakerone maika.’

<sup>8</sup>Impogini yogari itinkami isoraroegite Senakerive ipiganaa inkamosotaerira. Onti iatake Irivanaku, ikemakotakeritari ario inake kara yomanatakara iponianakara Irakiseku. <sup>9</sup>Impo ikemake Senakerive iripokashitakerira igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira iromanatakemparira itigankutaaty aikiro inkantakerira Esekiashi ikantavakeri:

<sup>10</sup>—Onti pinkantaigakeri Esekiashi igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora pinkante: ‘Gara pikematsatiri pitasorintsite inkantakempirika oga Jerosaren garatyo yagaveimati yashintarora igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira, ontitari yamatavinaigakempira. <sup>11</sup>Pikemakoigakeritari maganiri igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira tyanirika itentaigaka yomanatavakagaigakara imirinkaty yagaveaigakeri



ipogereaigakerira, teratyo intimumaige shintsitashiigakerineririra. ¿Ario vintirika gaveankitsine pishintsitashiigakerira?

<sup>12</sup>¿Matsi yagaveaigake itasorintsiegite ipugamentaiganakerira yogaegi ipogereaigakerira? ... <sup>13</sup>¿Tyaniegirorokari maika igoveenkariegite Amatekunirira intiegiri Areparekunirira intiegiri Separevaimekunirira? Ario ikañoigaka igoveenkariegite Enakunirira intiegiri Ivakunirira ¿tyaniegirorokari maika?

<sup>14</sup>Impo yogonkeigakara itigankaigakerira ipaigapaakeri Esekiaishi sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra. Impo yagatakera iniavantakerora iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi yamanakerora yampigireakerora iokotagakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Impo iniakeri ikantiri: “Viro Tasorintsi shintaigaririra iseraereegi, nogotake pikantakani pinira aka pivankoku inaigakera kerovine pigajonakiteku. Paniro pikantakara viro pitasorintsitakera pavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage timaigatsirira kipatsiku, virotari vetsikakero inkite ontiri kipatsi. <sup>16</sup>Maika nokogake pinkemasanotakenara noniakempira, aikiro nokogake pogasanotakera kavako pineagetakera tyara okantaka magatiro. Pinkemakerora ikantakerira maika Senakerive itsoenkakempira viro kantakanirira pitimi.

<sup>17</sup>Arisanoniroro ipogereaigavetakari maganiro yomanataigakarira, <sup>18</sup>aikiro itagutaigakeri ipegageigirira itasorintsiegite, teranika intasorintsitumaige ontitari yovetsikaigakeri iriroegi onti yovetsikantaigakari inchato ontiri mapu neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa impugamentaiagakempa itagantaigakaririra. <sup>19</sup>Maika nokogake pimpugamentaigakenara pogavisaakoigakenara ganiri ipogereai-gana Senakerive kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro arisano paniro pikantakara viro pitasorintsitakera.”

<sup>20</sup>Impo yogari Isaiashi ikantakagantakeri Esekiaishi ikantiri: “Ikantake Tasorin-

tsi shintaigaririra iseraereegi: ‘Maika nokemakempi piniakenara pikamantakenara tyara ikanti Senakerive igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira, <sup>32</sup>neroty nokantantakarira maika garatyo yagaveimati iragatikakerora Jerosaren, aikiro garatyo imatsagatumataro chakopi. ...

<sup>33</sup>Ontityo impigantanaemparo avotsi ikenantapaakarira, garatyo ipokumati aka Jerosarenku, <sup>34</sup>narotari pugamentakerone, narotari shintaro, aikiro intitari nosuretaketaka nomperane Iravi.’”

<sup>35</sup>Impogini ochapinitanakera yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri isaankariite inaigakera soraroegi Asuriakunirira yogamagaigakeri 185,000, impo okutagite-tamanakera itinajaigavetamanaka itovaire ineagiri kamavioigamatake <sup>36</sup>ovashi ipiganaa Senakerive iatai Niniveku ario inake kara. <sup>37</sup>Impogini iatake ivankoku itasorintsite paitacharira Niseroko ikanagaventakarira. Impo ipokashiigakeri itomiegi imokoroaigakerira. ...

#### Ipegakara koveenkari Manaseshi

**20** <sup>21</sup>Impo ikamanai Esekiaishi irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Manaseshi.

**21** <sup>1</sup>Antari itsititanakerora ipegakara koveenkari onti ishiriagakotaka 12 shiriagarini. Onti ipegaka koveenkari Jerosarenku 55 shiriagarini. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Epesuva. <sup>2</sup>Impo irirori yovetsikake terira onkametite ikañoigakarira yogaegi timaigavetankharira Kanaanku iokaigakerira Tasorintsi impugaerira iseraereegi intimaigakera. <sup>3</sup>Yovetsikage-tairotari itagantaganirira piratsi otishipageku iokagevetakarira iriri, aikiro yovetsikagetairo itagantaganirira piratsi ipunkanirira Vaare. Aikiro yagake inchapoa yovetsikantakarora pashini ikañotagakarora itasorintsiegite paitacharira Asera kañorira yovetsikake-

rira pairani Akave igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Ikanagaventaigakari poreatsiri, kashiri intiri aikiro impokiro-page itagaigakenerira kasankapaneri. <sup>4</sup>Ineavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi: “Onti nontimake anta novankoku Jerosarenku”, kantankicha yovetsikage-take itagantaganirira piratsi anta tsoompogi ivankoku. <sup>5</sup>Yovetsikagetake-neri aikiro poreatsiri, kashiri intiri aikiro impokiro-page yogagetakero kara pampatuiku ivankoku Tasorintsi, onti yogantagetakaro pituitetiro otantatsaita-kotunkanirira.

<sup>6</sup>Aikiro itagakeneri itomi itasorintsite, ontiri aikiro imatsikatantake. Kantanki-cha tera patiro onake oka, yaventaigaka-rityo aikiro niaigiririra kamatsirini intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira tyara onkantanakempa impogini. Yovashigakovaetanakaroty yovetsika-gisevegetanakera terira onkametite ovashi yotsimaakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Impo-gini ikamanai. Onti ikitataagani aiñoni ivankoku. Ogari ivanko onti onake pankirintsishiku paitacharira Osa. Impo irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Amon. <sup>19</sup>Yogari Amon onti ishiriagakotaka 22 shiriagarini itsititanakerora ipegakara koveenkari. Onti ipegaka koveenkari piteti shiriagarini anta Jerosarenku. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Mesoremete, inti shintotaro Asore Jotovakunirira. <sup>20</sup>Onti ikañotaari iriri yovetsikakera terira onkametite teranika inkematsateri Tasorintsi. <sup>23</sup>Impogini yogaegiri inampinaegi isariaiganakari irogaigakerira, impo yogaigakeri anta ivankoku. <sup>26</sup>Impo yogaagani imperitanakiku pankirintsishiku paitacharira Osa. Irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Josuashi.

#### Koveenkari Josuashi

**22** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Josuashi itsititanakero ipegakara koveen-

kari ishiriagakotakara 8 shiriagarini. Onti ipegaka koveenkari 31 shiriagarini anta Jerosarenku. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Jerira, inti shintotaro Araia Vosekatekunirira. <sup>2</sup>Irirori onti ikematsa-tasanotakeri Tasorintsi ikañotasano-takarityo Iravi ikematsavagetirira itsataga-getirora magatiro ikantagetirira.

**23** <sup>25</sup>Teratyo intimumate pashini koveenkari kañotakemparineri-rira irirori ikematsatanovagetakerira Tasorintsi itasanovagetakarira, aikiro isuretasanotakarira ipanirotasanotanake-rira ikematsatakerira itsatagasanotakero-tyo magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moisheshi. <sup>26</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ineaveta-karityo ikañotakara maika, kantankicha teratyo irapitsimareaempa, pairotari yotsimaasanovagetakeri Manaseshi teratyo imagisantero, <sup>27</sup>ontityo ikantake: “Nokaigakerityo aikiro iyashikiiganake-rira Jora nonkañotagaigakemparira itovaireegi, novashigantanakemparoty Jerosaren ontiri aikiro novanko nokanta-vetakarira nontimantakemparora.”

<sup>29</sup>Impogini aiñokyara ipega koveenkari Josuashi, yogari igoveenkariegite Ejjiptokunirira paitacharira paraon Nekao iatake Eoperateshiku irimutakota-kerira igoveenkariegite Asuriakunirira yomanatakara. Impogini iatake Josuashi irirori iromanatakemparira, kantankicha iroroty ineavakerira Nekao yogavakeri-tyo anta Megiroku. <sup>30</sup>Impo yogari inampinaegi yomatetantaiganaari ishigakotantarira yamaiganairira Jerosarenku yogaigairira imperitanakiku yovetsikashitunkanirira. Impogini yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora ikaemaigakeri itomi paitacharira Joakase isaguigakerira aseite ipegakagaigakarira igoveenkariegite ipugairira iriri.

<sup>31</sup>Antari itsititanakerora Joakase ipegakara koveenkari onti ishiriagako-taka 23 shiriagarini. Impo ipegavetaka

koveenkari mavani kashiri anta Jerosarenku. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Amotare, inti shintotaro Jeremiashi Irvanakinirira. <sup>32</sup>Yogari Joakase onti yovetsikake terira onkametite ikañoigakarira yashikiiganakeririra tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>33</sup>Impogini yogari paraon Nekao yamanakeri Iriveraku anta Amateku yashitakotagantakerira ganiri ipegaa koveenkari Jerosarenku, impo ikantaigakeri maganiro iyashikiiganakeririra Jora impaigakerira 300,000 korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira perata, intiri aikiro 3,000 korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>34</sup>Impo irirokya ipegagagaka koveenkari irirenti Joakase paitacharira Eriakime, irirotari itomi Josuashi. Impo ariokya ipaitairi Joasume. Yogari Joakase onti yamanakeri Ejipitoku impo ario ikamake kara. <sup>36</sup>Antari itsititanakerora Joasume ipegakara koveenkari onti ishiriagakotaka 25 shiriagarini. Impo ipegaka koveenkari 11 shiriagarini anta Jerosarenku. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Sevora, inti shintotaro Peraiashi Iromakunirira. <sup>37</sup>Irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite ikañoigakarira yashikiiganakeririra tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>c</sup>

#### Ipokashitakerira Joasume Navokoronosore

**24** <sup>1</sup>Antari aiñokyara ipega koveenkari Joasume ipokashitakeri igoveenkariegite Vavironiakunirira paitacharira Navokoronosore impo yagaveakeri ovashi yashintakari mavati shiriagarini. Kantankicha impogini ipugatanakari. <sup>2</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi itigankimoigakeri pashini soraroegei

karereoegei intiegiri surioegei intiegiri moavitaegi intiegiri aikiro amonitaegi iromanataigakemparira impogereigakerira, okañotasanotanakarotyoko ikantaigakeririra kamantantaigatsirira ikamantantagakerora. <sup>3</sup>Onti okañotaka maika, irirotari kisashiiigakeri Tasorintsi ikogakera iokaigakerira parikoti. Onti ikenkiagavii-gakeri yovetsikagisevetagakerira Manashi pairani, <sup>4</sup>ontiri aikiro yogaigakerira kogapage tovaini terira tatoita irovetsikumaige kameti inkamaigakera, nerotyoko teratyoko inkoge Tasorintsi imagisantaerora. <sup>6</sup>Impo ikamanai Joasume irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Joakin.

#### Yamanunkanira Joakin Vavironiaku

<sup>8</sup>Antari itsititanakerora Joakin ipegakara koveenkari onti ishiriagakotaka 18 shiriagarini. Onti ipegavetakara koveenkari mavani kashiri anta Jerosarenku. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Neoseta, inti shintotaro Erenatan Jerosarenkunirira. <sup>9</sup>Irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite ikañotakarira iriri.

<sup>10</sup>Impogini yogari Navokoronosore igoveenkariegite Vavironiakunirira itigankaigakeri isoraroegite iromanataigakemparira Joakin ovashi ipokaigake yomanataigakarira yonkuatakoigakarira, <sup>11</sup>impo ipokake Navokoronosore irirori. <sup>12</sup>Antari ikemakotavakerira Joakin pokapaake iatake itonkivoavakarira ipimantakara tsikyata irirori itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri ironampiriaegi intiegiri itinkamiegei iseraeregei intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi. Yogari Navokoronosore yagaigavakeri. Irirori atake ishiriagakotakana 8 shiriagarini ipegakara igoveenkariegite Vavironiakunirira.

---

**c 23.37** Antari aiñokyara ipega Joasume igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora yogari kamantantatsirira paitacharira Jeremiashi itsititanake ikamantantakera. Irirori ikamantantake kigonkero yamaiganunkanira koveenkari Serekiashi intiegiri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jora Vavironiaku. Kamosotero *capítulos* 24 ontiri 25, ontiri aikiro sankevanti paitacharira “Jeremiashi”.

<sup>13</sup>Impo yamagetanakeri perata intiri kori nagetatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi intiri aikiro nagetatsirira ivankoku koveenkari. Itimporokagetakero magatiro nagetatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerira koveenkari Saromon pairani yovetsikantakarira kori, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. <sup>14</sup>Impo yamageiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. Yamaiganakeri itinkamiegi intiegiri soraroegi suraritasanoigankitsirira. Imaiganakeri aikiro govageigatsirira yovetsikavageigira posantepage intiegiri aikiro pitankamenivageigatsirira. Maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 10,000. Teratyo tyani timumaataatsine, intaganityo timageigaatsi terira impaitumaigempa. <sup>15</sup>Yamanakeri aikiro Joakin ontiri iriniro ontiegiri aikiro itsinanetsiegite. Imaiganakeri aikiro inampinaegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage iyashikiiganakerira Jora. Maganirosanoty yamaiganakeri Vavironiaku yashintaigakarira.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Impo yogari Navokoronosore pashinikya ipegakagaka koveenkari anta Jerosarenku. Inti ipegakagaa igokine Joakin paitacharira Mataniashi, kantan-kicha ariokya ipaitairi Serekiashi.

<sup>18</sup>Antari itsititanakerora ipegakara koveenkari onti ishiriagakotaka 21 shiriagarini, impo onti ipegaka koveenkari 11 shiriagarini anta Jerosarenku. Ogari iriniro onti opaita Amotare, inti shintotaro Jeremiashi Iriwanakunirira. <sup>19</sup>Yogari Serekiashi onti yovetsikake terira onkametite ikañotakarira Joasume.

#### Yamanunkanira Serekiashi Vavironiaku

<sup>20</sup>...Impogini yogari koveenkari Serekiashi ipugatanakari Navokoronosore.

**25** <sup>1</sup>Impo agakara 9 shiriagarini ipegakara koveenkari Serekiashi yaganakara kashiri 10 ogari kutagiteri 10, ipokashitakeri Navokoronosore itentaigakarira maganiro isoraroegite yonkuatakoigaarora aikiro Jerosaren <sup>2</sup>kigonkero aganakara 11 shiriagarini ipegakara Serekiashi koveenkari. <sup>3</sup>Impo yaganakara kashiri 4 ogari kutagiteri 9 agaveasanoiganakeri itasegane timaigatsirira Jerosarenku, itsonkatakotasanoiganakatari isekaegi. Mamerisanoty tatampa irogaigaempa. <sup>4</sup>...Impo yogaegiri manataigacharira ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku. ... Imatanaka koveenkari Serekiashi irirori iatakera oatara Aravaku. <sup>5</sup>Impo yogaegiri karereoegi ipatimaiganakerityo yagaigavakeri pampaku Jerikoku yogishigageigakerira maganiro isoraroegite. <sup>6</sup>Ovashi yamaiganakeri anta Iriveraku ipaigapaa-kerira Navokoronosore. Impo yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera inkisashitakenkanira. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogaigakeri intomiegi ikamagutakotakerira. Irirori onti ikitisogitutaigakeri iroki impo yogusoi-gakeri karenatsaku yamaiganakerira Vavironiaku.

#### Opotunkanira Jerosaren

<sup>8</sup>Impogini aganakara 19 shiriagarini ipegakara Navokoronosore igoveenkari Vavironiakunirira yaganakara kashiri 5 ogari kutagiteri 7, yogari inampina Navokoronosore paitacharira Navosararan iatake Jerosarenku. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi sentaigiririra Navokoronosore. <sup>9</sup>Antari yogonketa-kara Jerosarenku ipotakero ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri irashi koveenkari. Imagetakero aikiro magatiro pankotsipage, irrosanoty oga omarapageni

**d 24.15** Antari yamanunkanira Jerosarenkunirira Vavironiaku itentagantunkani kamantantatsirira Iraniere. Kamosotero Iraniere 1.

kameti getankitsirira. <sup>10</sup>Yogari soraroegi itentaigakarira ituageigakero otantatsaitakotantarira Jerosaren. <sup>11</sup>Yogari Navosararan ipogereaiganakeri maganirosano timaigankitsirira Jerosarenku yamaiganakerira Vavironiaku irashintaigakemparira koveenkari, ... <sup>12</sup>intaganivanisanotyogaiganai terira impaitumaigempa intsamaivageigaera, aikiro intsamaitakoigaerora ova. <sup>13</sup>Yogaegiri isoraroegite iaigake

ivankoku Tasorintsi itimporokageigakerora otinkamipoapage ontiri aikiro opirinitantagetarira tasopage. Magatiro okapage onti ovetsikantunkani verontse. Itimporokaigakero aikiro omarane opitakoatantakarira nia ikivakotantaigarira saserroteegi yovetsikakagantakerira Saromon pairani ovetsikantunkanirira verontse. Yogari verontse yamaiganakeri Vavironiaku.

## ESERERASHI

---

### Ikantakerira koveenkari Suro

**1** <sup>1</sup>Impogini<sup>a</sup> itsititanakerora Suro ipegakara igoveenkariegite Peresua-kunirira, yogari Tasorintsi iniasurenta-keri kameti ontsataganakempara ikantakeririra pairani Jeremiashi. Impo irirori ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro yashintaigarira, aikiro itsirinkaigakeneri ikanti: <sup>2</sup>“Ikantake Suro igoveenkariegite maganiro Peresuakunirira ikanti: Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ipegakagakena koveenkari nagaveaigakerira tovaini koveenkaripage nashintaigakarira iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro yashintaigakarira. Maikari maika ikantakena novetsikakagantakenerira ivanko anta Jerosarenku Joraku. <sup>3</sup>Maika yogaegiri iseraereegi konoigakempirira kametitake iriaigakera anta Jerosarenku Joraku irovetsikaigaenerira ivanko Tasorintsi natsirira anta, irirotari Tasorintsisanorira shintaigaririra iriroegi. Irirori inkavintsaaageigakerira irimutakoigakerira aigaatsinerira. <sup>4</sup>Yogaegiri garira iaigi, tyarika inaigake kara irimuigaketyo iriroegi aikiro impaigavakerira perata, kori, arakintsi-page, piratsipage ontirika tatarika oita pashini ikogaigakerira impimantaigakera kameti iragaveaigakeniri irovetsikaigaenerira ivanko Tasorintsi natsirira Jerosarenku.”

### Iaigaira iseraereegi Jerosarenku

<sup>5</sup>Impogini iaiganake itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Jora intiegiri itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Vejamin itentaiganakarira saseroroteegi intiri irevitaegi. Iaigake maganiro iniasurentaigakerira Tasorintsi iriaigakera irovetsikaigaenerira ivanko. <sup>6</sup>Impo maganiro terira iriaige imuigavakeri ipaigavakerira posantepage arakintsi-page punavagetacharira okonogaka inti ovetsikantunkani perata, pashini inti ovetsikantunkani kori. Ipaigavakeri aikiro piratsipage, ontiri aikiro tatarika oita pashini ikogaigakerira impaigavakerira. <sup>7</sup>Yogari Suro inoshikagetairo nagevetankicharira ivankoku Tasorintsi yagetakitirira pairani koveenkari Navokoronosore Jerosarenku yogageta-kerora ivankoku itasorintsiiegite <sup>8</sup>... ipagetavairira itinkami iyashikiiganakerira Jora paitacharira Sesavasare.

**2** <sup>64</sup>Maganiro aigankitsirira inti ikaraigake 42,360. <sup>65</sup>Yogaegiri ironampiriaegi surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi ikaraigake 7,337. Iaigake aikiro matikaigatsirira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Maganiro ikaraigake 200. <sup>66</sup>Yagaiganakeri ipira kañorira kavayo ikaratake 736, aikiro mora irirori 245, <sup>67</sup>impo kameyo 435 intiri aikiro ashino 6,720.

---

a 1.1 Esererashi *Esdras*: inti saserorote aikiro inti gotagantirorira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ne. 8.1.

<sup>68</sup>Antari yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogaegiri itinkamiegi ipaigakeri tesorerero magatiro ikogaigakerira paniropage impaigakerira kameti ovetsikaenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi.

<sup>69</sup>Onti ipaigakeri akatirika inintaigake impaigakerira, ikonogagarantaigaka shintasanoigankicharira ipaigakeri tovaiti. Yogari maanirira yashintaigaka maanityo ipaigakeri. Antari yapatotakara maganiro kori ipaigakeririra onti ikaratake 488 kiro, yogari perata onti ikaratake 2,750 kiro. Ipaigakeri aikiro 100 manchakintsi yogaguigarira saseroroteegi.

<sup>70</sup>Yogaegiri saseroroteegi intiegiri irevitaegi itentagarantaigakari pashini pigaigaacharira itimaigapaakera Jerosarenku. Yogaegiri matikaigatsirira intiegiri shireaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku onti itimageigapai tyarika kara itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra pairani.

**Ovetsikaaganira itagantaganirira piratsi ivankoku Tasorintsi**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yaganakara kashiri 7 maganiro iriroegi iseraereegi iponiageigaka itimaigakera ipokaigake Jerosarenku yapatoitaigakara.

<sup>2</sup>Impogini yogari itomi Josarako paitacharira Jesoa itentaigakari itovaireegi saseroroteegi intiri aikiro itomi Saratiere paitacharira Sorovaveri intiegiri itovaireegi irashi irirori yovetsikaigairora itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi kameti intagai-gaenerira inkañotagaigakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi iromperane Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Onti yogaigairo onavetara pairani impo shintsi itagantaiganakeri Tasorintsi

piratsi ipinkaigakeritari yogaegi timaigatsirira kara terira iriroegi iseraereegi. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri itagaiginiri tsitekyamani ontiri inanaira shavini.

**Yagataigairora ivanko Tasorintsi**

**4** <sup>4</sup>Impogini yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara terira iriroegi iseraereegi iatashiiigakeri vetsikaigairorira ivanko Tasorintsi iromintsarogaigakerira irapakuakagaigakerira ganiri atanatsi yovetsikaigirora. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro ipunaigakeri inampinaegi koveenkari Suro iriniaiga-kerira intsoeventaigakemparira. Ario ikañoiigakero maika tovaiti shiriagarini kigonkero ipegakara koveenkari Irario. *Kantankicha tekyara impegempa koveenkari Irario, iketyo pegankicha pashini paitacharira Aretajerejeshi. Antari ipegakara koveenkari irirori* <sup>24</sup>ario pinkante yapakuakagasanoigakeri kigonkero ishiriagakotakara Irario piteti ipegakara koveenkari.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri kamantantatsirira Ajeo intiri Sakariashi itomi Iro, impo iriroegi ikamantaigakeri jorioegi naigankitsirira kara Joraku ontiri Jerosarenku ikantakerira Tasorintsi atanatsira irovetsikaigerora ivanko. <sup>2</sup>Impo yogari Sorovaveri intiri Jesoa imaiganairo aikiro yovetsikaiganairora, irirotyo mutakoigavakeri Ajeo intiri Sakariashi.

**6** <sup>15</sup>Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Irario 6 shiriagarini ipegakara koveenkari, agatunkani ivanko Tasorintsi ovetsikaaganira. Onti agatantaagani kashiri Arare,<sup>b</sup> ogari kutagiteri onti 3. <sup>16</sup>Impogini yogaegiri saseroroteegi, irevitaegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi poniaigaacharira Vavironiaku yapatoventaigakaro ishinevageigakatyo kara <sup>17</sup>itagaigakeririra

Tasorintsi piratsipage. Onti itagaigakeneri 100 akamotiakyansirira toro, 200 ovisha antarini intiri aikiro 400 ovisha surari ityomiani. Itagaigakeneri aikiro 12 kavera surari ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

Onti itagaigakeneri 12, ariotari ikañoigakari itomiegi Iseraere inaigake 12.  
<sup>19</sup>Impogini yaganakara kashiri 1 ogari kutagiteri 14 yovetisaigake ovisha isekataigakara isuretakoigaarora Pasekoa.



## NEEMIASHI

---

### Neemiashi iniaventaigakerira itovaireegi

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Neemiashi itomi Akariashi itsirinkake ikanti: Antari ishiriagakotanakara Aretajerejeshi 20 shiriagarini ipegakara koveenkari, yaganakara kashiri Kisereo,<sup>a</sup> naro nonake anta ivankoku Sosaku. <sup>2</sup>Impo ipokake ige paitacharira Anani itentaigakari pashini notovaireegi iponiaigakara Jerosarenku, impo naro nokogakotagantaigakeri aigaatsirira Jerosarenku aiñoegirikara kametikyarikara inaigake, aikiro Jerosaren atakerika yovetsikaiganairo. <sup>3</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigana: “Aiñoeginiroro, kantankicha yatsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisavintsaiigakerira timaigankitsirira kara terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ogari otantatsaitakotantarira Jerosaren kantakani otuagetakera. Ogari ashitakomento kantakani okañotakara otagunkanira tera ovetsikaenkani.”

<sup>4</sup>Iroero nokemavakera ogatyo nokenake niraganaka nokaemavavagetaketyo kara nokenkisureavagetakatyo tovaiti kutagiteri tera nosekataempa onti nopirinentake noniakera Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku <sup>5</sup>nokantakerira: “Viro Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, paio pagaveavageti pikoveenkavagetyo kara, aikiro pitsatagiropikantaigakeririra tasanoigimpirira ikematsaigimpira, pitsarogakagaigakari. <sup>6</sup>Maika

nokogake pinkemasanotakenara nokantakanitari noniimpira noniaventaigakerira pomperaneegi iseraereegi. Naroegi iseraereegi arioniroro novetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika nontsatagaigero pikantagetirira. Ario nokañotaka naro intiegiri maganiro notovaireegi. <sup>7</sup>Pairoty nokañovageigaka tera nonkematsatumaigempi nontsatagaigakerora pikantagetirira pitsirinkakagakeririra pomperane Moiseshi. <sup>11</sup>Maikari maika nokogake pinkemasanotakenara nonkantakempira maika, nantitari pomperane, aikiro pinkemaigakerira pomperaneegi kogaigankitsirira impinkatsatasanoigakempira. Onti nokogake irishinetakenara shintanarira intsatagakerora nonkantakeririra.”

Nantitari pakotiririra koveenkari vino.

### Koveenkari Aretajerejeshi itigankakerira Neemiashi Jerosarenku

**2** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yaganakara kashiri Nisan<sup>b</sup> namakotanakeneri koveenkari vino nopakotakerira. Irirori tera ineimagetenanika nonkenkisureimage-tempara kantankicha maika ineavakenara nokenkisureakara <sup>2</sup>ikantutanatyo: —¿Tatatyo gakempira? ¿Tatoita pikenkisureakotakara? ¿Matsi ario pimantsigatake?

---

**a** 1.1 Kisereo *Quislew*: inti kashiri 9 *calendarioku* evereo. **b** 2.1 Nisan *Nisán*: inti kashiri 1 *calendarioku* evereo.

Naro ogatyo nokenake notsarogaveta-nakatyo kara, <sup>3</sup>kantankicha nokantiri:

—iNogoveenkarite, nokogake pinkusogamanetakera! ¿Ario garityo nokenkisurea?, pairatamataketari Jerosaren itimaigavetara yashikiigake-narira ikitagaara anta. Ario okañotaka aikiro ashitakomento otantatsaitakotan-tavetaganirira kantanani okañotakara otagunkanira.

<sup>4</sup>Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroventi ¿tata pikogake?

Impo naro noniakeri Tasorintsi tsikyani <sup>5</sup>nokantiri koveenkari:

—Ariorika pinintake viro onti nokogavetaka pintigankakenara noatakitera anta Jerosarenku novetsikaerora pankotsipage ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantarira.

<sup>6</sup>Ogari itsinanetsite onti opirinitake inampinaku. Impo irirori ikanti:

—¿Akatirorokari pimpegakitempa?

¿Tyatirika pimpigantaempa?

Impo ikemakera nokamantakerira tyati nompigantaempa ikantake kameti-take noatakera <sup>11</sup>ovashi noatake Jerosarenku nogonketaka anta. Impo avisanaara mavati kutagiteri <sup>13</sup>noatanin-kake ... noneakero otantatsaitakotanta-vetaganirira notsotenkakerora. *Impogini nopiganaa nokantaigakeri notovaireegi* <sup>17</sup>nokanti:

—Maika pineaigake viroegi tera kametikya antimaige, pairatamataketari Jerosaren, ogari ashitakomento otantatsaitakotantavetaganirira kantanani okañotakara otagunkanira. Maika tsamenityo avetsikaigerora otantatsaitakotantavetaganirira ganigeniri apashiventaigaa.

<sup>18</sup>Impo nokamantaigakeri aikiro tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsavaageta-kenara noniakerira koveenkari ovashi

ishinetakena ikantakera kametitake nompokakera Jerosarenku. Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nani, kametitake. Iroventi tsamenityo avetsikaigerora.

Ovashi notsitiiganakero nantavageiga-nakera novetsikaiganairora.

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha ikemakoigakenara paniro oronita paitacharira Sanevarete, intiri Toviashi inampina igoveenkarie-gite amonita intiri aikiro arave paitacharira Jeseme, isamatsanaigake-natyo ikantaigakera:

—¿Tatatyo povetsikaiganakera viroegi? Ontityo pikogaigake pintima-shiigaempara kogapage ganiri pikema-tsaigairi koveenkari.

<sup>20</sup>Narori nokantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku irirotari mutakoigakenane impo naroeegi iromperaneegi nantavageigaketyo novetsikaigerora, ario tyara pinkan-taige viroegi. ...

**4** <sup>6</sup>Impo ovashi novetsikaigairo otantatsaitakotantavetaganirira Jerosaren panikya nagataiganaerora, maganirotari yantavagetasanoigake kameti yovetsikaiganairora. <sup>7</sup>Kantanki-cha yogari Sanevarete, Toviashi, araveegi, amonitaegi intiegiri aikiro Aserorokunirira ikemakoigakena novetsikaiganairora ikenaigake ikisasanoiganaka <sup>8</sup>isariaiganakenara iripokashiigakenara irapatoventaigake-nara irapakuakagaigaenarora. <sup>9</sup>Impo naroeegi noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira impugamentaigake-nara impo nokantakanityo nosentaiga-kero otantatsaitakotantarira kutagite-riku ontiri tsitenigetiku.

**6** <sup>15</sup>Impogini yaganakara kashiri Erore<sup>e</sup> ogari kutagiteri 25 nagatai-gamatairotyo. Onti nagatantaigakaro 52

kutagiteri. <sup>16</sup>Impo ikemakoigakenara maganiro kisaviigavetakenarorira timageigatsirira kara itsarogavageiganaketyo yagamaavageiganaka ipashiven-taiganakara, yogoigaketari inti mutakoi-gakena Tasorintsi nokematsaigirira naroege nerotyo nagaveantaigaarorira novetsikaigairora.

**7** <sup>73</sup>Impogini yogaegiri saseroroteegi intiegiri irevitaegi iageigai itimageigira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shireaigirira ivanko Tasorintsi, matikaigatsirira, tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itovaireegi iseraereegi iageigai itimageigira.

**Esererashi iniavantaigakenerira maganiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

**8** Impogini yaganakara kashiri <sup>7</sup><sup>1</sup>ipokaigutaaty maganiro iseraereegi Jerosarenku yapatoitaigakara pampatuiku okatinkatakera osotsimorote otantatsaitakotantarira Jerosaren paitacharira Nia. Impo ikantaigakeri Esererashi iragakiterora sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani Moiseshi itsirinkakotakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi, irirori intitari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>2</sup>Impo irirori iatake yagakitirora iniavantaigakenerira maganiro

surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi gaveaiganaatsirira inkemai-gavakerora.

*Omirinka kutagiteri iniavantakero kigonkero aganakara 7 kutagiteri.*

**Itsavetakoigakerora iseraereegi yovetsikagisevageigakerira terira onkametite**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Impogini aganakara kutagiteri <sup>24</sup>yapatoitaigutaaty aikiro iseraereegi ipitashiigakarora kogapage tera isekatumaigempa. Aikiro yogagui-gaka tontaporokiri itiaigakara kipatsiku. <sup>2</sup>Iriroegi mataka atake yashirikoiganaka tenige intentagaigaempari terira iriroegi iseraereegi. Maganiro yaratinkaigake iniaigakeri Tasorintsi itsavetakoigakerora magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira terira onkametite iriroegi ontiri aikiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>3</sup>Kantakani yaratinkaigake anta mavati ora ikemisantaigakera oniavantunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Impo iniaigakeri pashini mavati ora itsavetakoigakerora magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira terira onkametite, aikiro ikanagaventaigakari ineagakeritari paio yavisaigakeri maganiro.

## JEREMIASHI

---

### Ikamantantakera Jeremiashi

**26** <sup>1</sup>Antari itsititanakerora Joasume<sup>a</sup> itomi Josuashi ipegakara igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi <sup>2</sup>ikantiri: “Piate ovampatuireku novanko paratinkakera piniagaikerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jora poniageigankicharira parikotipageku impaigakenara magatiro yamageigakenarira. Pinkantaigakerityo magatiro nokantakempirira, garatyo pogavisumati patiro. <sup>3</sup>Ariorika inkemaigake irapakuai-ganaero yovetsikagisevageigakerira terira onkametite impo naro gara nokisashiigari, panikyatari nonkisaviigakeri yovetsikaigakerira maika. <sup>4-6</sup>Onti pinkantaigakeri: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: Garika pikematsaigana pintsatagaigakerora nokantagetirira notsirinkakagantaigakempirira ontiri aikiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira narori nogimamerinkakero novanko nonkañotagakemparora Suro<sup>b</sup> onavetara novanko pairani. Nonkisashivagetakemparotyoka kara Jerosaren ampagiteakovagetanakempatyoka onkemakotakenkanira impo tyanirika kogankitsine inkisashitakemparira pashini ontinkantake: Nonkañotagakempirotyoka Jerosaren. Nokantaigavetakaritari kamantantaigatsirira kematsaiganarira inkamantaigakempira magatiro nokantakerira naro, itsitivageiganakeroni pairani

kigonkero maika, kantankicha viroegi teratyoka pinkematsaigari.’”

<sup>7</sup>Impo iatake Jeremiashi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi itsotenkasanotakerotyoka kara. <sup>8</sup>Antari ikemaigakerira yogaegi saseroroteegi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira intiri aikiro maganiro naigankitsirira kara yairikaigakeri ikantaigiri: “iMaika irogaitakempityo! <sup>9</sup>iAntari gara pikañotiro maika pikantakera: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi irogimamerinkakerora ivanko inkañotagakemparora Suro onavetara ivanko pairani, ontiri aikiro Jerosaren ogimamerinkakenkanira garatyani timantumataaro!’” Maganirosanotyoka yapatoventaiganakari ikisaigakerira.

<sup>10</sup>Antari ikemaigakera itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Jora naigankitsirira ivankoku koveenkari ishigaiganakiaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipitaigapaakera sotsimoroku paitacharira Okyarira. <sup>11</sup>Yogaegiri saseroroteegi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira iniaigavakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: “Kametitaketyoka irogakenkanira yoga, ikantaketari ogimamerinkakenkanira Jerosaren, maganirotari pikemaigakeri viroegi.”

<sup>12</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeremiashi iniaiganakerityoka itinkamiegi intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: “Intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkaman-

---

a 26.1 2 Kov. 23.36-37. b 26.4-6 1 Sa. 3.21; 1 Kov. 11.29.

taigakempira magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika. <sup>13</sup>Maikari maika atsi pampakuaiganakerora povetsikagisevageigakerirra pinkematsaiganakerirra Tasorintsi shintaigimpirira. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante gara itsatagirow ikantakerira. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha narori ħario tyara nonkante? Tyarika pinkantaigakena kametitaketyo, virompaegityo. Pikogaigakerika pogaigakenara gaigenatyo, <sup>15</sup>kantankicha nokogake pogoigakera pogaigakenarika ontityo pogaigakena kogapage, arisanotari inti kantakena Tasorintsi nonkamantaigakempira nokantaigakempirira maika. Antari pogaigakenarika viroegityo kañotagantagankichane, aikiro pinkañoitagantaigakerityo maganiro timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku.”

<sup>16</sup>Impo iniaiganake itinkamiegi intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri saseroroteegi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira ikantaigiri: “Tera onkametite irogakenkanira, ontitari ikamantaigakai ikantakerirra Tasorintsi akematsaigirira aroegi.”

<sup>17</sup>Impo ikaviriiganaka igantagarira yantariigi pairani iniaigakeri maganiro ikantaigi: <sup>18</sup>“Pairani aiñokyara ipega koveenkari Esekiashi ikamantantake kamantantatsirira Mikeashi Moresetokunirira. Irirori ikantakeri koveenkari Esekiashi intiegiri maganiro ikanti: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi shintaigaririra maganiro enokunirira ikanti: Ogimamerinkasanotakenkanityo Shion ontiri Jerosaren ontiri aikiro novanko.’ <sup>19</sup>Antari ikantakera maika ħmatsi ario yogavita-keri koveenkari Esekiashi? ¡Teratyo! Ario ikañoigaka maganiro teratyo irogaviigeri. Ontityo itsarogaiganake ipinkaiganakeri Tasorintsi impo iniaigakeri. Impo irirori ikemaigakeri itsarogakagaiganakeri tera

inkisashiigempari. Maikari aroegi ħmatsi ario akogaigake inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi nerotyto agaviigakerira Jeremiashi ikamantaigakaira ikantakerira Tasorintsi?”

<sup>20</sup>Itimake aikiro pashini kamantantatsirira paitacharira Oriashi. Inti tomintari Semaiashi poniankicharira Kiriatejearimeku. Irirori ikamantantake ikanti: “Ikantake Tasorintsi irogimamerinkakerora Jerosaren inkisashiigakempira maganiro viroegi.”

Ikañoitagasanotakarotyto ikantakerira Jeremiashi <sup>21</sup>ovashi ikemakeri koveenkari Joasume intiri inampinaegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi iyashikiiganakerira Jora. Impo yogari Joasume ikogavetaka irogakerimera, kantankicha irirori ikemakera itsaroganake ishiganaka iatake Ejipitoku. <sup>22</sup>Yogari Joasume itigankakeri Erenatan itomi Akavoro itentaiganakarira pashini iaigakera Ejipitoku <sup>23</sup>yagaigaatirira. Impo imokoroakagantakeri Joasume iokakagantakeri iokaganira ikamaigira terira impaitumaigempa. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha yogari Aikame itomi Sapan ipugamentanakeri Jeremiashi ganiri imatagani irirori.

#### Jeremiashi itsirinkaigakenerira yamaiganunkanirira Vavironiaku

**29** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Jeremiashi itsirinkaigakeneri maganiro yamaiganunkanirira Vavironiaku. <sup>2</sup>Inti itsirinkaigakene itinkamiegi iseraereegi terira inkamaige intiegiri aikiro saseroroteegi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira maganiro. <sup>3</sup>...Antari itsirinkakera okanti: <sup>10</sup>“Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Antari pishiriaga-koigakempira 70 shiriagarini anta Vavironiaku nonkenkiaigaempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira pairani namaiganaempira anta pigipatsie-

giteku. <sup>11</sup>Teranika iroro nonkoge naro nonkisashiigakempira nompogereiga-kempira, ontityo nokogake nonkavintsaa-vageigakempira nampatoitaigaempira anta pigipatsiegiteku. <sup>12</sup>Impogini piniaigakenara, narori nonkemaigakempityo. <sup>13</sup>Antari ompaitasanotakempara pinkogakera pinkematsatasanoigakenara ario pinkante nonimoigaempityo. <sup>14</sup>Antari nonimoigaempira namaiganaempi anta pigipatsiegiteku nampatoitaigaempira pimponiageigamataempatyo parikotipageku tyarika kara nokaigavetakempira notivarokagiseigavetakempira.’”

#### Tasorintsi iniirira Jeremiashi

**32** <sup>1</sup>Impogini aganaka 10 shiriagarini ipegakara Serekiasihi igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora. <sup>d</sup>Yogari Navokoronosore onti ishiriagakotanaka 18 shiriagarini ipegakara igoveenkariegite Vavironiakunirira. <sup>2</sup>Yogari isoraroegite aiño yonkuatakoigakaro Jerosaren. Yogari Jeremiashi aiño yashitakotunkani anta ivankoku Serekiasihi yashitakotaganira ikisaigirira irirori. <sup>3</sup>Ontitari ikisavitakeri ikamantanakera ikantakera: “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Yogari isoraroegite Navokoronosore, igoveenkariegite Vavironiakunirira, iragaveaigakeri maganiri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku, narotari kantankitsi onkañotakempara maika. <sup>4-5</sup>Irromanavetavakempari Serekiasihi impugamentavetakempara, kantankicha gara yagavei, nantitari kantankitsi. Yogari isoraroegite Navokoronosore iragaiganakeri iramaiganakerira Vavironiaku impaigapaerira igoveenkariegite. <sup>e</sup>Kantakani irinakera anta kigonkero nonkisashitakerira inkamanakera.’”

<sup>26</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi Jeremiashi ikantiri: <sup>27</sup>“Nantitari Tasorin-

tsisanorira vetsikaigakeririra maganiri matsigenka. Teratyo ontimumate komutapitsatakenanerira. <sup>28</sup>Irorotari maika yogaegiri karereoeigi intiri Navokoronosore igoveenkariegite Vavironiakunirira iragaveaigakeri Jerosarenkunirira irashintaigakemparira. <sup>29</sup>Impo impogeigakero ivankoegi intentagantaigakemparora ivankoegi tsimajaigakenarira itagaiginirira Vaare kasankapaneri otishitapanokoku ivanko, aikiro isaiginirira vino pashinipage ipegagegirira itasorintsite. <sup>f</sup><sup>30</sup>Maganerotari iseraereegi tera irovetsikumaike kameti, irashitari yogaigakero okyara ikañoigakara maika yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite yotsimajaigakenara.

<sup>37</sup>“Kantankicha impoginityo nampatoitaigaeri imponiageigamataempatyo parikotipageku tyarika kara nokaigavetakarira nokisaigakerira yotsimajaigakenara. Namaigaeri aka nontimakagaigaeri kameti intimagantsivageigaera garatyo tyani veraimaigairi. <sup>38</sup>Iriroegi inkematsatasanoigakena, narokya pugamentaigakerine. <sup>39</sup>Ovashi impanirotasananakenara naro inkematsaigakenara, narotari niasurentaigakerine kameti inkogaigakeniri inkañoi-gakempara maika, aikiro inkantakanira impinkatsavageigakena kameti nonkavintsaavageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira intimagantsivageigakera kameti. <sup>40</sup>Impo garatyo nokumai-gairi, onti nonkantakani nonkavintsaavageigakeri. Impinkasanoigakenatyo kara inkantakanityo inkematsavageigakena intsatagaigakerora magatiro nonkantaigakeririra, narotari niasurentaigakerine kameti inkañoi-gakempara maika. <sup>41</sup>Noshinevetakempatyo kara nonkavintsaavageigakerira nontimakagaigakerira kameti intimagantsivageigakera aka kipatsiku nopaigakeririra.”

## IRANIERE

---

### Iraniere intiegiri itsipaegi

**1** <sup>1</sup>Antari ishiriagakotakara Joasume mavati ipegakara igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora, yogari koveenkari Navokoronosore iponiaka Vavironiaku ipokake Jerosarenku itentaigakarira isoraroegite yonkuatakoigakarora yomanataigakarira timaigatsirira anta. <sup>2</sup>Impogini yaganakeri Joasume yamanakerira Vavironiaku, intitari pimantakeri Tasorintsi iragana-kenkanira. Ario ikañotagakero aikiro nagetatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yagagarantagetanakerora yamagetanakerora Vavironiaku yogapaakerora ivankoku itasorintsite ontaikantagani-rira magatiro ipunkanirira irirori.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini yogari koveenkari Navokoronosore ikaemakeri Asepenase itinkamiegi ironampiriaegi ikantakerira inkogakenerira iseraereegi.<sup>a</sup> Inti ikogake iragaigakenerira iitaneegegi pegaigavetankicharira igoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro irashiegi itinkamipage. <sup>4</sup>Inti ikogake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha kametitasanoigankitsirira terira tyara inkantumaigempa, gaveaigankitsinerira irogoigakera shintsi ontiri aikiro govageigakerorira posantepage. Aikiro iragaveaigakera irantavagetimoigakerira koveenkari ivankoku. Aikiro ikantakeri iragaigakerika oketyo irogotagaigakeri

irashiegi irinianeegi isankevantakagai-gakerira irogoigakerora magatiro yogogirira iriroegi karereoege. <sup>5</sup>Impo ikantiri: “Omirinka kutagiteri nompakagantaigakeri noseka nogarira naro ontiri aikiro vino noviikarira, impo aganakempara mavati shiriagarini ario pamaigakenari noneaigakerira.”

<sup>6</sup>Irirori iatake ikogakenerira impo yagakeneri tovaini. Ario itentagaigakari paitacharira Iraniere intiri Ananiashi intiri Misaere intiri aikiro Asariashi. Imirinkaegi inti iyashikiiganakerira Jora. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha yogari Asepenase ontii ipaitairi Iraniere Veretsasare. Yogari Ananiashi ontii ipaitairi Sarerako. Yogari Misaere ontii ipaitairi Mesako, impo yogari Asariashi ontii ipaitairi Averenege. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Iraniere ikogake intsatagakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera inkoge irogakemparora ikantavitan-takerira nerotyo ikantantakaririra Asepenase ikantiri:

—Atsi gara pogakaganari ivatsatsite koveenkari ontiri aikiro ivinone gara poviikakaganaro.

<sup>9</sup>Irirori ishineventakari Iraniere itasanotakarityo kara, ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika, kantankicha ikemakerira ikantakera maika itsaroganake <sup>10</sup>ikantiri:

—Kantankicha intityo nopinkake nogoveenkarite, irirotari kantankitsi

---

**a 1.3** Iseraereegi: yogaegiri iseraereegi oniakotakerira aka intitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora yamaiganunkanirira Vavironiaku. 2 Kov. 24.8-15.

nompagakempira piseka ontiri pimore iramakagantaigakempirira. Antari garika nopaigimpi ivatsatsite impo ineaigavetempi pairaigamatakevi kiteigamatakevi tera pinkañoigempari pitovaireegi nantityo pogakagantaigake.

<sup>11</sup>Impo yogari Iraniere ovashi irirokya iniake Meresare. Yogari Meresare irirotari ikantakerira Asepenase ineaigakerira Iraniere, Ananiashi, Misaere intiri Asariashi. Impo ikantiri:

<sup>12</sup>—Maika nokogavetaka pineaigavetakenara naroege gara pipaigana ivatsatsite koveenkari ontiri ivinone. Intagati pimpaigakena pankirintsipage ontiri nia nomagakoigake 10 kutagiteri <sup>13</sup>impo pineaigakena ariorika nonkañoigakempari notovaireegi gaigankicharira ivatsa ontirika gara. Antari garika nokañoigari ontirika nonkiteiganake virompatyo tyarika pinkantaigakena.

<sup>14</sup>Impo irirori ikematsakeri ovashi tera impaigeri ivatsa ontiri vino kigonkero aganaka 10 kutagiteri.

<sup>15</sup>Impogini ikamosoigaatiri ineaigavetari pairotyto yavisaigake iriroegi ikakiaigakera, yavisaigakerityo itovaireegi gaigankicharira ivatsatsite koveenkari, <sup>16</sup>ovashi tera impumaigeri ivatsa ontiri vino, intagati ipaigiri pankirintsipage ontiri nia.

<sup>17</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi pairotyto ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi yagaveakagaigakeri irogovageigakera sankevantipage ontiri aikiro posantepage pashini kametiripage. Yogari Iraniere onti yagaveakagakeri irogotakerora kisanirintsipage.

<sup>18</sup>Impogini avisanakara mavati shiriagarini, yogari Asepenase itentaiganakari maganiro yogotagaigakerira yamaiganakeri inakera Navokoronosore iokotagaigakerira. <sup>19</sup>Impo antari iniaigakerira irirori ineakeri Iraniere, Ananiashi, Misaere intiri Asariashi pairotyto

yavisaigakeri itovaire ovashi ikantaigakeri inkantakanira irinaigake iriroku irantimoigakerira. <sup>20</sup>Impogini tatarika ikogakotagantageigiri ineaigakeri pairotyto yavisavageigakeri maganiro seripigariegi intieigiri govageigatsirira timageigatsirira kara igipatsiteku.

### Igisaniire Navokoronosore

*Impogini yogari koveenkari Navokoronosore ikisanivagetake. Impo ikaemai-gakeri govageigatsirira inkamantaigakerira tatoita gimanatakeri, kantankicha teratyo tyani gaveatsine irogotakerora igisanire. Panirotyo ikantakara Iraniere yogotakerora, irirotari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyto ikamantantakaririra koveenkari Navokoronosore tatoita gimanatakeri.*

**2** <sup>46</sup>Antari ineakera ikamantakerira ogatyto ikenake itigeroaventanakari yogivosetanakatyo savi, aikiro ikantake impakenkanira kañorira ipaganirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi ontiri aikiro intagakenkanira kasankapaneri. <sup>47</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi pikematsaigirira viroegi pairotyto yavisavageigakeri pashinipage tasorintsi, aikiro paio yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkari-page, irirotari gotagantiro terira ogotumatenkani nerotyto yogotagantakempirorira maika pogotakerora nogisanire.

<sup>48</sup>Impogini ovashi ipagetakeri Iraniere posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ipegakagakari inampina neagetakeneririra magatiro Vavironiaku ontiri aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi maganiro govageigatsirira timaigatsirira Vavironiaku. <sup>49</sup>Impo yogari Iraniere ikantakeri Navokoronosore ikogakera irimutakoigakerira Sarerako, Mesako intiri aikiro Averenege irironiri aiganki-



tsine ineageigakerira timaigatsirira Vavironiaku. Irirori onti yantavageti ivankoku Navokoronosore.

**Iokavokiigavetunkanira Sarerako, Mesako intiri Averenege oronoku**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari koveenkari Navokoronosore yovetsikakagantake ikañotagakarira matsigenka yogaratinkakotagantakeri pampaku paitacharira Irora kara Vavironiaku. Inti yovetsikantunkani kori imaranerikatyo kara ariotsantsaarikatyo kara inake 30 metero, antari ivatsaku onti inake 3 metero. <sup>2</sup>Impo ikantake Navokoronosore irapatoitaigakempara maganiro itinkamipage timaigatsirira igipatsiteku. Inti patoitaigankichane maganiro neageigakeneririra magatiro igipatsiteku, itinkamiegi isoraroegite, maganiro inampinaegi, tesoroegiegi, joeseegi, inampinaegi tinkamiigatsirira, intiegi maganiro neginteigakerineririra timageigatsirira igipatsiteku. Ikantake irapatoitaigakemparira yoga yovetsikakagantakerira ineageigakerira irompatakaventaigakemparira.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yapatoitaigaka maganiro iriroegi yaratinkaigake inakera yovetsikakagantakerira Navokoronosore.

<sup>4</sup>Impo yogari inampina inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Maika atsi pinkemisantaigakenara maganiro viroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi. <sup>5</sup>Ikantaketari koveenkari pinkemaigavakerora ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi, aikiro osonkatanakenkanira sonkarintsi, ontiri aikiro ontamporatanakenkanira tamera, oniakaganakenkanira arepa irorori ompoimaenkatankera magatiro, maganirosanoty viroegi pompatakaventaiganakemparira

yoka yovetsikakagantakerira. <sup>6</sup>Tyanirika garira yompatakaventari intagakenkanyo oronoku.”

<sup>7</sup>Impo iriroegi ikemaigavakerora otsigempitaretanakera ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari.

<sup>8</sup>Kantankicha yogaegi itinkamiegi karereoegi iaigake <sup>9</sup>itsavetantaigakerira jorioegi<sup>b</sup> ikamantaigakerira Navokoronosore ikantaigiri:

—iNogoveenkariegite, nokogaigake pinkusogamanetakera! <sup>10</sup>Virori pikantake irapatoitaigakempara maganiro irapatoitaigakemparira povetsikakagantakerira, impo inkemaigavakerora ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi, aikiro osonkatanakenkanira sonkarintsi ontiri aikiro ontamporatankenkanira tamera, oniakaganakenkanira arepa irorori ompoimaenkatankera magatiro, maganirosanoty irompatakaventaiganakemparira povetsikakagantakerira. <sup>11</sup>Pikantake aikiro tyanirika garira yompatakaventari intagakenkanyo oronoku.

<sup>12</sup>Maikari maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira yogaegi jorioegi pipegakaigakarira pinampinaegi kameti ineageigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira aka pigipatsiteku tera inkematsaigempi, aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigempi, neroty tera tatoita irovetsikumaige irogishineageigakerira pitasorintsiiegite, aikiro tera irompatakaventaigempari povetsikakagantakerira yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Iriroegitari nokantakerira maika yogaegi Sarerako, Mesako intiri aikiro Averenege.

<sup>13</sup>Impo irirori ikisamatanakatyo kara ikantake iramaigakenkanira. Antari yamaigunkanira <sup>14</sup>ikantaigiri:

—¿Arisano tera tatoita povetsikumaige viroegi pogishineageigakerira

**b 3.9** Jorioegi: iriroegitari iseraereegi itsipatarira Iraniere.

notasorintsiegite, aikiro tera pompata-kaventaigempari novetsikagantakerira yovetsikantunkanirira kori?

<sup>15</sup>Maikari maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira. Omataenkani aikiro ontivotaenkani tivorintsi, aikiro osonka-taenkani sonkarintsi ontiri aikiro ontamporataenkani tamera, oniaka-gaenkani arepa irorori. Antari pinkemai-gavakerora ompoimaenkatanakera pompatakaventaiganakemparirika kametitake. Antari garika pompataka-ventaigari nogenaneyaty nontagaka-gantaigakempi oronoku. Mamerityo tasorintsi gaveankitsinerira impugamentaigakempira.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigirityo:  
—Garatyo tyara nokantumaigi.

<sup>17</sup>Yogari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsaigirira naroege iragaveaketyo impugamentaigakenara ganiri otagaigana tsitsi, aikiro viro gara tyara pikantumaigana.

<sup>18</sup>Maika nokogaigake pogotakera garika ikogi impugamentaigakenara nonkamai-gaketyo, kantankicha garatyo tatoita novetsikumaigi nogishineaigakerira pitasorintsiegite, aikiro garatyo nompatakaventaigari povetsikagantakerira.

<sup>19</sup>Irorori ogatyo ikenake ikisananotana ikisavorotanakatyo kara ikantake ontagakenkanira tsitsi oronoku pairotyo ogisashitasanotakenkani ovashigavagetakenkanityo kara onkatsirinkatasanotakera. <sup>20</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri isoraroegite pairorira ishintiigake irogusoigakerira Sarerako intiri Mesako intiri aikiro Averenege iokavokiigakerira oronoku.

<sup>21</sup>Impo iriroegi yogusoigakeri. Onti yogusotakoigakeri magatiro imanchakipage yogaguigakarira, impo iokavokiigakeri. <sup>22</sup>Ogari orono pairotyo okatsirinkatasanotake, ikisakatari koveenkari yovashigakotakaro yogatsirinkatagantakerora, nerotyoro irogo yaiñoniigavetanakara iokavokiigakerira otagaigavakeri

iriroegi, <sup>23</sup>kantankicha yogaegiri Sarerako, Mesako intiri Averenege iparigaigake tsompogi gusoigamataka.

<sup>24</sup>Yogari koveenkari Navokoronosore ikamagutakoigakeri. Impo yogavaganaketyo kavako ikavirimatanakatyo ikantakerira inampinaegi:

—Antari iokavokiigunkanira ¿matsi tera ario irinaige mavani?

Ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, arioniroro.

<sup>25</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Kogapage maika onti noneake 4 tsareakoigaa nuivageigake anta tsitsiku tera tyara inkantumaigempa. Yogari itentaigakarira kañotaka isaankariite tasorintsi.

<sup>26</sup>Ovashi yaiñonitanaka ovegantakara orono ikaemakoigakerira Sarerako, Mesako intiri Averenege ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi iromperaneegi Tasorintsi visageigiririra maganiro tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi konteiganee.

Iriroegi ikonteiganake. <sup>27</sup>Impo yapatoventaiganakari maganiro itinkamipage timageigatsirira Vavironiaku intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Navokoronosore ineaigakerira teratyo ontagamaigeri tsitsi. Ogari igishiegi osatyotirosanotyoro kara. Ario okañotaka aikiro imanchakiegi, aikiro teratyo intsitsienkatumaige.

<sup>28</sup>Impo yogari Navokoronosore ikanti:

—Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira Sarerako, Mesako intiri Averenege, itigankakeritari isaankariite ipugamentaigakerira iromperaneegi kematsaigiririra irirori, tera naro inkematsaige, onti ipimantaiganakaro igamane ganiri ipegumaigiri pashini itasorintsite, ontityo ariompa impaniro-tasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iriroegi. <sup>29</sup>Maikari maika nonkantake tyanirika samatsanatakerine yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iriroegi irogiripegakenkanityo, ogari ivanko

omposantevegetakenkani, mameritari pashini Tasorintsi kañotakemparineririra irirori impugamentantakera.

<sup>30</sup>Impo ovashi ipaigakeri Sarerako, Mesako intiri Averenege pashini irantaneegi pairorira avisakero oketyorira yantaigavetaka okyara.

*Impogini ipegaka igoveenkariegite karereoegi pashini paitacharira Veresasare, kantankicha impogini yogunkani, impo irirokya pugairi paitacharira Irario. Irirori onti iponiaka Meriaku.*

**Iokunkanira Iraniere  
yashitakotara matsontsori**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari koveenkari Irario yagake 120 irapatoire ipegakagagakariri inampinaegi ikantaigakeri ineageigakenerira magatiro igipatsiteku.

<sup>2</sup>Impo aikiro yagake pashini mavani kameti irironiri neasanoigakerine yogaegi 120 ganiri tyani sariimatari irirori. Paniro yoga yomavatakarira inti Iraniere, <sup>3</sup>kantankicha irirori paio yavisake yogovegetakera yavisaiganakeri maganiro neageigantankitsirira, aikiro yavisaigakeri piteniro itentashigakarira irirori ineigakerira yogaegi 120, nerotyoko ikogantanakarira koveenkari Irario iravisakagasanotakerira iravisagakerira maganiro itinkamiegi page timageigatsirira igipatsiteku.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi itsitiiganakero ikamagutasanoiganakerira kara ineigakera ariorika irovetsikumatake tatarika oita kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkamantaigakerira Irario iokakagantaigaerira, kantankicha irirori omirinkatyoko itsatagasano-vegetakero magatiro irantane, aikiro inegintetasanovegetaka tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite nerotyoko tyampatyoko iragaigakero intsave-

tantaigakerira, <sup>5</sup>ovashi ikantavakagagagaka:

—Maika tyampatyoko ankantaigeri Iraniere, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate kameti antsavetantaigakerira, kantankicha irirori pairotyoko ikematsavagetiri itasorintsite kantakanityoko iniirira. Maika impatyoko ankantaigerira agoveenkariegite inkantavitantakerora ganiri iniimataagani tasorintsi page impa ariorakari ontimake agaigakerira antsavetantaigakerira.

<sup>6</sup>Impo iaigake ikantaigakerira Irario ikantaigi:

—iNogoveenkariegite, nokogaigake pinkusogamanetakera! <sup>7-8</sup>Maganiro naroege notentaigakari maganirosanotyoko pipegakagagakarira itinkamiegi notovaireegi timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku nokemavakagagakara nonkantaigakempira pinkantavitantakerora ganiri iniimataagani tasorintsi page kigonkero avisanaempara 30 kutagiteri. Ario onkañotake gara tyani niimatiri pashini inevitakerira tatarika oita, panirosanotyoko viro iriniaitakempira ineviitakempira. Kantankicha nokogaigake pintsirinkakerora pogakerora pivairo ganiri okantatigumatagani onti onkañotakemparo ikantaigirira meroegi intiegiri peresaegi. Impo pinkamantantakero inkemaigakera maganiro pashintaigarira kameti intsatagaigakerora maganiro. Yogari tyanirika garira itsatagiro inkisakenkanityoko iokakenkani yashitakotaganita matsontsori gantacharira irogakempirira.

<sup>9</sup>Impo irirori itsirinkakero ikañotakerora ikantaigakeririra, aikiro yogakero ivairo. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha yogari Iraniere ikemavetakatyoko iatai ivankoku, yagatsonkutanai imagira, yashireagetakero ovenakitakara nankitsirira oatakara Jerosaren, itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari.

Onti iniiri tsitekyamani, ikatinkatanaira poreatsiri ontiri aikiro inanaira shavini, kantakatari irirori yogametakara iniirira omirinka kutagiteri. <sup>11</sup>Impo iriroegi kisaigakeririra yapatoitaigaka iaigakera ivankoku ineaigapaakeri niaventake ikantakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakarira. <sup>12</sup>Iriroegi igenaneyatyo ishigaiganaka ikantaigakerira Irario:

—Nogoveenkariegite, čmatsi tera pintsirinke pinkantakera iokakenkanira yashitakotaganira matsontsori gantacharira tyanirika niaerine itasorintsite tekyara avise 30 kutagiteri? Aikiro čmatsi tera pinkante ario inkañotakenkani tyanirika nevitakerine pashini tatarika oita garira viro ineviti?

Irirori ikanti:

—Arioniroro notsirinkake, aikiro nokantake ontsatagasanotakenkanira onkañotakemparora ikantaigirira meroegi intiegiri peresaegi.

<sup>13</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Iraniere iyashikitanakerira Jora yamunkanirira pairani itimavetara tera inkematsatempi intsatagakerora pikantakerira. Onti atanatsi iniirira itasorintsite tsitekyamani, ikatinkatatera ontiri inanaira shavini.

<sup>14</sup>Antari ikemavakera irirori ikenkisu-reavagetanakatyo kara impo ikoganaketyo irogavisaakotaerira Iraniere. Ipiriniventakerotyō kara niganki ishonkanaka poreatsiri. <sup>15</sup>Impo iriroegi ipigashiigaari aikiro ikantaigakerira:

—Nogoveenkariegite, viro pogotakertari gara pagaveimati pikantatigirora pikantakerira, ariotari ikantaigiri meroegi intiegiri peresaegi gara agaveimatagani onkantatigakenkanira ikantirira koveenkari itsirinkakerira.

<sup>16</sup>Ovashi itigankake yagakitaganira Iraniere yogiagunkanira yashitakotaganira matsontsori, kantankicha irirori ikantavakeri:

—Ariorika impugamentakempi pitasorintsite pikantakanirira pikematsatirira.

<sup>17</sup>Impo amunkani omarane mapu itikakotantunkanira. Yogari Irario yontsirekakotakero yogakerora iseyone. Imatakerō aikiro irashiegi inampinaegi ganiri tyani shireakotumatiri Iraniere inoshikaerira inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. <sup>18</sup>Impo iatai ivankoku ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara tera isekataempa, aikiro teratyō inkoge isonkatimotakenkanira ontī iatake inoriakara, kantankicha teratyō irimage yagavagetiro kutagite. <sup>19</sup>Impo okutagetetanaira itinaanaka tsitekyamanisano itsatimavagetanake iatakera yashitakotara matsontsori <sup>20</sup>ikaemakotapaakeri Iraniere kenkisureaenkamatakatyō kara ikantiri:

—Ogaa Iraniere, čaiñovi? čYogari Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi pikantakanirira pikematsatirira viro ipugamentakempi tera irogaigempi matsontsori?

<sup>21</sup>Inianake Iraniere ikantiri:

—iNogoveenkarite, nokogake pinkusogamanetakera! <sup>22</sup>Jeeje arisanoniroro ipugamentakena. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite impugamentakenara ovashi yavimakaiganaka matsontsori tera irogaigena, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera tatoita novetsikumate kameti iokaitakenara aka. Ariotari okañotakari aikiro tera tatoita novetsikumate kameti pinkisakagantakenara viro.

<sup>23</sup>Irorotyō ikemakerira inianakera ogatyō ikenake ishinevagetanakatyō kara ovashi inoshikakagantairi isatyonirosano tera tyara inkantumatemala. Onti okañotaka maika arisanotari opaitaka ikematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi paniro yogiakotakari irirori, yogotakertari iragaveake impugamentakerira. <sup>24</sup>Impo yogari koveenkari yagakagantagakeri yogaegi tsavetantaigakeririra Iraniere iokakagantaigakerira yashitako-

tara matsontsori. Maganirosanoty iokakagantaigakeri imaignerityo itomiegi iriroegi ontiegiri itsinanetsie-gite. Antari iokaigunkanira tekyanekatyo imparigumaige savi itimashiigavakerityo matsontsori yagaigavakerira yogaigavakarira.

<sup>25</sup>Impogini yogari koveenkari itsirinkaigakeneri maganiro yashintaigarrira itsotenkasanoigakerityo ikantaigakerira ikanti: “Pintimagantsivageigakera kameti. <sup>26</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira maganiro viroegi nashintaigarrira nokogake pimpinkasanoigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatirira Iraniere pishigekavageiganakera, intitari Tasorintsisanorira kantakanirira itimi gara ineimatiro igamane. Inkantakanityo imegakempa igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyo tyani

gaveimatatsi impugatakemparrira.

<sup>27</sup>Irirori yogavisaakotanti, aikiro ipugamentanti. Ontiri aikiro yovetsikagemati posantepage terira oneimagementkani anta enoku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku. Irirotari pugamentakeri Iraniere neroty tera irogaigempari matsontsori.”

<sup>28</sup>Impo ovashi ariompa ishineventavagetanakariri Iraniere kigonkero ipegakara Suro igoveenkariegite Peresuakunirira. Impo ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro ishineventavagetakarira.

*Impogini yogari Tasorintsi yogotageri Iraniere posantepage tyarika onkantanakempa impogini. Irirori itsirinkakogetakero sankevantiku Iraniere capítulos 7—12. Aikiro omirinkatyo iniaventaigakeri itovaireegi.*

# JONASHI

---

## Jonashi irishigapitsatanakerimera Tasorintsi

**1** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Jonashi<sup>a</sup> itomi Amitai ikantiri:  
<sup>2</sup>“Maika piatakera apatovagetara pankotsi paitacharira Ninive<sup>b</sup> pinkamantaigakerira timaigatsirira kara pinkante: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi: Nompogereaiagakempira viroegi, noneaigakempitari povetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite.’”  
<sup>3</sup>Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge iriatakera anta, ontityo yovetsikanaka irishigapitsatanakerimera Tasorintsi iriatakera Tarisuku ganiri itigankiri Niniveku inkamantantakera. Impo iatake Jopeku ineapaakero omarane pitotsi oatanake Tarisuku. Ipunatanake iramanakenkanira yomatetanaka iriatakemera anta irishigapitsatanakerimera Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha iroso yamaatakoigavetanakara omaraaniku nia yogari Tasorintsi ikantake ontampiatanakeri omarane tampia ovashi otampiavagetanaketyo kara jiriririri ovoresekantanake panikyatyo ontintsiraanakero pitotsi. <sup>5</sup>Maganirotyo marineroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo kara paniropage ikaemageigamatityo kara iniaigakerira itasorintsiegite. Yovuokaageigakero arakintsipage gasakonani otenatai,

kantankicha yogari Jonashi onti yaguitanake savi oteniku imagasevagetakera. <sup>6</sup>Impo yogari itinkamiegi marineroegi ishigatematanakarityo ikantiri:  
—¿Antari gara pikañota? Vinti pochokisenari. Tinaanakenityo piniakerira pitasorintsite irirorakari tsarogaka-gaigakaene irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri okajaiga.

<sup>7</sup>Impo ikantavakagaiganaka maganiro:  
—Atsi tsame asokagaigakerora mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirikara kañotagantaigakaira maika.

Impo isokagaigakero inti okatinkantanake Jonashi. <sup>8</sup>Iroegi ikantaigiri:  
—Atsi kamantaigena tyara okantakara okañotanakara maika. ¿Tatatyo oitara pipiriventira viro? ¿Tyaratyo piponikara? ¿Tyaniratyo pitovaireegi?

<sup>9</sup>Irirori ikanti:  
—Nanti evereo, inti nokematsati Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku vetsikagetakerorira omaraani nia ontiri aikiro kipatsi.

<sup>10</sup>Impo iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika?  
Yogoigaketari onti ishigapitsatanakerira Tasorintsi, matakatari ikamantaigakeri irirori. Impo ikantaigiri:

---

**a 1.1** Yogari Jonashi ikamantantake pairani tekyara iramanakenkani iseraareegi Asuriaku. 2 Kov. 17.1-14, 22-23. **b 1.2** Ogari Ninive onti otinkamitakarira Asuria. Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara tera iriroegi iseraareegi, iriroegitari gaveigakeririra iseraareegi impogini ovashi yamaiganakeri igipatsiteku yashintaigakarira.

<sup>11</sup>—Maika ÷tyara nonkantaigakempira kameti ompeganaempaniri tampia ganigera ovoretai?

Ineaigavakerotari ariompari ovoresekantanakeri. <sup>12</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Noshikaigenatyo povuokajaigake-nara kameti ompeganaempaniri tampia ganigera ovoretai, narotari kañotagan-taigakempi maika.

<sup>13</sup>Impo iriroegi ariompatyo ipomirin-tsinai gavetakaro ikomajaigavetakarora iragatakoigakemera, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige, ariompatari ovoresekantasanotanakeri. <sup>14</sup>Impo iniaigamatanakerityo Tasorintsi ikaema-geigamatityo kara ikantaigi: “Tasorintsi, atsi gara pikisaviiganari yoka, gara pitentagantaiganari nokajaigakempira. Maika nokajaigakeririka gara pikenkia-kotiri, virotari kogankitsi onkañotakem-para maika.”

<sup>15</sup>Impo inoshikaigakeri Jonashi yovuokajaigakerira ogatyo okenake omaireatanai. <sup>16</sup>Impo iriroegi yogava-geiganaketyo kavako ipinkaiganakerira Tasorintsi yovetisaigakeneri piratsi ikantaigakeri inkematsaigakerira.

#### Imarane omani inigakerira Jonashi

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi itigankake omani<sup>c</sup> imaranesanorikatyo kara inigavakerira. Ario kara imagakotake imotiaku mavati kutagiteri.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Antari anta imotiaku iniakeri Tasorintsi <sup>2</sup>ikantiri:

“Viro Tasorintsi, antari nokenkisu-reavagetakara noniakempi pikemakena.

Noneavakara panikyara nonkamanake noniakempi pikemakenyato.

<sup>3</sup>Povuokaatakana saviaku omaraa-niku nia

noshintsiatakovagetanaketyo kara. Antari ovoresekantanakera apaman-kakotanakenatyo, virotari kantankitsi onkañotakempira maika.

<sup>4</sup>Impo nokantake vinti okakena, maika garatyo noneimatairo pivanko.

<sup>5</sup>Nonake saviaku otsompogiatira. Noneavaka panikyatyo nonkama-nake. ...

<sup>6</sup>...Kantankicha viro pagavaana kañomatataka ontinirikatyo poganiaana.

<sup>7</sup>Antari noneavakara tyampa nonkantanaempa vintityo nosuretanaka. Noniakempi impo viro pikemakena anta pivankoku.

<sup>8</sup>Yogaegiri ventaigakaririra ipegage-taganirira tasorintsi kogapage tyampa pinkantaigakeri pintsarogakagaiga-kempirira,

<sup>9</sup>kantankicha naro nomatikaventa-kempityo viro novetisakempi piratsi nontagakem-pirira.

Nontsatagakero nokantakempirira maika, panirotari pikantara viro pogavisaa-kotantira, pogavisaa-kotakenatyo.”

<sup>10</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri omani iriatakera otsapiaku inkamaran-kakotaerira. Impo ario okañotaka.

#### Ikantatigaiganakara Ninivekunirira

**3** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniairi aiikiro Jonashi ikantiri: <sup>2</sup>“Maika plate Niniveku pinkamantaigakerira nonkantakempirira.”

**c 1.17** Tera ogotenkani tyara ipaita nigakeririra Jonashi, kantankicha onti itimi omaraaniku nia ariorika ikañovetakari omani.

<sup>3</sup>Irirori itsatagakero ikantakeririra iatake. Antari Niniveku otovaigavagetyo pankotsi kara. Antari antsotenkakerorika onti anuitakera mavati kutagiteri. <sup>4</sup>Impo yogonketakara Jonashi itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera imaraenkarikatyo kara. Yanuivagetake kigonkero ichapinitakotanake ikantaigakerira maganiro ikanti: “iAganakempara 40 kutagiteri impogereaigakempi Tasorintsi!”

<sup>5</sup>Impo iriroegi ikematsaigake ikantai-gake impitashiigakemparora kogapage gara isekatumaiga. Imirinkaegi yogagui-gaka tontaporokiri, ikenkisureavageigakatari. <sup>6</sup>Antari ikemakera koveenkari imamatanakatyo irirori, yaguitanake ipitira, isapokanakaro yogagutarira, irorokya yogagutanaka tontaporokiri ipirinitake samamposeku. <sup>7</sup>Impo ikantakagantaigakeri maganiro Ninivekunirira ikanti: “Ikantake koveen-

kari intiri inampinaegi garatyo tyani sekatumatacha. Ariotyoinkañoigake aikiro piratsipage vaka intiri ovisha garatyo ipumatagani iseka, aikiro garatyo ipumatagani imire. <sup>8</sup>Maganirotyo Ninivekunirira onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri. Ario inkañoitagai-gakenkani aikiro piratsipage onti impashimititsatakenkani tontaporokiriku. Maganiro Ninivekunirira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkame-tite, ganigera yogantaigai, aikiro ganigera yagapitsatantavageigai. <sup>9</sup>Ariorika inkantatigaempara Tasorintsi irapitsimareanaempara ganiri ipogereai-gajai.”

<sup>10</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ineigakerira ikañoigakara maika ikantatigaiganakara yapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkame-tite ovashi yapitsimareanaa tera impogereaigeri.



## PERIODO INTERTESTAMENTARIO

*Antari okyara yamaiganunkanira jorioegi Vavironiaku inti shintaigakari karereoegi, iriroegitari timaigatsirira kara. (2 Kov. 25.1-13; Ira. 1.1-4) Impogini igoveenka riegite peresaegi yamaiganakeri isoraroegite iatashügakerira Vavironiakunirira yomanataigakarira ovashi yagaveaigakeri yashintaigakari. Itentagantaigunkani jorioegi yamaiganunkanirira anta. Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite peresaegi paitacharira Suro ikantake kametitake iriatagarantaigaera jorioegi anta Jerosarenku irovetsikaigane rira ivanko Tasorintsi ovashi iaiganake. (Es. 1.1-8) Kantankicha tera intimashitumaigaemparo kogapage, onti omirinka yashintaigunkani yatsipereakagaigunkanira. Impogini imaiganaka iromanoegi yagaveaigakeri yashintaigakarira, iriroegitari shintaigari imechotakera Jesokirishito.*

Antari iponiaiganaara jorioegi parikoti yamaigavetanunkanira itimaigaira Kanaanku tenige imepegumaigaeri pashini itasorintsiegite. Intaganityo ikematsaigai Tasorintsisanorira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi kantakani yantavageigira ivankoku Tasorintsi kañotaka ikantakera pairani Moiseshi, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi tera katinka irogaigero. Tera intimumatae pashini kamantantatsirira kamantaigakeririra ikantakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero avisavagetanakara 400 shiriagarini imechotakera Joan Gviatantatsirira, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotaenkani pashini Iriniane Tasorintsi kigonkero itimaigakera irogamereegi Kirishito itsirinkakoiganakerira.



# MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

---

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito  
(Ir. 3.23-38)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Maika nontsirinkakogetakero  
ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiga-  
nakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti  
iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

<sup>2</sup>Antari okyara yogari Averan itomin-  
takari Isaako.<sup>a</sup>

Irokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.<sup>b</sup>  
Irokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora  
intiegiri irirentiegi.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Irokya Jora itomintakari Parese  
intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka  
Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari  
Eserome.

Irokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

<sup>4</sup>Irokya Arame itomintakari  
Aminaravo.

Irokya Aminaravo itomintakari  
Naason.

Irokya Naason itomintakari  
Sarimon.

<sup>5</sup>Irokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose.  
Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti.  
Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

<sup>6</sup>Irokya Isai itomintakari Iravi  
pegankicharira igoveenkariegite  
iseraereegi.

Irokya koveenkari Iravi itominta-  
kari Saromon. Ogari iriniro  
Saromon onti yagavetarira  
Oriashi.

<sup>7</sup>Impogini Saromon itomintakari  
Irovoame.

Irokya Irovoame itomintakari  
Aviashi.

Irokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

<sup>8</sup>Irokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

<sup>9</sup>Irokya Osuashi itomintakari  
Joatame.

Irokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

<sup>10</sup>Irokya Esekiashi itomintakari  
Manaseshi.

Irokya Manaseshi itomintakari  
Amon.

Irokya Amon itomintakari  
Joseashi.

<sup>11</sup>Irokya Joseashi itomintaigakari  
Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi

impo yamaiganunkani maganiro  
iseraereegi Vavironiaku.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Impogini yogari Jekoniashi  
itomintakari Saratieri.

Irokya Saratieri itomintakari  
Sorovaveri.

<sup>13</sup>Irokya Sorovaveri itomintakari  
Aviote.

---

a 1.2 Jen. 21.1-3. b 1.2 Jen. 25.21-26. c 1.2 Jen. 35.22-26. d 1.11 2 Kov. 24.14-15.

Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.  
Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

<sup>14</sup> Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.  
Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.  
Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

<sup>15</sup> Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.  
Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.  
Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

<sup>16</sup> Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose.  
Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka  
Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso  
ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira  
ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14  
itsititapanutara itimakera Averen  
ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario  
ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoi-  
gankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara  
itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiga-  
nunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake  
14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro  
maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira  
ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganun-  
kanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake  
itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

### **Imechotakera Jesokirishito**

(Ir. 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri  
Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasano-  
kyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechota-  
kera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka  
Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose.  
Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani,  
intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.  
<sup>19</sup> Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaaero-  
mera gara yagiro, intitari negintevageta-  
charira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro  
nerotyo tera inkoge intsavetantakerora  
irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka

irapakuaaeromera maireni gara ikanti  
tatoita yapakuavitanairo. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha  
iroro isurevetanaka inkañotakeromera  
maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite  
Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: “Jose,  
virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.  
Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakem-  
pira kametitake pagakerora Maria  
pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi  
intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi,  
irorotari itimantakarira. <sup>21</sup> Impogini  
omechotakerira pimpaidakeri Jeso,  
irorotari gavisaaokigakerine itovaireegi  
ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovagei-  
gara.”

<sup>22</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti  
ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira  
Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagake-  
rira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

<sup>23</sup> “Ogari terira ineimatero surari  
ankamonkitake  
intimake otomi.

Irorori impaitakempa Imanoeri”  
(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

<sup>24</sup> Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakeri  
isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake  
yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora  
ivankoku, <sup>25</sup> kantankicha tera ineimatero  
kigonkero imechotakerira otomi. Antari  
imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

### **Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku**

**2** <sup>1</sup> Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku  
Joreaku aiño igoveenkariegite  
Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi.  
Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku  
pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka  
oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroegi  
inti ipirininventaigi impokiropage  
irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari

---

**e 1.16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera  
“ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi”. (Kamosotero  
“Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” *Glosarioku*.)

yogonkeigapaakara <sup>2</sup>ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

<sup>3</sup>Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavageta-nakatyo kara, ariotyo ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

<sup>4</sup>Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. <sup>5</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

<sup>6</sup>‘Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku, pairo pavisake inkemakoitakempira pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira, imechotantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi.’

<sup>7</sup>Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teraty tyani inkamante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

<sup>8</sup>Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

<sup>9</sup>Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora

okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>10</sup>Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. <sup>11</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikiaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira. <sup>12</sup>Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, neroty ikenapitsatantaiganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

### Jose ishigakaganakarira

#### Jeso anta Ejipitoku

<sup>13</sup>Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

<sup>14</sup>Iroroty ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku.

<sup>15</sup>Itimuntevageigake anta asatyo ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañoigaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

### Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

<sup>16</sup>Impogini yogari Erorishi inekera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatana-katyo ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereagakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoi-

gankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irerotari ipampiateke ikantaigakeririra govagegatsirira. <sup>17</sup>Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagun-kanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

<sup>18</sup> “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyo onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineagaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

<sup>19</sup>Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneati-motairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri:

<sup>20</sup>“Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetan-kicharira irogaigakerimera.”

<sup>21</sup>Iroko ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku, <sup>22</sup>kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, nerotyo iatantakarira Garireaku. <sup>23</sup>Yogonketapaa-kara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

#### Joan Giviatantatsirira

**ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera**  
(*Mr. 1.1-8; Ir. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28*)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti: <sup>2</sup>“iKantati-gaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite,

panikyatari aganakempa impegantakem-parira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegie maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Joan irerotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantakera:

“Triatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’”

<sup>4</sup>Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi. <sup>5</sup>Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan. <sup>6</sup>Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

<sup>7</sup>Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineaigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “iViroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañova-geigacharira? <sup>8</sup>Atsi negintetasanoigempnityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>9</sup>Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetake-

rora ogapage mapu imegakagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averen.

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashii-gakempari Tasorintsi maganiri terira inkematsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

<sup>11</sup>“Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuagakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagaran-taigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagaran-taigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

<sup>12</sup>Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

#### **Yogiviatunkanira Jeso**

(*Mr. 1.9-11; Ir. 3.21-22*)

<sup>13</sup>Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

<sup>15</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Ariotyo onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je'ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri. <sup>16</sup>Impo irorotyo yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogatyo

okenake ashirenakimatanakatyo inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega.

<sup>17</sup>Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanova-getarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

#### **Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iri**

(*Mr. 1.12-13; Ir. 4.1-13*)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Iroro yatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kameti ineasanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iri. <sup>2</sup>Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake. <sup>3</sup>Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira: —Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempa sekatsi pisekatakempira.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsi-tagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsi-tagantatsi suretsiku.’<sup>f</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetarityo enoku kara <sup>6</sup>ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

Iragaiavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

<sup>7</sup>Iniiitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajiri Pitinkami Tasorintsi<sup>g</sup> pinkantanakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

<sup>8</sup>Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty kipasi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. <sup>9</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

<sup>10</sup>Iniiitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsatsasanotake.’<sup>h</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

#### **Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku**

(*Mr. 1.14-15; Ir. 4.14-15*)

<sup>12</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku, <sup>13</sup>kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kapere-naoku. Ogari Kaperenao onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari. <sup>14</sup>Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakaniniri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantanatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

<sup>15</sup>“Ogari kipasi itimantaigarira

iyashikiiganakerira Savoron  
intiri Nepetari,

ontu onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Ontu opaita aikiro Garirea;  
itimantaigaru tovaini terira iriroegi  
iseraereegi.

<sup>16</sup>Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka, kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetakoiganake; panikya impogereigakempa, kantankicha maika ontu ipokashiigakeri Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

<sup>17</sup>Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkame-tite, panikyataru aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiru kematsaigakerinerira.”

#### **Jeso ikantaigakerira**

**4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaganakerira**

(*Mr. 1.16-20; Ir. 5.1-11*)

<sup>18</sup>Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi.

<sup>19</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika ontu pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiaganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagagakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

<sup>20</sup>Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

<sup>21</sup>Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineaapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantagiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.



<sup>22</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaignake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi**

*(Ir. 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup>Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkana-keroty Garirea yogotagantavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashi-geigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanova-geigaa. <sup>24</sup>Impo yogaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yovegantagetaira neroty yamageigapaa-keneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposanteivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashini-kyia ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegagairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagari-nipage. <sup>25</sup>Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

**Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ineaigakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitalera kara, impo yaiñonii-gakari irogamereegi inkemisantaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

**Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini**

*(Ir. 6.20-23)*

<sup>3</sup>“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi

tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

<sup>4</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagai-gakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaeritari Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigake-rine, impoginitari ineaigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogage-takerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeri-tari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

<sup>7</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichane-rira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

<sup>8</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineaigake-rira.

<sup>9</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

<sup>10</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogage-takerira, matakatari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>11</sup>“Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineaigakera pikematsaigakenara naro.

<sup>12</sup>Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantai-gatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagai-

gunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

**Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi**  
(*Mr. 9.50; Ir. 14.34-35*)

<sup>13</sup>“Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

<sup>14</sup>“Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari. <sup>15</sup>Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti irontenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku. <sup>16</sup>Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegin-tevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake pairo ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

**Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira**  
**Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>17</sup>“Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasantakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira. <sup>18</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari

gatata otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasantakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira. <sup>19</sup>Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasantakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara irirori intsatagasanoigakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani. <sup>20</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegin-tetasanoiga pavisagakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

**Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani**  
(*Ir. 12.57-59*)

<sup>21</sup>“Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,<sup>i</sup> inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’ <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘iVinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

<sup>23</sup>“Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamana-kenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketyo pisuretanakemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantari. <sup>24</sup>Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>25</sup>“Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. <sup>26</sup>Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

**Jeso yogotagantake ganiri  
oneavintsatagani tsinane**

<sup>27</sup>“Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.’<sup>28</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora. <sup>29</sup>Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamana-kerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku. <sup>30</sup>Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatua-kerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

**Ikantake Jeso gara tyani  
okumatiro itsinanetsite**  
(Mt. 19.9; Mr. 10.1-12; Ir. 16.18)

<sup>31</sup>“Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora

itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’ <sup>32</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakeri pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

**Jeso ikantake gara tatoita  
oniakotumatagani**

<sup>33</sup>“Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’ <sup>34</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoi-giro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. <sup>35</sup>Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoi-giro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira. <sup>36</sup>Aikiro gara piniakoi-giro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika ogatyo nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaigeviroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitatagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi.

<sup>37</sup>Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: 'Jeeje, arisano', ontirika pinkantaigake: 'Teratyo.' Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

**Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani  
kisantankitsirira  
(Ir. 6.29-30)**

<sup>38</sup>“Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi ariotyoka inkañotagakenkani irirori intisoreaatantenkanyo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, ariotyoka inkañotagakenkani irirori intinkaraitantenkanyo irai.’ <sup>39</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugatarik.<sup>k</sup> <sup>40</sup>Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro<sup>l</sup> pimananchaki enokutankitsirira. <sup>41</sup>Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakero tyo ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta. <sup>42</sup>Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakera tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

**Inkavintsajaigakenkanira  
kisañtaigatsirira  
(Ir. 6.27-28, 32-36)**

<sup>43</sup>“Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakempirira piangote pinkavintsaaikerira. Irirorkya kisakempirira

pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisaikerira.’ <sup>44</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiroro tsipereakagaigimpirira. <sup>45</sup>Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporea-koigakeriniri maganiroro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiroro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>46</sup>Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotarika ikañoigari maika kogantaigagirira itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>47</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniavagavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineagake paio pavisagake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotarika ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>48</sup>Irorotarika nonkantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaañtaigakempirira pinkañoigakempirira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaañtaigatira.

**Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani  
okavintsaañtaiganira**

**6** <sup>1</sup>“Gara intagati pikavintsaañtaigakempirira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyo irishineventagimpiri Piri timatsirira enoku.

<sup>2</sup>“Pintsarogakagaigakempiririka terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsa- mampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari inekagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara

**k 5.39** Garatyo pipugatarik: *literalmente*, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori.  
**l 5.40** Gara pitsaneanakaro: *literalmente*, pimakerityo.

avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra. <sup>3</sup>Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati, <sup>4</sup>impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintaakempi.

**Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi**  
(*lr. 11.2-4*)

<sup>5</sup>“Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintaigi irarintkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitantaganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineaigakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineaikempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi. <sup>7</sup>Nerotyo pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineaigiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera. <sup>8</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyan kara pineviigeri. <sup>9</sup>Antari piniaigerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, nokogaigake impinkatsasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi <sup>10</sup> inkematsasanoigakempira impegai-gakempira Igoveenkariegite.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro onkañotakempara otsataganira kara enoku.

<sup>11</sup> Pimpaiagakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

<sup>12</sup> Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

<sup>13</sup> Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveigaana kama-garini inkañoavagetagaiganara.’

<sup>14</sup>“Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpuro. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagisantairo Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

**Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage**

<sup>16</sup>“Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashii-gakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventaigakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatamampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineaigakenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiro

neigakeririra. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa <sup>18</sup>ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

**Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro  
ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi**  
*(Ir. 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup>“Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogagetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanaake, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsongagetakenkani magatiro. <sup>20</sup>Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsaavageigakempiniri irogishineigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatu-magetaacha. <sup>21</sup>Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku iroroty pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante iroroty pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

**Suretakotasantororira Iriniane Tasorintsi  
onti ikañotakari neatsirira**  
*(Ir. 11.34-36; 16.13)*

<sup>22</sup>“Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasantakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasanoemparo Iriniane

Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaror Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineagumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

<sup>24</sup>“Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventa-kempa inkematsasanoigakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

**Tasorintsi impaigakeri  
kematsasanoigiririra magatiro  
ikogakogeigakarira**  
*(Ir. 12.22-31)*

<sup>25</sup>“Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaror pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ÷tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaror pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘÷Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. <sup>26</sup>Pineagiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo

irogaigakemparira. iViroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira! <sup>27</sup>Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

<sup>28-29</sup>“Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakemparira? Pineaigironiroroty oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikai-gavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyo kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. <sup>30</sup>Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, iviroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. <sup>31</sup>Nonkantantagakempirira gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ <sup>32</sup>Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. <sup>33</sup>Irorompatyo pinkogasanogake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira. <sup>34</sup>Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagitevetanaempa

pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

**Gara iniashinatagani  
atovaireegi kogapage**  
(Ir. 6.37-38, 41-42)

**7** <sup>1</sup>“Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashii-gimpi Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>2</sup>Pinkantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inkisaigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini arioty inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori. <sup>3</sup>¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? <sup>4</sup>Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovage-taa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. <sup>5</sup>iOntityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

<sup>6</sup>“Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigirorira garira onti inkisaigakempi.

**Tyara inkantakenkani  
iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi**  
(Ir. 11.9-13; 6.31)

<sup>7</sup>“Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanogakerorika pineakogakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. <sup>8</sup>Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo. <sup>9</sup>¿Matsi pinkañoigera

viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi? <sup>10</sup>Intirika inevitakempi shima, ĉpinoshike pimperi maranke? <sup>11</sup>Kaĉnotari viroegi pikaĉnova-geigavetari akyari pipaĉgiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iirromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

<sup>12</sup>“Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesĉi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

**Sotsimoro maaniĉakitirira**

*(Ir. 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup>“Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniĉakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savĉ morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okaĉnotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniĉakitisanano okaĉnovagetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

**Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi**

*(Ir. 6.43-44)*

<sup>15</sup>“Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorinti inkaĉnoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikaĉnoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira. <sup>16</sup>Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira

ontirika yogogaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineaigironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okaĉnotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko. <sup>17-18</sup>Ario okaĉnotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okaĉnotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani. <sup>19</sup>Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani. <sup>20</sup>Ario ikaĉnoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigara.

**Gara itimimoigiri Tasorinti maganiro**

**kantaigavetakemparinerira:**

‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’

*(Ir. 13.25-27)*

<sup>21</sup>“Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irorori. <sup>22</sup>Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisantaaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatokoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’ <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teraty naro shintaigempine. iPiaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite!’



**Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka  
ikañotagaigakari vetsikioririra pankotsi**  
(*Mr. 1.22; Ir. 6.47-49*)

<sup>24</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasannotakeniri. <sup>25</sup>Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teratyo agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasannotaketari. <sup>26</sup>Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi <sup>27</sup>impogini opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogaty okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasannoto.”

<sup>28</sup>Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra, <sup>29</sup>ineai-gaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

**Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari**  
(*Mr. 1.40-45; Ir. 5.12-16*)

**8** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>2</sup>Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegae-nara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagata-keri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, imai-ka veganaempa!

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. <sup>4</sup>Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakempa-rira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti inelasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoiga-kempiniri maganiro vegasantaavi.<sup>m</sup>

**Jeso yovegairira iromperane  
itinkamiegi soraroegi**  
(*Ir. 7.1-10*)

<sup>5</sup>Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iro-ro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

<sup>6</sup>—Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

<sup>7</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iro-roventi noatake novegaerira.

<sup>8</sup>Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti: —Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavageta-tsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovgantanaempa nomperane. <sup>9</sup>Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsata-kenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.

<sup>10</sup>Iro-ro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikantaigiri gigaigapaakeririra:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teratyo noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasannotakera nagaveavagetira.

<sup>11</sup>Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi

maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakem-para Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara, <sup>12</sup>kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaaseva-getara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavaveigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty o irai.

<sup>13</sup>Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegei ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iro ro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

**Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero**  
(*Mr. 1.29-31; Ir. 4.38-39*)

<sup>14</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera. <sup>15</sup>Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyo okenake opeganaka oanatire ovashi otinaanaa opakoiakeri isekataigakempara.

**Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira**  
(*Mr. 1.32-34; Ir. 4.40-41*)

<sup>16</sup>Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iroroty iniakera Jeso oga ikenagake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegagairi maganiro. <sup>17</sup>Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantako-

takerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventai-gakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

**Kogaigavetankicharira irogaiganakerimera Jeso**  
(*Ir. 9.57-62*)

<sup>18</sup>Antari ineigakerira Jeso yapatoven-taiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteiganakera intati.

<sup>19</sup>Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantanira nogiavagetakempi.

<sup>20</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañogaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

<sup>21</sup>Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiata-nakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantanira nogiavagetana-kempi.

<sup>22</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

**Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare**  
(*Mr. 4.35-41; Ir. 8.22-25*)

<sup>23</sup>Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iriaigaera intati. <sup>24</sup>Osamanitanakera otampiamatana-ketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantana-ke inkaare osagusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevagetake.

<sup>25</sup>Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi  
yogireaugutarityo ikantaigiri:  
—iNotinkamii, tainakario atake  
atsitigakoiganake!

<sup>26</sup>Irorori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? iTekya  
pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira  
Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora  
tampia ikantiro:

—iPeganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniuro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—iMaireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario  
okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

<sup>27</sup>Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako  
ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyó  
okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori  
ontiri inkaare?

**Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira  
itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage**  
(Mr. 5.1-20; Ir. 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup>Antari yogonketapaakara Jeso intati  
Gararaku ikenai gapaake piteni  
matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamaga-  
rini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka  
imperitanakiku yogantaganirira  
igamaga. Isurarivagegiratyó kara  
ipinkasanovageigunkani, teratyó tyani  
kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira  
inaigakera. <sup>29</sup>Impo ineaigavakerira Jeso  
ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—iEeee! iJeso, Itomi Tasorintsi,  
arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iroro  
pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara  
maika tekyan kara agumatempa  
nantsipereantaigakemparira?

<sup>30</sup>Ario inai gake kara shintori isekatava-  
geigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

<sup>31</sup>Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguiga-  
keririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigan-  
kaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

<sup>32</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyó ikonteigapanuti  
iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira  
irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro  
itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyó  
ikenai gake ishigaiganaka otseraaku  
yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom  
pokorom pokorom, ipogereai gakatyo  
maganiro. <sup>33</sup>Iroro ineaigavakerira  
sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo  
kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira  
ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi  
iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikaman-  
taigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka  
itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage.  
<sup>34</sup>Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta  
inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

**Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari**  
(Mr. 2.1-12; Ir. 5.17-26)

**9**<sup>1</sup>Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso  
pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira  
itimira. <sup>2</sup>Impo ipokaigapaake pashini  
matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri  
paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakene-  
rira irovegaerira. Antari ineaigakerira  
Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera  
iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakari-  
rira shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari  
mataka omagisantaagani magatiro  
povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite,  
garatyó ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Ario inai gake kara gotagantaigirorira  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ikemai-  
gavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasuren-  
tavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara  
ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatana-  
kari Tasorintsi.” <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Jeso  
yogoigavakerityó iniasurentaigakara  
ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasuren-  
taigakara pikañoigakerora maika?

<sup>5</sup>¿Tyatimpatyo pairo avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: 'Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi', ontirika nonkantakerira: 'Tinaanake nuitanake'? <sup>6</sup>Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka imagisanta-koigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

<sup>7</sup>Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku. <sup>8</sup>Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaigana-kari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

**Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira**  
(*Mr. 2.13-17; Ir. 5.27-32*)

<sup>9</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara inepaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irorori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri: —Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irorori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

<sup>10</sup>Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. <sup>11</sup>Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>12</sup>Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>13</sup>Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: 'Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetsaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.' Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

**Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga**  
(*Mr. 2.18-22; Ir. 5.33-39*)

<sup>14</sup>Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviantantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoi-gempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

<sup>15</sup>Impo irrorori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini icyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigacharirira ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisu-reakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>16</sup>“Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira

pariseoegi irokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. <sup>17</sup>Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatana. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakeri. Nerotyopaio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

**Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo**

(*Mr. 5.21-43; Ir. 8.40-56*)

<sup>18</sup>Aiñokya iniaavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri: —Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

<sup>19</sup>Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

<sup>20</sup>Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika orirara. Irorori aiñonitanakari okenashitapaakari itishitaku otsagatakotapaakari okaratsaiku imanachaki. <sup>21</sup>Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanachaki noveganaempatyo.” <sup>22</sup>Impo ishonkana Jeso ineiro aratinakake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegantarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa. <sup>23</sup>Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineaigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigari-rira igamaga iragaigamatataka kaemvaimataketyo kara. <sup>24</sup>Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenaiigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. <sup>25</sup>Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsompogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa. <sup>26</sup>Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiarora irishinto Jairo.

**Jeso ineaigairira piteni terira ineaige**

<sup>27</sup>Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakonai-gavakeri ikantaigiri:

—iViro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

<sup>28</sup>Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsompogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige giaigapaakeririra yaiñonii-gapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?  
¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

<sup>29</sup>Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri: —Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

<sup>30</sup>Ogatyo ikenaiigake ineaiganake.

Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri: —Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantai-girokari.

<sup>31</sup>Kantankicha teratyoinkematsaigeri. Irorotyoiagaira ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineaigagakerira.

**Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie**

<sup>32</sup>Choeni osamanitanake ikenaiigapaake pashini yamaigapaakeri terira

irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini.

<sup>33</sup>Iroroty yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyto ikenake inianai. Yogavageigana-ketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera: —iTeratyto oneimagetenkani kañopa-gerira oka!

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irirori arisano yagavei yoneagageta-rira kamagarinipage timagugeigakeri-rira matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

#### Jeso itsarogakagaigakari maganiro

<sup>35</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenganakero apatogetakara pankotsi-page yogotagantagematanake pankotsipa-geku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikaman-taigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaiga-kempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. <sup>36</sup>Antari ineaiga-kerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogakagaiganakarityo kara ineaigake-ritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoigakari ovisha terira intime sentiririra.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoi-gakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaike gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaike gaigakeronerira. <sup>38</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankai-gakera gotagaigakerineririra.

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi  
(*Mr. 3.13-19; Ir. 6.12-16*)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Impo iroro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaiga-kemparira itimagugakerira kamagarini-page, aikiro irovedageigakerira oposan-tetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage. <sup>2</sup>Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;  
Anturishi, irirenti Perero;  
Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;

<sup>3</sup>Jeripe,

Varitorome,  
Tomashi,  
Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari  
koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

<sup>4</sup>Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri  
Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeri-  
rira Jeso.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi  
iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(*Mr. 6.7-13; Ir. 9.1-6*)

<sup>5</sup>Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantai-gavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigake-rira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyto pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira.

<sup>6</sup>Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira. <sup>7</sup>Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigake-rira panikya aganakempa impeganta-kemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

<sup>8</sup>Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira.

Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantai-gempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

<sup>9</sup>“Gara pamumaigi koriki. <sup>10</sup>Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatiyo pamaigana-ke pamagotiro pimanchaki pogagui-gakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiiri. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

<sup>11</sup>“Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>12</sup>Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniagapaakerira pinkantaigari: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ <sup>13</sup>Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisantaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. <sup>14</sup>Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra. <sup>15</sup>Maika onkamantanoigakempi impogini aganamantapara inkisashitanta-kempira Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashii-gakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisagetakeroty inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.<sup>o</sup>

### **Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso**

<sup>16</sup>“iAtsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigan-kaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iriatatera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovaetira, kantankicha gara pagashitantavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega. <sup>17</sup>Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. <sup>18</sup>Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkari-pageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro. <sup>19</sup>Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkari-pageku gara pisureigaroyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigari?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. <sup>20</sup>Gatanika tsikyata piniaigi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

<sup>21</sup>“Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikyagakagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>22</sup>Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante

irogavisaakotakenkani. <sup>23</sup>Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi tekbara pintsotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraeeregi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka.

<sup>24</sup>Yogari yogotagaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra. <sup>25</sup>Aikiro yogari yogotagaganirira ariotyoinkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira ariotyoinkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogagaitakempi.

**Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira  
Tasorinti  
(Ir. 12.2-7)**

<sup>26</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatiroteri terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. <sup>27</sup>Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>28</sup>Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyoyagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorinti, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intiganakerora isure morekariku. <sup>29</sup>¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyoinkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri. <sup>30</sup>Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. <sup>31</sup>Irorotari nonkantantai-

gakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

**Terira impashiventagaigempari  
Jesokirishito  
(Ir. 12.8-9)**

<sup>32</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasanoitankitsine ikematsasanoitakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotyoinkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: 'Nanti shintari', inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku. <sup>33</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: 'Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante', ariotyoinkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: 'Tera naro shintemparine', inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

**Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso  
inkantaigakerira maganiro  
irishinevakagaigakempara  
(Ir. 12.51-53; 14.26-27)**

<sup>34</sup>Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

<sup>35</sup>'intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri. Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomitantatsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

<sup>36</sup>Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakenanerira.'

<sup>37</sup>'Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena.

<sup>38</sup>Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira



inkoge impiriventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenera. <sup>39</sup>Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavageta-kenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitiri ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

**Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini**  
(*Mr. 9.41*)

<sup>40</sup>“Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. <sup>41</sup>Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira. <sup>42</sup>Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatitayo impavetakempari imire irorotakenitoyo.”

**Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso**  
(*Ir. 7.18-35*)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro

yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Joan Giviantantsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegagigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera <sup>3</sup>ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

<sup>4</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantagiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. <sup>5</sup>Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañogaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaa-koigakenkaniniri. <sup>6</sup>Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasano-takenara gara yapakuimatana!

<sup>7</sup>Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantagiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? <sup>8</sup>¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari. <sup>9</sup>Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio

yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira,  
<sup>10</sup>irivotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani  
 iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake  
 paniro ivatanakempinerira  
 inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegin-  
 tetashiigavakempira.’

<sup>11</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosa-  
 notyo matsigenkaegi tera intimumate  
 paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha  
 tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi  
 ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori  
 pinkante yavisakerityo.

<sup>12</sup>“Pairani ikyasanokyara tsititanakero  
 Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi  
 maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera  
 inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotaken-  
 kanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaa-  
 kotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite  
 maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha  
 ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori  
 tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaigana-  
 kera. <sup>13</sup>Maganivotari kamantantaigatsi-  
 rira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi  
 ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka  
 Moisheshi irirori itsirinkakotakero.  
 Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake  
 intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaako-  
 tantakera ovashi imepegakempa Igoveen-  
 kariegite maganiro kematsaigakerine-  
 rira. <sup>14</sup>Yogari Joan irivotari kamantanta-  
 tsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira  
 iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira  
 Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi  
 pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyo.  
<sup>15</sup>Pikematsaigakenarika maika atsi  
 suretasanoiemparotyo nokantaigakem-  
 pirira.

<sup>16</sup>“¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi  
 viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoi-gaka? Inti pikañoi-  
 gaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku  
 imagempivageigakera impo ovashi  
 inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige:  
<sup>17</sup>“Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo  
 pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoiga-

vetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenka-  
 tavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragai-  
 gempa.’ <sup>18</sup>Ariotari pikañoi-gakari viroegi.  
 Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa,  
 aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti  
 pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.  
<sup>19</sup>Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanota-  
 karirira Matsigenka isekata, aikiro  
 yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo  
 isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro  
 inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri  
 kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’  
 Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsa-  
 tasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira  
 inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani  
 yovetsikagetakerira.”

**Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira**  
**Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri**  
**Kaperenaoku**  
*(Ir. 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup>Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo  
 yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira  
 oneimagetenkani, ineaigakeritari tera  
 inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira  
 Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri: <sup>21</sup>“iMaikaniroro  
 pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaiga-  
 rorira Korasun! iMaikaniroro pantsipe-  
 reavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira  
 Vetsaira! Pineavagetakarotyo novetsiki-  
 moigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo  
 pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara  
 pampakuaganakerora povetsikageigira  
 terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante  
 timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri  
 Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome  
 inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogagui-  
 ganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro  
 intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane  
 iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaiga-  
 kara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira  
 onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara.  
<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara  
 inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi  
 maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo

irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakero-tyo inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. <sup>23</sup>Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakova-geigaka. ¿Pineagiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsiki-mogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, añökyametyo intimantaigemparo maika.<sup>p</sup> <sup>24</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashit-antakempara Tasorintsi, pairotyö inkisashitanöigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

**Jeso ikantake  
irampishigopireakagaigakemparira  
ventaigakaririra  
(Ir. 10.21-22)**

<sup>25</sup>Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. <sup>26</sup>Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

<sup>27</sup>Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipageta-kenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveaka-gavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigake-rira. <sup>28</sup>Maganiro viroegi tsipereaiganki-tsirira pipimirintsiigakarora pintsataga-geigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira

Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventai-gakenara nampishigopireakagaigakem-pira. <sup>29</sup>Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigo-pireagakempa pisureku, teranika naro kisanatatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsiperea-kovagetacharira tera naventakotuma-tempa. <sup>30</sup>Tera onkomutempa pintsata-gaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakem-pirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

**Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki  
kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira  
(Mr. 2.23-28; Ir. 6.1-5)**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiga-naari irogamereegi. Iriröegi itasegagai-ganake yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora. <sup>2</sup>Irorotyö ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi!  
Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagite-riku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavi-tantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>3</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyö tatampatyö irogaigakempa, <sup>4</sup>impo ikiamatanaketyö ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyö, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.<sup>¶</sup> <sup>5</sup>¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira

kantankicha teratyo iroro irovetsikaige terira onkametite? <sup>6</sup>Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aino aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi.

<sup>7</sup>Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisai-gakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Kañotasnotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

**Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira**  
(*Mr. 3.1-6; Ir. 6.6-11*)

<sup>9</sup>Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsompogi. <sup>10</sup>Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaeigiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri: —¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

<sup>11</sup>Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsaventaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Añorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakemparo paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaterira? <sup>12</sup>Iriromparorokari matsigenka pairo intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irerotari maika kametitake onkavitsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

<sup>13</sup>Nerotyo ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri: —Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa

kañotasnovagetaatyo apipakotene.

<sup>14</sup>Iroro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

**Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani**

<sup>15</sup>Iroro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakairira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegaugegamatirityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira, <sup>16</sup>kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantagiri. <sup>17</sup>Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

<sup>18</sup>“Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intima-surentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

<sup>19</sup>Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyo ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

<sup>20</sup>Garatyo ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavitsajaiigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>21</sup>Maganiro matsigenkaegi timagegatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

**Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini**

(*Mr. 3.20-30; Ir. 11.14-23; 12.10*)

<sup>22</sup>Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro

tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi. <sup>23</sup>Yogaveigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

<sup>24</sup>Iroto ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

<sup>25</sup>Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyo isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempara iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenai-gake irashirikovakagaiganakempara ganige itsipavakagaigaa. <sup>26</sup>Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira imeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage? <sup>27</sup>Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakaririra noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irirotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. <sup>28</sup>Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantagavakempara atake yogikoneatimoigana-kempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

<sup>29</sup>“Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashita-

kenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiantakenkani.

<sup>30</sup>“Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

<sup>31</sup>“Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkamekite ontrika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri. <sup>32</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotae-rira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

**Tatoita ogotantunkani  
tyara ikanta matsigenka**

*(Ir. 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup>“Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkamekite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkamekite. Yogari kametiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage.

<sup>34</sup>iViroegi apaiventavaveigakempi kañoavagetagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañoaveigacharira. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani. <sup>35</sup>Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempara onti iniagisevagegi posante, irorotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari

oniakogetunkani. <sup>36</sup>Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitan-taigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage.

<sup>37</sup>Tatarika piniavageti irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisevagetakerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

**Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira  
Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira  
oneimagetenkani  
(Mr. 8.12; Ir. 11.29-32)**

<sup>38</sup>Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri: —Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigena-nityo terira oneimagetenkani.

<sup>39</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:  
—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimage-tenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagu-maigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaiga-kempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañota-gunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.<sup>7</sup> <sup>40</sup>Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañota-kempa impogini Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku. <sup>41</sup>Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairoty yavisaiga-kempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekuni-rira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsati-

moigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineai-gaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri. <sup>42</sup>Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairoty avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashi-takeritari Saromon pairani oponiavageta-katyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,<sup>8</sup> kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

**Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira  
(Ir. 11.24-26)**

<sup>43</sup>“Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuiavetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavageta-kempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi <sup>44</sup>isurematanaatyo ikanti: Irirompa-tyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.<sup>7</sup> Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatak-tyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritari timanteparonerira. <sup>45</sup>Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagui-gapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairoty yogavavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovage-tagantsi ariompatyo pogavavageiganakem-para, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

**Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi  
(Mr. 3.31-35; Ir. 8.19-21)**

<sup>46</sup>Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantan-kicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeri-

tari maganiro patoitaigankicharira neroty onti inaigapaake sotsi. <sup>47</sup>Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi año inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

<sup>48</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kaman-takeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpa-tyora igeegi?

<sup>49</sup>Impo ishonkateiganakari irogame-reegi ikoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi. <sup>50</sup>Imirinkatari tsatagageti-rorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira  
Iriniane Tasorintsi  
(Mr. 4.1-9; Ir. 8.4-8)**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirini-tapaake. <sup>2</sup>Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetake-rora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki.

<sup>4</sup>Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagaran-taka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

<sup>5</sup>Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

<sup>6</sup>Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. <sup>7</sup>Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivoku-

tanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup>Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipa-tsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30. <sup>9</sup>Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira  
irogamereegi tyara okantaka  
ikantakogetakerora magatiro  
(Mr. 4.10-12; Ir. 8.9-10)**

<sup>10</sup>Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetake-rora magatiro?

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro.

<sup>12</sup>Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompaty orogotasnovagetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyo yogotumageti maani. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra. <sup>14</sup>Okañotaka maika otsataganakero ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pikemu-gavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo,  
kantankicha garatyo pogotu-  
maigavakero.

<sup>15</sup>Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera,  
kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo  
ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka  
tenirikatyo ovegantaigempa  
pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamata-  
kavi tenirikatyo pogaige kavako.

Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri  
pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri  
pikemantaigaro pigempita,  
aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsata-  
sanoigakenara

kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

<sup>16</sup>“Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaa-  
vageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakar-  
rira magatiro pineageigakerira maika,  
aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempi-  
rira. <sup>17</sup>Arisanoty nonkantansanoigakempi  
maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantan-  
taigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira  
ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaiga-  
nakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha  
teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigave-  
taka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira,  
kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi  
ikantakotakerira inkaara**  
(*Mr. 4.13-20; Ir. 8.11-15*)

<sup>18</sup>“Maika atsi kemisantaigena  
nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokanta-  
kotake inkaara. <sup>19</sup>Ogari turigoki parigige-  
tankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake  
matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira  
Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira.  
Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaiga-  
kempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira  
Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarie-  
gite, kantankicha igenanekyatyo  
ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantaka-

gaigakeri magatiro. <sup>20</sup>Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaroro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, <sup>21</sup>nerotyo imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaiigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>22</sup>Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetakaroro, kantankicha impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetsirira kipatsiku. Impo iiroegi tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintvioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashini kya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

**Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara  
Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite  
kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo  
ontiri tovaseri**

<sup>24</sup>Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku. <sup>25</sup>Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakerotyoka. <sup>26</sup>Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyaka-



tyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri. <sup>27</sup>Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineaigutaroty o ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyo oponiakara tovaseri?’ <sup>28</sup>Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’ <sup>29</sup>Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira. <sup>30</sup>Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuiigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira ironaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’”

**Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa**  
(*Mr. 4.30-32; Ir. 13.18-19*)

<sup>31</sup>Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku. <sup>32</sup>Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevetanakettyo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsi-page impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

**Jeso ikantakotairoa ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opeogantarira pan**  
(*Ir. 13.20-21*)

<sup>33</sup>Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opeogantarira pan

ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opeogantarira ogaty okenake opeoganae magapatsatiro.”

**Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro**  
(*Mr. 4.33-34*)

<sup>34</sup>Ario ikañoiigakeri Jeso maika maganiri yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigari kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira <sup>35</sup>ont ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera:

“Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogeketake posantepage.

Nonkenkitsatakogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo**

<sup>36</sup>Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri: —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

<sup>37</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>38</sup>Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini. <sup>39</sup>Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsontakanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isankariite

Tasorintsi. <sup>40</sup>Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontagakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantana-kempa impogini ontsontakanaempara kipatsi. <sup>41</sup>Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakem-para Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovage-taigakeririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite <sup>42</sup>iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteiga-kempa inkaemavaveigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty irai. <sup>43</sup>Impo-gini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpo-kirerenkira ikyaenkara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasa-noigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

**Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira**

<sup>44</sup>“Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetakatyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

**Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti**

<sup>45</sup>“Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitanotake. <sup>46</sup>Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera,

opunavagetaratyo kara. Ipimantageta-kero magatiro yashintagetarira yaganta-getakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

**Jeso ikantakotairora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari**

<sup>47</sup>“Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyo kara. <sup>48</sup>Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajai-gavairi. <sup>49</sup>Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsontakanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoi-gakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigempa <sup>50</sup>iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigana-kempa inkaemavaveigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty irai.”

<sup>51</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

<sup>52</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta

Tasorinti yogavisaakoigirira matsigen-kaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorinti ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

**Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku**

(Mr. 6.1-6; Ir. 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup>Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra itai itimira. <sup>54</sup>Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>55</sup>¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi. <sup>56</sup>Ario okañoi-gaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

<sup>57</sup>Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakatyo iitaneegei iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

<sup>58</sup>Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

**Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan**

**Giviantantatsirira**

(Mr. 6.14-29; Ir. 9.7-9)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsika-

getakera terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>2</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviantantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, nerotyokañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

<sup>3</sup>Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. <sup>4</sup>Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.” <sup>5</sup>Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineigakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha impogini agamatatyo kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakempirira. Impo isekatavageigakera okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyoka kara. Ishineventamatanakarotyoka Erorishi <sup>7</sup>ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyomompakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyo namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

<sup>8</sup>Iroro okemakera oatake okantakitorora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviantantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkagagantakerira Joan Giviantantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

<sup>9</sup>Ogatyoka ikenake irirori ikenkisureenaka, kantankicha matakatarika ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro

ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkanta-kempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:  
—Iroroventi nanityo.

<sup>10</sup>Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito. <sup>11</sup>Impo yamako-takenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. <sup>12</sup>Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaignairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

**Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan**

(*Mr. 6.30-44; Jr. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14*)

<sup>13</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaiganake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanuiiganake. <sup>14</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegeri kara itsarogakagaiganakeri maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>15</sup>Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

<sup>17</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nonpaigakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

<sup>18</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

<sup>19</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshika-

kero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevegetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. <sup>20</sup>Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>21</sup>Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiiri ananekiegi.

**Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia**

(*Mr. 6.45-52; Jn. 6.16-21*)

<sup>22</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteigaanaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

<sup>23</sup>Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapintanake. <sup>24</sup>Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara osagusagumatana-keroty pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavaganaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. <sup>25</sup>Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaa-kero enokua nia. <sup>26</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—iInaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

<sup>27</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—iNanti! iGara pitsarogaigi, shineiga-naempa!

<sup>28</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroatyo, iroroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara viroku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

<sup>29</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—iNotinkamii, gavaenaa!

<sup>31</sup>Igenaneyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—iTesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

<sup>32</sup>Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asatyo opeganaa tampia. <sup>33</sup>Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventai-ganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—iArisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

**Jeso yovegaigakerira  
mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira**  
(Mr. 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup>Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. <sup>35</sup>Yogaegiri timaiga-tsirira kara ineigavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanakatyo ikamantavakagai-ganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyoto itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegai-gaerira. <sup>36</sup>Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi  
tatoita kitsitinkantatsi**  
(Mr. 7.1-23)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, iponiai-gapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

<sup>2</sup>—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantagei-

ganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoi-gempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiga-nakerira.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagai-gakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiigana-kempirira pairani? <sup>4</sup>Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’

Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkani-tyo.’ <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagai-gakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaiga-charira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakaga-kemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakara, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantai-gake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’, <sup>6</sup>ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantagei-gakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. <sup>7</sup>Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsa-tamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanota-keniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

<sup>8</sup>‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

<sup>9</sup>Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

<sup>10</sup>Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara. <sup>11</sup>Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

<sup>12</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri: —¿Pineaigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

<sup>13-14</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iroro pankiterone Apa timatsirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikatsavakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaimpara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

<sup>15</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

<sup>16</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—iArirotatyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige! <sup>17</sup>¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake seguton-tsiku, impo oshitakotaagani. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevagetaganirira onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevagetantaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniro suretsiku. <sup>19</sup>Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage. <sup>20</sup>Magatiropage oka oveltsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkañoitagaigakerora

ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

**Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria**

(Mr. 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku. <sup>22</sup>Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—iNotinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetanakario! Añño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

<sup>24</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

<sup>25</sup>Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aññonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—iNotinkamii, kavintsaavagetanakario!

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

<sup>27</sup>Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoigirira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otopinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki<sup>u</sup> ashirianakara.

<sup>28</sup>Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Irovento pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

**Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini  
mantsigaigankitsirira**

<sup>29</sup>Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara. <sup>30</sup>Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranuitagantsiige, terira ineaiige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevagetanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro. <sup>31</sup>Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganake-tyo kavako, ineigakeritari ineiga-naira terira ineigavetempa, yakoiga-naira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ikenaiigake ishineventaigamatanakari-tyo Tasorintsi kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

**Jeso yogitovaigairora pan  
(Mr. 8.1-10)**

<sup>32</sup>Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoi-ganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

<sup>33</sup>Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—iOjojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompai-gakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitetapaakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

<sup>34</sup>Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaiga-kerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

<sup>35</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitai-gakera maganiro, <sup>36</sup>impo yagagetana-keri pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro.

<sup>37</sup>Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka.

Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

<sup>38</sup>Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikarava-geigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsinaneeegi intiegiri ananekiegi. <sup>39</sup>Impo Jeso yapakuagairi iriaigaera ivankoe-giku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

**Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi  
ikantaigavetakarira Jeso  
ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani  
(Mr. 8.11-13; Ir. 12.54-56)**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagai-gakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyo ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

<sup>2</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

“Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’ <sup>3</sup>Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkameti-gitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara

okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigake-rora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani. <sup>4</sup>Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagaimpimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempipashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora  
irogotagantane pariseoegi  
ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan**  
(*Mr. 8.14-21*)

<sup>5</sup>Antari imonteaigakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

<sup>7</sup>Iroko ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoko ikantantaigakairira maika.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakaganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—iTesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ <sup>9</sup>¿Matsi tekyo pogoige? ¿Matsi

tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo?

<sup>10</sup>Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? <sup>11</sup>Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi

intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantaka tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

<sup>12</sup>Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opoegantarira pan, ontityo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogotagantavageigira.

**Perero ikantakera Jeso inti  
Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi**  
(*Mr. 8.27-30; Ir. 9.18-21*)

<sup>13</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganirio matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasa-notakaririra Matsigenka?

<sup>14</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

<sup>15</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

<sup>16</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri: —Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

<sup>17</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaaempitari. <sup>18</sup>Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakemparira maganirio kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyoko inkematsatanoiganakenari. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage



matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatari ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

<sup>20</sup>Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogameeregi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impgakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira  
irogamereegi inkamakera**  
(*Mr. 8.31-9.1; Ir. 9.22-27*)

<sup>21</sup>Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagaveigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. <sup>22</sup>Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—iNotinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! iGaratyo yogaitimpi!

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematana-karityo ikantutarityo:

—iVirori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagatairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi!

<sup>24</sup>Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: —Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakana inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori,

ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena. <sup>25</sup>Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagan-tanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iroro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

<sup>26</sup>Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. <sup>27</sup>Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isankariite nogishineagapaakerira maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventagaapaakeri. <sup>28</sup>Maika nonkamantanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

**Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira  
irogamereegi**  
(*Mr. 9.2-13; Ir. 9.28-36*)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan. <sup>2</sup>Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomatata ishimpokirerenkara

poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutama-govageteratyo kara. <sup>3</sup>Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso <sup>4</sup>iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, imatsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pathi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

<sup>5</sup>Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovageterityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Irorotyoko ikemaigakerira ogatyoko ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakatyoko. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

<sup>8</sup>Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkai-gaera, panivani inai Jeso.

<sup>9</sup>Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

<sup>10</sup>Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira.

<sup>12</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera

irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyoko inkañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

<sup>13</sup>Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyoko ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviatantatsirira.”

### Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mr. 9.14-29; Ir. 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaiigakera matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

<sup>15</sup>—Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigematatyoko tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetakaa oaku. <sup>16</sup>Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigaerira, kantankicha teratyoko iragaveaigeri.

<sup>17</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—iArio pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyanekatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatororokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

<sup>18</sup>Impo initarityoko kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyoko ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanana ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

<sup>19</sup>Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroegei tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

<sup>20</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasa-noigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigakera:

‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenaty.’ Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuresanotumaigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigake-tyo pinkantaigakerora oga otishi: ‘Gagana-kempa plate parikoti’, ogaganakempaty. Garatyo tatoita komutapitsatumaigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuresanoigakarora nagaveavagetira. <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

**Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera**  
(*Mr. 9.30-32; Ir. 9.43-45*)

<sup>22</sup>Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaiiganakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:  
—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani <sup>23</sup>impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. Iro-ro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureava-geiganakatyo kara.

**Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi**

<sup>24</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kapere-naoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantagaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira ĩpunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

<sup>25</sup>Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iro-ro ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ĩtyara pinkante viro? ĩTyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ĩIro-ro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

<sup>26</sup>Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iro-roventi tera iriro inkogantai-gempa itomiegi, <sup>27</sup>kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventai-gakempara piteniro.

**Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini**  
(*Mr. 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir. 9.46-48; 17.1-2*)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:  
—ĩTyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogoveenka-riegite?

<sup>2</sup>Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera <sup>3</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoi-gana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiroro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite, <sup>4</sup>kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairoty iravisantavagetake impogini.

<sup>5</sup>Aikiro tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomatata nantinirikatyo ikavintsaaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

<sup>6</sup>“Kantankicha tyanirika kañovageta-gakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivageta-kenkanityo kara. Iro-roterari nonkantantai-gakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>7</sup>iMaikaniroro iratsipereavageigake

maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasa-noigakenkanira.

<sup>8</sup>“Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometyo povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoavetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. <sup>9</sup>Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoavetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

### Ovisha pegankicharira

(*lr. 15.3-7*)

<sup>10</sup>“Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku. <sup>11</sup>Yogari Kañotasanoatakari-rira Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

<sup>12</sup>“¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempara 100 irovishate impo imegakempara paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira? <sup>13</sup>Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imegavetempa. <sup>14</sup>Ario ikañotaka Piri

timatsirira enoku tera inkoge impegumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

### Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiaigaerira apigematsaegine

(*lr. 17.3*)

<sup>15</sup>“Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametaiiri. <sup>16</sup>Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametiaerira. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha garika ikemi iroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenari koriki.

<sup>18</sup>“Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki kantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

<sup>19</sup>“Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanoigakempa impo piniagakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempari piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo. <sup>20</sup>Omirinkatariki tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena iriniaigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

**Inampina koveenkari terira  
intsarogakagantempa**

<sup>21</sup>Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisan-taero tyarika inkantakena napigematsa-tene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

<sup>22</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagsantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Iroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantana-kempa imegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkari egite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakemparo koveenkari ikaemai-gakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira. <sup>24</sup>Iroo itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovagetiri-rira tovaini koriki kara. <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunatantaem-pari neroty yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashinta-getarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataerini ipegakogetirira.

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventama-tanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagete-nakario, pogiakotakempira impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopega-kotimpirira.’ <sup>27</sup>Yogari koveenkari itsaroga-kaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovasi yapakuairi.

<sup>28</sup>“Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoa-kari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘iPunataena pipegakotanara!’ <sup>29</sup>Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’ <sup>30</sup>kantanki-

cha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenka-nira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakoti-rira. <sup>31</sup>Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari. <sup>32</sup>Iroo ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘iViro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavageta-kempira. <sup>33</sup>Ariometryo pinkañotagake-rime pegakotakempirira viro pintsaroga-kagakemparimera irirori pinkañotake-nara naro nontsarogakagakempira.’

<sup>34</sup>Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovasi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

<sup>35</sup>Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagai-gari pitovaireegi pimagsiantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

**Ikantake Jeso gara tyani  
okumatiro itsinanetsite  
(Mr. 10.1-12; Ir. 16.18)**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku. <sup>2</sup>Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaiganki-tsirira.

<sup>3</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatin-katero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantai-gakerira, neroty ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

<sup>4</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinka-kagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasano-kyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane’? <sup>5</sup>Impo ikantake: ‘Nerotyogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakerira iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’<sup>x</sup> <sup>6</sup>Nerotyogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakatarani panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

<sup>7</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, çtyara okantakara ikantakera Moiseshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera?

<sup>8</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyogari ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasano-kyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika. <sup>9</sup>Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirota-kempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

<sup>10</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivagetaratyogari kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiroro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagavea-kagaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup>Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impirini-ventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakera nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakera.

**Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi**

(*Mr. 10.13-16; Ir. 18.15-17*)

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogame-reegi ineagavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajagiri.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoventkariegitte kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

<sup>15</sup>Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

**Shintavagetacharira**

(*Mr. 10.17-31; Ir. 18.18-30*)

<sup>16</sup>Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

<sup>17</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageteroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

<sup>18</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire. <sup>19</sup>Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempaty pitsarogakagara vikiro.’<sup>y</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Ikantutarityo irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyaniro ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

<sup>21</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, piate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogivagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>22</sup>Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakaty kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

<sup>23</sup>Impogini ishonkashiiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvagetaraty kara irogavisaakota-

kenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

<sup>24</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garaty yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garaty yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>25</sup>Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Irovento ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>26</sup>Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

<sup>27</sup>Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavaigeiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

<sup>28</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi antari onkyatagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegei maganiro. Virogei giavageigakenarira maika pintentaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegei pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegei Iseraere.<sup>z</sup> <sup>29</sup>Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegei, iritsirogei, iriniro, iriri, itomiegei, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairoty avisagetakero yashintaigeigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera,

---

y **19.19** Ek. 20.12-16; Ire. 19.18. z **19.28** Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegei pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegei Iseraere: irinianeke virakocha onti okantake *se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.*

tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimai-gairo igamane. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarrantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara  
Tasorinti Igoveenkariegite  
kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro  
shintankicharira itsamaire**

**20** <sup>1</sup>“Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorinti maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakerora shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite. <sup>2</sup>Iroro ineaigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompagakempi paniro tenario.’ Iriroegi ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyto itigankai-gakerira iriaigakera intsamaiigakera.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaa-tera pashini tsamaiigankitsinerira. Iroro ineaigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige, <sup>4</sup>ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake. <sup>5</sup>Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyto aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaiigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini. <sup>6</sup>Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka

pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’ <sup>7</sup>Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

<sup>8</sup>“Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaiigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetanageti impogei-ganankitsirira pinkaratagagetanakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’ <sup>9</sup>Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario. <sup>10</sup>Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotyto ikañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario.

<sup>11</sup>Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyto ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire. <sup>12</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogei-ganankitsirira maaniso yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityto kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegei tsipereaigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’ <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeratyto. Teratyto namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyto nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario? <sup>14</sup>Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira. <sup>15</sup>¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaa.’

<sup>16</sup>“Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyto iravisaiganaenkani



impogini. Irroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini irroegikyatyto visantaiganaatsine.”

**Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo  
aikiro inkamakera**

(*Mr. 10.32-34; Ir. 18.31-34*)

<sup>17</sup>Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

<sup>18</sup>—Maikari onti atonkoaignake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ <sup>19</sup>Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira irroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

**Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri  
Joan okogavetakara impitaigakera  
otomiegi inampinaku Jeso**

(*Mr. 10.35-45*)

<sup>20</sup>Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso. <sup>21</sup>Irirori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyto pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirinitaigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyto iratsipereavageigake aka

kipatsiku, nerotyto pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereagakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

Irroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

<sup>23</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanogakeniroro pantsipereagakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

<sup>24</sup>Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogameeregi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira irroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari. <sup>26</sup>Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisagakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. <sup>27</sup>Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatyto inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatata irironirikatyto ironampiriaegi. <sup>28</sup>Kañotari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

**Jeso inekagaigakerira piteni  
terira ineaigavetempa**

(*Mr. 10.46-52; Ir. 18.35-43*)

<sup>29</sup>Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>30</sup>Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineaige. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira

pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatana-ketyo ikantaigiri:

—iNotinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira

Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>31</sup>Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—iAtsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—iNotinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira

Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>32</sup>Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

<sup>33</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

<sup>34</sup>Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake ineaiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

#### **Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku**

(*Mr. 11.1-11; Ir. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19*)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenita-kotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

<sup>2</sup>ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira

pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka.

Pintsaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

<sup>3</sup>Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantagakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

<sup>4</sup>Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani itsirinkanakera ikanti:

<sup>5</sup>“Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakova-geta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotia-kyanirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevagetatsirira arakintsi.’”

<sup>6</sup>Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani

<sup>7</sup>yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimittsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

<sup>8</sup>Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashii-gavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokita-shiiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

<sup>9</sup>Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—iPairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitana-kerira koveenkari Iravi! iPairo ikavintsaaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

<sup>10</sup>Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigatsirira kara ishigaviovageigapaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

<sup>11</sup>Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira ponian-kicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

#### **Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi**

(*Mr. 11.15-19; Ir. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22*)

<sup>12</sup>Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

<sup>13</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

<sup>14</sup>Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori inekagaigairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

<sup>15</sup>Yogari itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatanakaty ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro ikemai-gakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “iNeri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!” <sup>16</sup>Impo ishonkateigamatana-karityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi

intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakera: iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

<sup>17</sup>Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

**Jeso ikantakerora igeraganiri otimumatai oi**  
(Mr. 11.12-14, 20-26)

<sup>18</sup>Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. <sup>19</sup>Impo ineventakotapaakaro igeranampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro

aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyó:

—iMaikari maika gara otimumatai pii! Ogatyó okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

<sup>20</sup>Iroro ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

<sup>21</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara naro nogishigirikakerora igerá. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraanikunia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.’ <sup>22</sup>Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniaigerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri**

(Mr. 11.27-33; Ir. 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup>Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigapaakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañootakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>24</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañoatakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. <sup>25</sup>¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika

kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaiga-keri matsigenkaegi?

Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigama-tanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara:

“¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigave-tempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

<sup>26</sup>Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigaikeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.” <sup>27</sup>Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

**Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira**

<sup>28</sup>Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka año piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’ <sup>29</sup>Irirori ikanti: ‘Garatyo noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera. <sup>30</sup>Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperataririra. Iriro pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate. <sup>31</sup>Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatasanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanogakempi ogaegiri tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyo pogotumaige. <sup>32</sup>Pine ipokashiigavetakem-

pitari Joan Giviatantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantantagacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempara pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

**Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri parisoeegi**

(*Mr. 12.1-12; Jr. 20.9-19*)

<sup>33</sup>“Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantantenkanirira oani. Imatakeri aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakero nerira kameti ineventakotasannotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemai-gake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantai-gaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

<sup>34</sup>“Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, <sup>35</sup>kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavataririra onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku.

<sup>36</sup>Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisai-gakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

<sup>37</sup>“Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri. <sup>38</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyo ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavaka-

gaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasa-noigakemparone.’<sup>39</sup> Impo iroro yogonke-tapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

<sup>40</sup>“Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova čtyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? čTyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

<sup>41</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaigakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigari.

<sup>42</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—čMatsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemporo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi

onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami,

impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

<sup>43</sup>Irorotari nokantantaigakempiriraganige pineaigai impegaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite. <sup>44</sup>Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tiangganene Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

<sup>45</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake, <sup>46</sup>ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkai-gairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira**

**Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi  
intimimoigakerira impogini**

(Ir. 14.15-24)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

<sup>2</sup>“Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempityara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite. <sup>3</sup>Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantagakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera. <sup>4</sup>Impo itigankutaaty pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikaigetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’ <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyo inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki. <sup>6</sup>Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapa-saigavakeri yogaigavakeri. <sup>7</sup>Ikisamatana-katy koveenkari itigankaigakeri isorarogite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi

irorori. <sup>8</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: ‘Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena.

<sup>9</sup>Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.’ <sup>10</sup>Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

<sup>11</sup>‘Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite.

<sup>12</sup>Ikantiri: ‘¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?’ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo.

<sup>13</sup>Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’ <sup>14</sup>Itovaiavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaike ikogakagai-gunkanirira iriaigakera.”

**Ikogakotagantunkanira  
Jeso kametitakerikara  
impakenkanira Sesa koriki  
(Mr. 12.13-17; Ir. 20.20-26)**

<sup>15</sup>Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri

inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>16</sup>Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogame-reegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ <sup>17</sup>Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigiri onti ishinetamampegaigakeri kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? <sup>19</sup>Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, <sup>20</sup>impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

<sup>21</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Irovoventi tititari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

<sup>22</sup>Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaiigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso  
anianaenkanira impogini  
(Mr. 12.18-27; Ir. 20.27-40)**

<sup>23</sup>Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>24</sup>—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimake-rika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ <sup>25</sup>Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. <sup>26</sup>Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. <sup>27</sup>Impo okamamatityo irorori. <sup>28</sup>Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, çtyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>29</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. <sup>30</sup>Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. <sup>31</sup>Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake

gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. çMatsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari: <sup>32</sup>‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’<sup>a</sup> çMatsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

<sup>33</sup>Iroero ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

**Tyati paio avisake  
ontsatagasanotakenkanira  
(Mr. 12.28-34)**

<sup>34</sup>Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro <sup>35</sup>itentagianakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineagakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

<sup>36</sup>—Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moisheshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigake-nara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

<sup>37</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’<sup>b</sup> <sup>38</sup>Paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>39</sup>Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’<sup>c</sup> <sup>40</sup>Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogotanakerira Moisheshi, ontiri aikiro

magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantan-  
taigatsirira.

**Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito**  
(*Mr. 12.35-37; Ir. 20.41-44*)

<sup>41</sup>Aiñokyara inaiwake pariseoegi  
<sup>42</sup>yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:  
—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani  
yashikitanakeri Ikogakagerira  
Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenka-  
riegite?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:  
—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.  
<sup>43</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:  
—Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani  
iniakagerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi  
ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

<sup>44</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri  
Notinkami:  
Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanori-  
raku pintentakenara  
kigonkero nagaveaigakerira  
maganiro kisashiigakempirira.<sup>7</sup>  
<sup>45</sup>Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’,  
¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

<sup>46</sup>Impogini tera intimumate paniro  
gaveankitsinerira irogipigakerira  
neroty ovashi teraty tyani kogakotu-  
mataerine.

**Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani  
pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**  
(*Mr. 12.38-40; Ir. 11.37-54; 20.45-47*)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri  
patoitaigankicharira intiegiri  
irogamereegi ikantaigiri: <sup>2</sup>“Yogari  
gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira  
Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake  
paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagan-  
taigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.  
<sup>3</sup>Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaige-  
rityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro

yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara  
pikañoigari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagan-  
taigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha  
tera intsatagasanogero. <sup>4</sup>Onti yovashiga-  
kovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagai-  
gakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagai-  
gakerorika magatiro ario pinkante  
irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi,  
kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumai-  
gero. <sup>5</sup>Ontityo ineaigantavintsagaikara,  
neroty antari yamatsaitakoigarora  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashi-  
gagaimataroty yamatsaitakotantaiga-  
karorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara.  
Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomareta-  
koigarora irakoegiku.<sup>d</sup> Antari iniaigirira  
Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki  
timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni.  
<sup>6</sup>Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakem-  
para tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti  
ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intenta-  
gantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira.  
Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku  
yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniiga-  
kenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira.  
<sup>7</sup>Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira  
arakintsipage ontiri ogetaganirira  
ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira  
inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira  
itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantaigaken-  
kanira gotagantaigatsirira.

<sup>8</sup>“Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi  
inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira,  
aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira,  
narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikaño-  
vakagaigaka. <sup>9</sup>Akari aka kipatsiku gara  
itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’,  
aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku.  
<sup>10</sup>Aikiro gara pikogumaigi impegaita-  
kempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro  
Pitinkami, narotari. <sup>11</sup>Yogari visavagei-  
gakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika  
mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatyato



irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

<sup>12</sup>Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirorkya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsavaagetakerira.

<sup>13</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagai-gakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.

<sup>14</sup>iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkintityo piniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teraty aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantai-gakempirira viroegi paio pavisai-gake inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

<sup>15</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairotyo yogagavagetanaka ikañovagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irerotari iriantakemparira morekariku intagakempara.

<sup>16</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari

kantankicha teraty pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantai-gake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoega-kemparika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pitsatagi-ro pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumati-ro.’ <sup>17</sup>iTeraty pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatim-patyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori. <sup>18</sup>Impo pikantai-gake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asaty ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagi-ro pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiri-raku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumati-ro.’ <sup>19</sup>iTeraty pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatim-patyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irororikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiti irirori. <sup>20</sup>Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketanki-charira. <sup>21</sup>Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotiro-rira ivanko Tasorintsi teraty intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira. <sup>22</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiri, irirotari shintaro.

<sup>23</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi

kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri<sup>e</sup> Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakempirira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira. <sup>24</sup>iPogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintsaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

<sup>25</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanagerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigakeri ineaigakempira maganiroro arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. <sup>26</sup>iViroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineaanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

<sup>27</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanagerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsoompogi

pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara. <sup>28</sup>Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi ontii pikametitamampegaigakako kogapage pineakagantagakara kameti ineaigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa ontii pisuregisevageigakako terira onkametite.

<sup>29</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanagerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeri isuretaketantagaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeri ikitatantaigacharira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri. <sup>30</sup>Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakerira gametyo notentaigari yogagakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’

<sup>31</sup>Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigakeri vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra.

<sup>32</sup>iMaikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

<sup>33</sup>“iVintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika çyanimpatyo gavisakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku? <sup>34</sup>Irorotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira. <sup>35</sup>Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averira terira inkañoavagetempaf ikarataganunkani

Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. <sup>36</sup>Arisanoty nonkanta-sanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gakagantaigakeri.

**Jeso iragatsikaigakarira  
Jerosarenkunirira**

(Ir. 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup>“iJerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,<sup>8</sup> aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineai giro atava osavogai-girira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teraty pinkogumaige. <sup>38</sup>Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. <sup>39</sup>Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘iPairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite!’”

**Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani  
ivanko Tasorintsi**

(Mr. 13.1-2; Ir. 21.5-6)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Iroko ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yañoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

<sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatiroosanoty ogashiriagetakenkani.

**Tyara onkantanakempa impogini  
ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi**

(Mr. 13.3-23; Ir. 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup>Impogini itonkoaignake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yañoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

<sup>4</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, <sup>5</sup>iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini. <sup>6</sup>Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkageta-naempara magatiro kipatsi. <sup>7</sup>Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoi gake koveenkariegi intimagerantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroe gite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. <sup>8</sup>Onkañotanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

<sup>9</sup>“Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosano-

tyo inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara. <sup>10</sup>Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaiگانا-kena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara. <sup>11</sup>Inkoneage-matanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkitsatakirogi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuakagaiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana. <sup>12</sup>Omposantegisevagetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatanotanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. <sup>14</sup>Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeriniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

<sup>15-16</sup>“Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparokameti inkemavakeroniri.) <sup>17</sup>Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. <sup>18</sup>Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaa-tera apitene imanachaki. <sup>19</sup>iMaikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsonitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasano-

vageigakera oshigaiganakera! <sup>20</sup>Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, <sup>21</sup>pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisaavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagai-gakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

<sup>23</sup>“Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. <sup>24</sup>Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri. <sup>25</sup>Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeriniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. <sup>26</sup>Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri. <sup>27</sup>Pineai-girotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo inasanoigavakeri. <sup>28</sup>Antari

panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomuta-gaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumatarikara samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

**Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso**  
(*Mr. 13.24-31; Ir. 21.25-33*)

<sup>29</sup>“Iroro avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriageta-nakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

<sup>30</sup>“Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iroro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. <sup>31</sup>Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankai-gakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenka-giteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

<sup>32</sup>“Maika kemisantaigena nonkantai-gakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera.

<sup>33</sup>Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>34</sup>Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakem-

pirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyanaka pimpogereaigempa viroegi. <sup>35</sup>Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkage-tanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

**Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso**

(*Mr. 13.32-37; Ir. 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48*)

<sup>36</sup>“Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

<sup>37</sup>“Antari impigaera onti onkañotakem-paro aĩnokyara itimaveta Noe pairani<sup>h</sup>

<sup>38</sup>tekyanaka irogivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakaty, isekataigakara, yoviikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentai-gakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsonpogi yomatetakarira ivitoku okantaganirira areka.

<sup>39</sup>Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanogakerityo kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagantapaakempa.<sup>i</sup> <sup>40</sup>Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. <sup>41</sup>Ario onkañogake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

<sup>42</sup>“Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantanakara pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. <sup>43</sup>Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera

tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? iGaratyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani. <sup>44</sup>Irorotari nokantantaiga-kempirira pinkantakanira pineginteva-geigakempa pogiaigavaera Kañotasa-notakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigan-taempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagai-gapaempi.

<sup>45</sup>“Onti pinkañoigakempari nampirian-tsi govagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampirian-tsiegitene impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi. <sup>46-47</sup>Antari iripokaerika inepaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakem-pariri inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintage-tarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakem-patyo kara. <sup>48</sup>Kantankicha antari intrika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatarorokari ipokai’, <sup>49</sup>ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriansie-gitene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavetakempara, aikiro ishinkiva-getakempara. <sup>50</sup>Impo katsiketyo inkomu-tagapaakeri shintaririra <sup>51</sup>inkisashivage-tapaakemparityo kara intentagantaiga-kempirira kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaema-vavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi**

**25** <sup>1</sup>“Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro

kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakem-paro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaro-iganankitsi. Iroroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaignanakera ontonkivoai-gavakempirira gankitsinerira tsinane. <sup>2</sup>Onaigake 5 terira osuretsanovagei-gempa. <sup>3</sup>Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoig-anake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intoatanakempara. <sup>4</sup>Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake. <sup>5</sup>Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsine-rira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake. <sup>6</sup>Impo onigankigi-tetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunka-nira: ‘iPokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! iPiaigekario pintonkivoaigavakempirira!’ <sup>7</sup>Ogaty okenagake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omeche-roegite. <sup>8</sup>Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoigankicharira: ‘Pajaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’ <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiro: ‘Garorokari nopajai-gimpi. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigaki-tera pashini.’ <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha iroro oaignavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompogi otentai-gakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentontsi. <sup>11</sup>Impo opokaigaveta-paaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: ‘iShireakoi-genakario!’ <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigimpira-tyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

<sup>13</sup>“Irorotari maika nonkantantaiga-kempirira pinkantakanira pineginteva-geigakempa, tera pogoiginika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasa-notakaririra Matsigenka.

**Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara  
Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro  
ikañotagakaro matsigenka  
shintavagetacharira koriki  
(lr. 19.11-27)**

<sup>14</sup>“Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitai-gakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsai-giririra imegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite, onti nonkañotagakemparo matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira. <sup>15</sup>Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani. <sup>16</sup>Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000. <sup>17</sup>Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

<sup>19</sup>“Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaiga-paakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’ <sup>20</sup>Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ <sup>21</sup>Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’ <sup>22</sup>Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ <sup>23</sup>Yogari shintaririra

ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

<sup>24</sup>“Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate. <sup>25</sup>Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noantakarira nokitatuturira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.’ <sup>26-27</sup>Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkamete, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ðtyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’ <sup>28</sup>Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000. <sup>29</sup>Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasano-tankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapi-tsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. <sup>30</sup>Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaiagakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

**Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi  
impogini imegakempara Jeso  
Igoveenkariegite maganiro**

<sup>31</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo

intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. <sup>32</sup>Irapatoventavageigapaa-kemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaiga-kemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate. <sup>33</sup>Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosonoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku. <sup>34</sup>Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosonoriraku: 'Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikaigetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira. <sup>35</sup>Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivage-take pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagi-moigakempira. <sup>36</sup>Notsonkasetakovageta-tera viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.' <sup>37</sup>Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: 'Notinkami, ÷tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ÷Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakera nopaigakempi pimire?' <sup>38</sup>÷Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakera nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigakenara? ÷Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara? <sup>39</sup>÷Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?' <sup>40</sup>Kantankicha irirori inkantaigakeri: 'Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaiga-

karira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pitsarogakagaigaka.'

<sup>41</sup>"Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: 'Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa. <sup>42</sup>Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempara. <sup>43</sup>Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pitsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.' <sup>44</sup>Iriroegi inkantaigakeri: 'Notinkami, ÷tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovagetakera, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?' <sup>45</sup>Irirori inkantaigakeri: 'Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pitsarogakagaigempari yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumai-gempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pikisaigake tera pitsarogakagumaigena.' <sup>46</sup>Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane."

**Isarianunkanira Jeso  
iragakagantakenkanira**

(Mr. 14.1-2; Ir. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

**26** <sup>1</sup>Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: <sup>2</sup>—Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.<sup>j</sup> Iroro iragakagantantakenkani Kañotas-



notakaririra Matsigenka inkentakota-gantakenkanira.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>4</sup>Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

**Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari**

(*Mr. 14.3-9; Jn. 12.1-8*)

<sup>6</sup>Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. <sup>7</sup>Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasnotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakat-akero osagutantakarira igitoku. <sup>8</sup>Yogari irogamereegi iro-ro ineaigavakerora ogatyo ikenai-gake ikisaiganaka iniavaka-gaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

<sup>9</sup>iMatsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometyo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaiga-kananira kogakovageigacharira.

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha Jeso iroroty ikemaiga-vakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigi-ro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. <sup>11</sup>Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana.

<sup>12</sup>Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvita-

kena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera. <sup>13</sup>Maika nonkamantasa-noigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatoko-takenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatokat-akenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

**Jorashi ikogakera  
iragakagantakerira Jeso**  
(*Mr. 14.10-11; Ir. 22.3-6*)

<sup>14</sup>Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi <sup>15</sup>ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta.

<sup>16</sup>Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

**Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi**  
(*Mr. 14.12-21; Ir. 22.7-18; Jn. 13.21-30*)

<sup>17</sup>Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñonii-ganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakempara paita?

<sup>18</sup>Irorori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaemparora Pasekoa.’

<sup>19</sup>Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

<sup>20</sup>Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaiga-

kera mesaku <sup>21</sup>isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

<sup>22</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisuraiganaka ikantai-ganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gagagantakempine?

<sup>23</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gagagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. <sup>24</sup>Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha imaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gagagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

<sup>25</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gagagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gagagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Viotari kantankitsi.

**Jeso ikotagakerora pan  
ipaigakerira irogamereegi**

(*Mr. 14.22-25; Ir. 22.19-23; 1 Kor. 11.23-26*)

<sup>26</sup>Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

<sup>27</sup>Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniari aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomatata ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo.

<sup>28</sup>Antari nonkamaventaigakerira

maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.<sup>k</sup> Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

<sup>29</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

**Jeso ikamantakerira Perero  
interatakotakerira**

(*Mr. 14.26-31; Ir. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38*)

<sup>30</sup>Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaganakera iaigakera Orivoshiku.

<sup>31</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha. Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioveiganake.’

<sup>32</sup>Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

<sup>33</sup>Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasannotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

<sup>35</sup>Iniitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantai-gakera.

**Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku***(Mr. 14.32-42; Ir. 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup>Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantagiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

<sup>37</sup>Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomegi Severeo. Irirori ikenkisureavaganakatyo kara yovankinavaganaka.

<sup>38</sup>Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavaganakatyo kara panikya agavaganakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

<sup>39</sup>Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: “Amaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotae-nara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

<sup>40</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake.

Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake? <sup>41</sup>Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatananoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsishiigero posante terira onkamentite.

<sup>42</sup>Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Amaa, gatanika pikantatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti, arioty onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

<sup>43</sup>Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineaikoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. <sup>44</sup>Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiiri ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra.

<sup>45</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Oгаа, magaiganatsivi pishigopi-reaganachavi? Gapaaka iragakaganta-kenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. <sup>46</sup>Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

**Yaganunkanira Jeso***(Mr. 14.43-50; Ir. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)*

<sup>47</sup>Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>48</sup>Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irerotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

<sup>49</sup>Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—iGotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari. <sup>50</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. <sup>51</sup>Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saserroteegi.

<sup>52</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventaririra isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri. <sup>53</sup>¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara? <sup>54</sup>Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkagakantake-

rira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipereavagetakera?

<sup>55</sup>Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi notagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, <sup>56</sup>kantankicha okañotantakarira maika onti ontsatagatanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

**Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi**

(*Mr. 14.53-65; Ir. 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24*)

<sup>57</sup>Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saserroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara.

<sup>58</sup>Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineagapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Irirorogi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitaapaake irirori kameti ineakotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

<sup>59</sup>Yogari itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini tsoventaigakamparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantagakerira. <sup>60</sup>Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, neroty tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaakatyo piteni kantaigankitsirira <sup>61</sup>ikantaigi:

—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

<sup>62</sup>Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

<sup>63</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenka-riegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

<sup>64</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

<sup>65</sup>Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaritaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—iYokari yoka onti ikañotagumanata-kari Tasorintsi! Irroventi maika intagati-tyo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera. <sup>66</sup>Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Irirorogi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

<sup>67</sup>Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku <sup>68</sup>ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenka-

riegite jorioegi, iatsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

**Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso**

(*Mr. 14.66-72; Ir. 22.56-62;*

*Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>69</sup>Yogari Perero aifiokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake nampiro nampiriansi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

<sup>70</sup>Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiro naigankitsirira kara. <sup>71</sup>Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriansi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>72</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantutaarotyoko aikiro ikanti:

—iTeratyo noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

<sup>73</sup>Choeni osamanitanakera yaiñoniiga-paakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

<sup>74</sup>Yogari Perero ikantutaatyoko aikiro:

—iNokantakeniroro teratyoko noneimateri! Arisanotyoko nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika nontsoegaka inkisashitakenatyoko, tera noneimaterinika piniakoi-gakerira maika.

Irorotyoko ikantakera maika, iniamatana-ketyoko atava ovashi <sup>75</sup>isurematanaka-rotyoko Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyoko ikenake iragamatanakatyoko jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyoko kara.

**Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoko**

(*Mr. 15.1; Ir. 23.1-2; Jn. 18.28-32*)

**27** <sup>1</sup>Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

**Ikamakera Jorashi**

<sup>3</sup>Impogini yogari Jorashi gagagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—iNarotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimentera ipaigakeririra okyara iragagantakerira Jeso <sup>4</sup>ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroegei?

Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

<sup>5</sup>Nerotyoko yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsoompogiko ivankokoko Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigiri:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

<sup>7</sup>Impogini ikemavakagaigakera impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikiorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira poniaigankicharira parikotipage. <sup>8</sup>Irorotari

otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika. <sup>9</sup>Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantantsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraereegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti <sup>10</sup>ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikiorira Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

**Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso**

(*Mr. 15.2-5; Ir. 23.3-5; Jn. 18.33-38*)

<sup>11</sup>Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>12</sup>Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari ikantantakarira Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaigana-kempira?

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanake-tyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

**Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira**

(*Mr. 15.6-20; Ir. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38—19.16*)

<sup>15</sup>Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. <sup>16</sup>Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagitekovagetatyo kara ikemakotaganira. <sup>17</sup>Impo Pirato ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakueraira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantagirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>18</sup>Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

<sup>19</sup>Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyo nogisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakena.”

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogotagaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

<sup>21</sup>Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakueraira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso? Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—iInti pampakuae Varavashi!

<sup>22</sup>Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro maganiro:

—iKentakoteri!

<sup>23</sup>Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro:

—iNokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

<sup>24</sup>Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

<sup>25</sup>Maganirosanoty o ikaemaiganake:  
—iAriompa naroeigityo kañoiganki-  
chane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi,  
naroeigitari gakagantaigakerine!

<sup>26</sup>Iroto ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakua-  
kagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaven-  
takari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramana-  
kenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

<sup>27</sup>Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri  
tsoompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri  
maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoven-  
taiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. <sup>28</sup>Impo  
isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantai-  
gakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori.

<sup>29</sup>Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri  
iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro  
yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanori-  
raku, impo itigeroaventaigakari  
isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—iOjojoo, neri yogaaa! iAtsi neaigeri-  
kario Igoveenkariegitte jorioegi!

<sup>30</sup>Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo  
yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira  
igitoku tagn tagn. <sup>31</sup>Impo yagataiganakera  
isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya  
yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki  
yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

### **Ikentakotunkanira Jeso**

(*Mr. 15.21-32; Ir. 23.26-43; Jn. 19.17-27*)

<sup>32</sup>Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigake-  
rira itonkivoigakari paniro Surenekuni-  
rira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi  
ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso  
igoroshite. <sup>33</sup>Impo yogonkeigakara  
Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “Ontaikara  
Itutai Kamatsirini”), <sup>34</sup>ipaigavetakari  
vino okonoatunkani kepishiri, kantan-  
kicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi  
tera inkoge roviikasanotemparora.

<sup>35</sup>Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira  
yogari soraroegi isokagaigakero mapuki-  
cho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantai-  
gakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone  
imanchaki. <sup>36</sup>Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara

ikamaguigakerira. <sup>37</sup>Antari enoku  
oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota  
otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti  
Jeso, Igoveenkariegitte jorioegi.”

<sup>38</sup>Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni  
koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro  
yogaratinakotunkani irakosanoriraku,  
yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotun-  
kani irampateku. <sup>39</sup>Yogari visapiniigan-  
kitsirira kara ineiaigakerira iokookonai-  
gakerityo <sup>40</sup>ikantaigakerira:

—iEjee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage  
pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko  
Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavata-  
kotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’  
Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo.  
Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi  
kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

<sup>41</sup>Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroro-  
teegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri  
itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo  
iniavakagaiganakera ikantaigakera:

<sup>42</sup>—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveava-  
getityo ikavintsasantavagetakera  
yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka,  
tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee  
impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguita-  
naera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegitte  
inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguita-  
naera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigake-  
riniri. <sup>43</sup>Irorotari ikematsavintsatakerira  
Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira  
maika arisanorikara itakari, irorotari  
ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

<sup>44</sup>Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantun-  
kanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaiga-  
kerityo kara.

### **Ikamanakera Jeso**

(*Mr. 15.33-41; Ir. 23.44-49; Jn. 19.28-30*)

<sup>45</sup>Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri  
oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka  
magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.  
<sup>46</sup>Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo

Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ħirema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ħtyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

<sup>47</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

<sup>48</sup>Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera.

<sup>49</sup>Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

<sup>50</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

<sup>51</sup>Iroroty ikamanakera ogaty okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi<sup>1</sup> okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasannotake.

Ontininkamatanakatyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyo imperitapage,

<sup>52</sup>oga okenagetake ashirenakigetana ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi. <sup>53</sup>Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

<sup>54</sup>Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposantetanakara itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—iArisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

<sup>55</sup>Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneeigiagakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona

anta opampogiaigakerira. <sup>56</sup>Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeo.

**Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku**  
(*Mr. 15.42-47; Ir. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42*)

<sup>57</sup>Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku.

Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso.

<sup>58</sup>Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

<sup>59</sup>Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagogyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino. <sup>60</sup>Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai.

<sup>61</sup>Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinaitagakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

**Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira**  
**yogantavetunkanirira Jeso**

<sup>62</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamo-soiguterira Pirato <sup>63</sup>ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri naniana.’

<sup>64</sup>Maika kamani iroro iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasa-noigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanu-



terira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañoigerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagaikoigakarira tekyara inkame.

<sup>65</sup>Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

<sup>66</sup>Iriroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotan-tunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

#### Yanianaira Jeso

(*Mr. 16.1-8; Ir. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10*)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Impo iroo okutagitetamana- kera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigama- nake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigo- pireantaganirira. <sup>2</sup>Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantaka- rora. <sup>3</sup>Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavagete- ratyo kañomatakatyo okutatira mampe. <sup>4</sup>Yogaegiri soraroegi iroo ineaigavake- rira ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiga- naketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakitityo. <sup>5</sup>Impo iroo ogonkeiga- vetapaakara tsinaneeegi yogari isaanka- riite Tasorintsi ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunka- nirira. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetun-

kanira, <sup>7</sup>impo piaigepage pintsatimaiga- nakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaa- ker.’ Irorotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

<sup>8</sup>Iroo okemaigavakera otsarogavagei- ganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogame- reegi. <sup>9</sup>Impo itonkivoaigavakero Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Iroroegi aiñonii- ganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku. <sup>10</sup>Irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkaman- taigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaa- kena.

#### Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

<sup>11</sup>Iroo oaiganakera ikonogagarantai- gaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira. <sup>12</sup>Iriroegi iniavakagai- gaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroo ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki <sup>13</sup>ikantaigava- ker:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroege nomagaseva- geigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’ <sup>14</sup>Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkaman- tagaigakeri nogishineigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

<sup>15</sup>Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatagageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianae Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

**Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi  
inkamantakoigakerira**

(Mr. 16.14-18; Ir. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

<sup>16</sup>Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame.  
<sup>17</sup>Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “iInti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena:  
‘Maika viro vinti gavegetakerone

enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’ <sup>19</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantai-gakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkitsatimoi-gakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure.  
<sup>20</sup>Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

# MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISA AKOTANTIRA

---

Joan Giviatantatsirira

ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera  
(Mt. 3.1-12; Jr. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsititapanu-tero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

<sup>2</sup>Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

<sup>3</sup>Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakempirira Atinkamiegi.’”

<sup>4</sup>Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” <sup>5</sup>Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari

ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

<sup>6</sup>Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

<sup>7</sup>Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. <sup>8</sup>Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempinerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

**Yogiviatunkanira Jeso**

(Mt. 3.13-17; Jr. 3.21-22)

<sup>9</sup>Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku. <sup>10</sup>Impo irorotyo yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. <sup>11</sup>Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

**Ikogavetakara kamagarini  
irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera  
ikematsatairi Iriri**  
(Mt. 4.1-11; Ir. 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup>Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>13</sup>Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakari kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineananotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagakerira.

**Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku**  
(Mt. 4.12-17; Ir. 4.14-15)

<sup>14</sup>Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira <sup>15</sup>ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigai-ganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

**Jeso ikantaigakerira  
4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira**  
(Mt. 4.18-22; Ir. 5.1-11)

<sup>16</sup>Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. <sup>17</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:  
—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha

maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpirini-ventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

<sup>18</sup>Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

<sup>19</sup>Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi.

Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo.

<sup>20</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

**Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini**  
(Ir. 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kapere-naoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>22</sup>Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoi-gempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>23</sup>Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

<sup>24</sup>—iEeee! iJeso Nasarekunirira!  
¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpegereigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>25</sup>Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—iKemisante! iKontetanae, platea parikoti!

<sup>26</sup>Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti.

Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini ieee!  
ikontetanai iatai parikoti. <sup>27</sup>Maganiro  
yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavaka-  
gaiganaka:

—éTatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantati-  
gakatari yogotagantapaakerira yavisava-  
getakerityo pairorira yogovageiti,  
nerotyó ikematsatantaiganakaririra  
kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

<sup>28</sup>Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira  
Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

**Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira  
Sumo Perero**

(Mt. 8.14-15; Ir. 4.38-39)

<sup>29</sup>Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso  
ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi  
itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan.

<sup>30</sup>Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativa-  
getake onoriaka tsompogi. Irorotyó  
yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavun-  
kani. <sup>31</sup>Irirori yaiñonitapaakaro  
ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero.  
Ogenaneyatyó ovegapagenityo shintsi.  
Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

**Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini  
mantsigaigankitsirira**

(Mt. 8.16-17; Ir. 4.40-41)

<sup>32</sup>Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri  
ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri  
Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira  
intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira  
kamagarini. <sup>33</sup>Maganiro timaigatsirira  
kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganaka-  
tyo sotsimoroku. <sup>34</sup>Yogari Jeso yovega-  
geigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira  
mantsigarintsipage, aikiro yoneaga-  
nontaigakarí itimaguigakerira kamaga-  
rinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage  
yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira  
Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenka-  
riegite maganiro, nerotyó irirori  
ikantavitantaigavakaririra iriniaiga-  
kera.

**Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku  
yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi**

(Ir. 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup>Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara  
apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake  
anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniake-  
rira Iriri. <sup>36</sup>Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo  
inkogaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi.

<sup>37</sup>Impo ineaigapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:  
—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

<sup>38</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:  
—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageiga-  
kera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari  
nopokashitake.

<sup>39</sup>Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero  
magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera  
pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira  
jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakarí  
itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

**Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari**

(Mt. 8.1-4; Ir. 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup>Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesega-  
senari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegae-  
nara, kantankicha impatyora viro  
tyarika pinkante.

<sup>41</sup>Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaa-  
nake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika  
veganaempa.

<sup>42</sup>Irorotyó ikantakerira ogatyó ikenake  
paa vegasanovageeta. <sup>43</sup>Impo itigankairi  
Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

<sup>44</sup>—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti  
piatimotake saserorote pokotagakempa-  
rira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira  
piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantake-  
rira Moiseshi kameti ineesanotakempi-  
niri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi  
irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasano-  
taavi.

<sup>45</sup>Kantankicha irirori teratyó inkeme.  
Iataketyó ikamantageigakerira maganiro

yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatæ Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivagetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamateri-tyo parikotipagekunirira ineaigakerira.

**Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari**

(Mt. 9.1-8; Ir. 5.17-26)

**2**<sup>1</sup>Impogini otovagagetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikema-koigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira. <sup>2</sup>Iroto ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatoventaiganakaritoyo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiaigaera pashini, tikavioveigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. <sup>3</sup>Impo ipokaigake 4 surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite. <sup>4</sup>Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyoka kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiaigagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamanatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakii-gakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. <sup>5</sup>Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Iriroegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi:

<sup>7</sup>“¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? iOnti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi añaño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.” <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogogavake-

rityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutari-tyo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? <sup>9</sup>¿Tyatim-patyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae?’ <sup>10</sup>Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasa-notakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigakerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

<sup>11</sup>—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

<sup>12</sup>Irorotyto iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanai iatai. Ineaigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventai-ganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—iOjojoo! Teratyo noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

**Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira**

(Mt. 9.9-13; Ir. 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup>Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroto yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira. <sup>14</sup>Impogini ipiganaara Kapere-naoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi<sup>a</sup> pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri: —Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

a 2.14 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt. 9.9-13).

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

<sup>15</sup>Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogame-reegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigari-rira itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra. <sup>16</sup>Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotangantairorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotaigaimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantainiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>17</sup>Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigai-ganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigai-ganakempara irapakuuiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

**Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga**  
(Mt. 9.14-17; Ir. 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup>Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoi-gempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

<sup>19</sup>Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakem-

paniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisu-reakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>21</sup>“Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontsaraanakerori. <sup>22</sup>Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontsaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Neroty pairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

**Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira**  
(Mt. 12.1-8; Ir. 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup>Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki. <sup>24</sup>Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>25-26</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaiagero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatare

itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi itiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyoto tatampatyo irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyoto, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

<sup>27</sup>Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

<sup>28</sup>Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

**Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira**  
(Mt. 12.9-14; Ir. 6.6-11)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsoompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. <sup>2</sup>Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ineaipaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

<sup>4</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moisheshi pairani. ¿Tata oveysikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti oveysikakenkanira kametiri ontirika oveysikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyoto tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro. <sup>5</sup>Yogari Jeso ikamaguigeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityoto, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyoto ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kotsaanake.

Irorotyoto yakontsaanakera ogatyoto okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyoto apipakotene. <sup>6</sup>Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

**Yapatoventunkanira Jeso**  
**otsapiaku inkaare**

<sup>7</sup>Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.

<sup>8</sup>Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikaigetakeri posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya poniaigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku. <sup>9</sup>Yogari Jeso iroro inea vakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromate-tantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra. <sup>10</sup>Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itsatsinkavakagaiganakatyoto kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketeri yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini. <sup>11</sup>Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—iViro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

<sup>12</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityoto iriniakoigakerira.



**Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira  
iritigankaneegi**

(Mt. 10.1-4; Ir. 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup>Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemai-gakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku <sup>14</sup>yagake 12 intentava-geigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikanta-taigunkanirira iritigankaneegi. <sup>15</sup>Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakem-parira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. <sup>16</sup>Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

<sup>17</sup> Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi

Severeo, ipaiigairira Voanerege-shi (onkantakera: “Kañoigama-taka Kareti”);

<sup>18</sup> Anturishi,

Jeripe,  
Varitorome,  
Mateo,

Tomashi,  
Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

<sup>19</sup> Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeri-rira Jeso.

**Ikantunkanira Jeso inti  
tinkamitakari kamagarini**

(Mt. 12.22-32; Ir. 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>20</sup>Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira irogamereegi. <sup>21</sup>Impo ipokaigake iitaneeegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigake-ritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

<sup>22</sup>Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi iponiai-gakara Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontan-

taigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagari-nipage.”

<sup>23</sup>Nerotyo ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkanta-kempara Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane?

<sup>24</sup>Ontinirikatyo inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagai-ganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai.

<sup>25</sup>Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneeegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenai-gake irashirikovakagaiganakempara ganige itsipavakagaigaa. <sup>26</sup>Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkanta-kempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempara?

<sup>27</sup>“Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiaranta-kerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiarantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyo yagaveimatiri inkoshiaranterira.

<sup>28</sup>“Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisan-takoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, <sup>29</sup>kantankicha yogari neavetakemparone-rira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.”

<sup>30</sup>Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineake-tari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

**Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneeegi**

(Mt. 12.46-50; Ir. 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup>Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi,

impo ikaemakagantaigakeri. <sup>32</sup>Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pientiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

<sup>33</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

<sup>34</sup>Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi.

<sup>35</sup>Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogage-tirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira  
Iriniane Tasorintsi  
(Mt. 13.1-9; Ir. 8.4-8)**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira.

Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovai-gavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

<sup>2</sup>Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: <sup>3</sup>“Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivage-takera turigoki. <sup>4</sup>Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetana-ke avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogai-gakarora. <sup>5</sup>Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetana-ke mapuseku, shintsu oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataru ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

<sup>6</sup>Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotaruru mapu. <sup>7</sup>Okonogaka pashini oparigigetana-ke okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivoka-

vetanakara ogenaneyatyo oshivokutana-ke tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup>Pashini okonogaka oparigigetana-ke okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokana-ke okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

<sup>9</sup>Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoi-gemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira  
irogamereegi tyara okantaka  
ikantakogetakerora magatiro  
(Mt. 13.10-17; Ir. 8.9-10)**

<sup>10</sup>Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Irirorori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyoko oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro <sup>12</sup>kametiniri

‘ineaigavetakempatyoko kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyoko ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari

kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi  
ikantakotakerira inkaara  
(Mt. 13.18-23; Ir. 8.11-15)**

<sup>13</sup>Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iroroventi ¿tyampatyoko pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire

nonkantakogetakerira? <sup>14</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>15</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenane-kyatyo ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro.

<sup>16</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, <sup>17</sup>kantankicha tera inkematsatasanogero, neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi.

Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>18</sup>Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, <sup>19</sup>kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsi page. Tenige isuretakoigaempara Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanogakera. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsakera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanogakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanogakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashini-kyaya pairoty yavisaigake itimagantsiva-geigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

### **Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira**

*(Ir. 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup>Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimaganira mechero imatsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? imatsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakakeroniri magatiro. <sup>22</sup>Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. <sup>23</sup>Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparyo nokantaigakempirira.”

<sup>24</sup>Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garatyo pogotasanogoi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakerorira pairoty irogotasanogakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanogakerora nonkantakerira. <sup>25</sup>Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantaanerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatarira irogotasanotenika.”

### **Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakera Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegit matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki**

<sup>26</sup>Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegit matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. <sup>27</sup>Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatyato otsorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyo irogotavakero tyarikatyo okantanaka oshivokanakera. <sup>28</sup>Tsikyata-

tari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki.

<sup>29</sup>Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatua-kotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketari.”

**Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi**

**Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi  
ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa**

*(Mt. 13.31-32; Ir. 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup>Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? <sup>31</sup>Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki, <sup>32</sup>kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsipage. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

**Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora**

**Jeso magatiro**

*(Mt. 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup>Ario ikañogakeri maika Jeso yogota-gaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera pairo irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira. <sup>34</sup>Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

**Okematsatakerira Jeso**

**tampia ontiri inkaare**

*(Mt. 8.23-27; Ir. 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup>Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

<sup>36</sup>Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi. <sup>37</sup>Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake. <sup>38</sup>Yogari Jeso magasevage-take otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakemparo?

<sup>39</sup>Itinaamatanaketyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—iPeganaempa, intaga pitampiat!

Iniuro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—iMaireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. <sup>40</sup>Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

<sup>41</sup>Ariompatyo itsarogasanooiganakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyo okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

**Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini**

*(Mt. 8.28-34; Ir. 8.26-39)*

**5** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ygonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku. <sup>2</sup>Iroo yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, <sup>3</sup>ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira. <sup>4</sup>Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn tikn opatupatuivage-tanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyo

tyani gaveimaterine. <sup>5</sup>Ikantakani yanuivageti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee.

Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiro sei sei sei. <sup>6</sup>Iroroty ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari. <sup>7-8</sup>Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—iKontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkari-katyo kara ikantiri:

—iEeee! iJeso, Itomi Tasorintsisano-rira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyo patsipe-reakagana. iTsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>9</sup>Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

<sup>11</sup>Ario inaiage shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaiage 2,000.

<sup>12</sup>Iniitaiganaatyo kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimagui-gakerira shintori.

<sup>13</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimagui-gavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iro-ro itimagui-gavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaiage ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereigakatyo maganiro.

<sup>14</sup>Iro-ro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara integiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. <sup>15</sup>Iaigake inakera Jeso

impo yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovage-taatyo ikyara, ogatyo ikenaiage itsarogavageiganake. <sup>16</sup>Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimagui-gavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka. <sup>17</sup>Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

<sup>18</sup>Iro-ro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naró.

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae

pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantaigapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaimpira itimagui-gavetakempira kamagarini.

<sup>20</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantaigepaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

### Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt. 9.18-26; Jr. 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup>Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare. <sup>22</sup>Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitairira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompata-kaventapaakari <sup>23</sup>ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto.

Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempaniri ganiri okami.

<sup>24</sup>Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri. <sup>25</sup>Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaragaenika oriraa. <sup>26</sup>Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintanaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. <sup>27</sup>Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku. <sup>28</sup>Oniasurentavagetakitari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.” <sup>29</sup>Irorotyotsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa, oneavakatyo irorori ovegasanovagetanaara. <sup>30</sup>Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyo povegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patoventaigakaririra ikanti: —¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

<sup>31</sup>Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri: —Pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

<sup>32</sup>Irirori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyotsagatakotakeri. <sup>33</sup>Irorori oshigekavagetanaketyo otsarogavagetanakra, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityo iriroku ompatakaventapaakari okamantagetakerira magatiro. <sup>34</sup>Irirori ikantiro: —Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

<sup>35</sup>Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenairopaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>36</sup>Kantankicha Jeso teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakari Jairo ikantiri: —Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsatakena nokantakempira maika.

<sup>37</sup>Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro: —Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan. <sup>38</sup>Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara.

<sup>39</sup>Ikianake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri: —¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake. <sup>40</sup>Ogatyo ikenaiigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onoriakara irishinto. <sup>41</sup>Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi<sup>b</sup> (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

<sup>42</sup>Irorotyoiniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivaganai. Irorori onkotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>43</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantu-maigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi. Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempara.

**Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku**

(Mt. 13.53-58; Ir. 4.16-30)

**6**<sup>1</sup>Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi.  
<sup>2</sup>Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarrira jorioegi itsititanakera yogotagantankera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:  
 —¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>3</sup>¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegirotari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri <sup>4</sup>ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontiyo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

<sup>5</sup>Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara.

Intagati ipatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira.

<sup>6</sup>Yogavagetaketyo kavako inekera tera inkematsatumaigari.

**Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera**

(Mt. 10.5-15; Ir. 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera.

<sup>7</sup>Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkit-savageigakera, kantankicha garatyo

nogapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintotenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparrira kamagarinipage. <sup>8</sup>Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro. <sup>9</sup>Pisapatoigana-kempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira. <sup>10</sup>Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>11</sup>Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

<sup>12</sup>Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuai-ganakero magatiro povetsikagegirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara.” <sup>13</sup>Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

**Erorishi isuretakotaairira Joan Giviatantatsirira**

(Mt. 14.1-12; Ir. 9.7-9)

<sup>14</sup>Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyoko ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyoko yagaveavagetantakarira.

<sup>15</sup>Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyoko kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

<sup>16</sup>Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

<sup>17</sup>Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. <sup>18</sup>Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

<sup>19</sup>Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyo irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyo onkantakeri.

<sup>20</sup>Ipinkatsakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyoneasanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevagetakatyo, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyo, tyampatyo inkantakempa. <sup>21</sup>Impogini agamatakatyo kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku. <sup>22</sup>Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakaroty. Impo ikantiro: —Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyo.

<sup>23</sup>Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevita-

kena garatyo namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo.<sup>c</sup> Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

<sup>24</sup>Iroroty okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ÷tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

<sup>25</sup>Irorori ogenaneyatyo okiitanaatyo aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

<sup>26</sup>Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisurenaka, kantankicha matakatari ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora <sup>27</sup>ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakerira iramakotakenarora igito peratoku. <sup>28</sup>Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. <sup>29</sup>Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

### Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt. 14.13-21; Jr. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

<sup>30</sup>Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

<sup>31</sup>Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireraigakempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyo

**c 6.23** Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora *la mitad del país que él gobernaba*.



irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara. <sup>32</sup>Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera. <sup>33</sup>Kantankicha irorotyoyo iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Nerotyoyo iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha.

<sup>34</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyoyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipereavageigake kañoigamatakatyoyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra,<sup>d</sup> ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira. <sup>35</sup>Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaia poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. <sup>36</sup>Pakuaiagaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

<sup>37</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityoyo viroegi isekataigakempara. Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompagakerira isekataigakempara?

<sup>38</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivativirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

<sup>39</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

<sup>40</sup>Irroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50. <sup>41</sup>Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri:

“Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. <sup>42</sup>Iseka-taigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, <sup>43</sup>impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>44</sup>Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

#### Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt. 14.22-27; Jn. 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

<sup>46</sup>Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. <sup>47</sup>Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aifnokya otsapiaku. <sup>48</sup>Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavaganaketa tari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera. <sup>49</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityoyo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo: —iInaa! iInaa! iNeri yoga kasuvare-rini!

<sup>50</sup>Maganiro tari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—iNanti! iGara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

<sup>51</sup>Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>52</sup>Ineaigave-tanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakeririra pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

**Jeso yovegaigakerira  
mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira**  
(Mt. 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup>Impogini imonteaganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Iroroty yagatakoigapaakera <sup>54</sup>yaguitaiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso. <sup>55</sup>Neroty iatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakera yamaigakeririra irovegaigerira. <sup>56</sup>Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi  
tatoita kitsitinkantatsi**  
(Mt. 15.1-20)

**7** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigiririra itsirinkotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoventaigapaakarira Jeso. <sup>2</sup>Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañoigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>3</sup>(Ikantaigaketari iriroegi

pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankai-gakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>4</sup>Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigara, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.) <sup>5</sup>Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigiririra itsirinkotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

<sup>6</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamamepegagaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamamepegagaka kogapage, teraty arisano isuretakoigena.

<sup>7</sup>Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakerira matsigenkaegi.’

<sup>8</sup>Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatkovintsagake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

<sup>9</sup>Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatkoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira. <sup>10</sup>Pineaigavetakaroty ikantakera Moiseshi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri

piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’<sup>6</sup>  
<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigaveta-kari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantanki-cha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigim-pira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantakera: “Nashintakaga-karira Tasorintsi”.)<sup>12</sup>Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro.<sup>13</sup>Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

<sup>14</sup>Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapaotoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.  
<sup>15</sup>Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantageta-tsi.<sup>16</sup>Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.

<sup>17</sup>Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogame-reegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>18</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyoko matsigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyoko oksitinkiri isureku? <sup>19</sup>Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari

oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante.<sup>20</sup>Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi.<sup>21</sup>Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira,<sup>22</sup>inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamatavitantaigira, yovetsika-geigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara.<sup>23</sup>Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetsi.

**Jeso yovegairora oshinto  
 tsinane terira iroro joria  
 (Mt. 15.21-28)**

<sup>24</sup>Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyoko, ineavunkanityo.<sup>25-26</sup>Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekyako antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyoko okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetako poneagantaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapi-tsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

<sup>28</sup>Irorori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

<sup>29</sup>Irorori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

<sup>30</sup>Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

#### Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

<sup>31</sup>Iatanai Jeso iponiana Tiroku ikenanaira Suronko ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevegetaa inkaareku Garirea. <sup>32</sup>Impogini yamaiganakeri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku. <sup>33</sup>Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene. <sup>34</sup>Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka<sup>f</sup> inianake ikanti: —“iEpata!” (onkantakera: “iKemanake!”)

<sup>35</sup>Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake.

<sup>36</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineigaikera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori.

<sup>37</sup>Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “iYogari yoga yovetsika-

gematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

#### Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mt. 15.32-39)

**8**<sup>1</sup>Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoi-ganaka isekaegi tatampatyo irogaigempa. Impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

<sup>2</sup>—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoi-ganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigekempa. <sup>3</sup>Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakataro iponiageigamatakatyo samani.

<sup>4</sup>Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine.

¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

<sup>5</sup>Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevegetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro. <sup>7</sup>Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impaigakerira maganiro. <sup>8</sup>Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai

f 7.34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. <sup>9</sup>Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuai-gairi iriaigaera ivankoeigiku. <sup>10</sup>Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

**Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso inekagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani**  
(Mt. 16.1-4; Ir. 12.54-56)

<sup>11</sup>Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri inekagagakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineaigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyoko ikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka<sup>g</sup> ikanti:

—Tyarikatyoko ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera inekagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyoko noneakagu-maigimpi.

<sup>13</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imonteiganaara intati.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora  
irogotagantane pariseoegi  
ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan**  
(Mt. 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup>Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantai-ganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku.

<sup>15</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantakotakerora yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

<sup>16</sup>Iroko ikemaigavakerira iniavakagai-ganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti inekera tera amaige pan, nerotyoko ikantaigakairira maika.

<sup>17</sup>Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutaritoyo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti inekera tera amaige pan’? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi? <sup>18</sup>¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo? <sup>19</sup>¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

<sup>20</sup>—Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

<sup>21</sup>Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekya pinkemaige?

**Jeso inekagairira terira inee**

<sup>22</sup>Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira. <sup>23</sup>Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragatanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri: —¿Oga pineake?

<sup>24</sup>Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

<sup>25</sup>Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake

koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro. <sup>26</sup>Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

**Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegi te iseraereegi**  
(Mt. 16.13-20; Ir. 9.18-21)

<sup>27</sup>Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

<sup>28</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikogogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: 'Inti Joan Giviantatsirira.' Pashini kantaigankitsi: 'Inti Eriashi.' Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: 'Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.'

<sup>29</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegi te.

<sup>30</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera**  
(Mt. 16.21-28; Ir. 9.22-27)

<sup>31</sup>Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogogaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanoatakairira

Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemai-gavakeroniri. <sup>32</sup>Iroero ikemavakerira

Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika, <sup>33</sup>kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakaritoyo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutaritoyo:

—iVirori Satanashi, piataenitoyo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroero pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi.

<sup>34</sup>Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakani inkematsatanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontitoyo inkantakani impiriniventavaganakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. <sup>35</sup>Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakena ikirotyo kañotagananankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirira nokogagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantagakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

<sup>36</sup>Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginitoyo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. <sup>37</sup>Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. <sup>38</sup>Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, neroty tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero

impashiventagakemparora nokantageta-kerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaa-tera impashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaa-kemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

**9**<sup>1</sup>Aikiro ikantaigiri:  
—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagara-rantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

**Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira  
irogamereegi**

(Mt. 17.1-13; Ir. 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup>Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari. <sup>3</sup>Ogaty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara, teratyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori. <sup>4</sup>Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moiseshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. <sup>5</sup>Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, imatsi ariokona-tyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi. <sup>7</sup>Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara. Maika

atsi kemisantasanoigeri viroegi.” <sup>8</sup>Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso. <sup>9</sup>Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

<sup>10</sup>Irroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

<sup>11</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakera gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

<sup>12</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakaganta-kerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani? <sup>13</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

**Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini**

(Mt. 17.14-21; Ir. 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup>Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

<sup>15</sup>Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo

ikenaiwake yogaiganake kavako. Magani-rosanoty oshigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira. <sup>16</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

<sup>17</sup>Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovasi ikañotagakari maika.

<sup>18</sup>Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimose-gantanake, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetanake. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

<sup>19</sup>Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—iArio pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamanivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempinantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

<sup>20</sup>Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovasi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronka-sevetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimose-gantasetanake. <sup>21</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetanake, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyani.

<sup>22</sup>Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi sarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

<sup>23</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

<sup>24</sup>Irorotyo ikantakerira Jeso iniamatana-ketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—iNokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasanotanakeniri.

<sup>25</sup>Impo Jeso ineavagakerira ishigatei-gapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutarityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Viroteri kantakagakari, neroty tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkanta-kempi piatae kontetanae, pakuaaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

<sup>26</sup>Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake, neroty ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakarira:

—iEe kamake!

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinkanake.

<sup>28</sup>Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

<sup>29</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

**Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera**

(Mt. 17.22-23; Jr. 9.43-45)

<sup>30</sup>Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakenkanira, <sup>31</sup>ikogaketari irogota-gaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogota-gaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

<sup>32</sup>Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumaigeri, yagamaavageiganakatari.



**Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi**

(Mt. 18.1-5; Jr. 9.46-48)

<sup>33</sup>Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kapere-naoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaigana-ke, ineiaigaketari onti ikantavakagai-gaka tyanirikatyo paio yavisaigakeri itovaireegi. <sup>35</sup>Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

<sup>36</sup>Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogarantinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

<sup>37</sup>—Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

**Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari**

**Jeso onti ishinetakari**

(Mt. 10.42; Jr. 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup>Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapu noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventshitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

<sup>39</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavaenara. <sup>40</sup>Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

<sup>41</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi

tyanirika kavintsajaigakempine ineiaigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakempari impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenityo.

**Paio inkisashitakenkani**

**kañovagetagantankitsinerira**

(Mt. 18.6-9; Jr. 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup>“Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanyo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanankenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>43</sup>Kaño-tari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. <sup>44</sup>Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. <sup>45</sup>Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku <sup>46</sup>garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.

<sup>47</sup>Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

<sup>48</sup> ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi

ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivaku-mati.’

<sup>49</sup>“Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochaigakeri kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventai-gakempari. <sup>50</sup>Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ÷matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsata-sanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigake-nara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagai-gakempa.”

**Ikantake Jeso gara tyani  
okumatiro itsinanetsite**  
(Mt. 19.1-12; Ir. 16.18)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventai-gutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigen-kaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

<sup>2</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatin-katero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantai-gakerira, nerotyoko ikantaigapaakeri:

—÷Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

<sup>3</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—÷Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkako-tanakerora?

<sup>4</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinane-tsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

<sup>5</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ikañotantaigakempiririra maika itsirinkaigakempira. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikaigetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’ <sup>7</sup>‘Nerotyoko yogari surari gankitsi-nerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. <sup>8</sup>Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaga-nakaro kañomataka panironirikatyoko inai.’ <sup>9</sup>Nerotyoko yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyoko iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironi-rikatyoko inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

<sup>10</sup>Impo iaigakera pankotsikuko ikogako-tagantasanoigakeri irogamereegi.

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini. <sup>12</sup>Ontirika tsinane okanakerone ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori onti okañovagetaka.

**Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi**  
(Mt. 19.13-15; Ir. 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitokuko. Yogari

irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaiga-paakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:  
—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajai-giri.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankai-gairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

<sup>15</sup>Nonkamantasoigakempi pinkematsa-tasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovagei-gakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintai-garirira yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigi-ririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>16</sup>Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

### Shintavagetacharira

(Mt. 19.16-30; Jr. 18.18-30)

<sup>17</sup>Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigate-tapaakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

<sup>18</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari pashini kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. <sup>19</sup>Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamataviti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’<sup>i</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Irorori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakya-nira ovashi maika.

<sup>21</sup>Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiaavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>22</sup>Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavageta-charira.

<sup>23</sup>Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—iOkomuvegetaratyo kara irogavisaa-kotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

<sup>24</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, iokomuvegetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! <sup>25</sup>¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikeyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>26</sup>Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>27</sup>Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi

yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

<sup>28</sup>Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiava-geiganakempira.

<sup>29</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoi-gakerira Tasorintsi <sup>30</sup>impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovai-gake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

<sup>31</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

**Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo  
aikiro inkamakera**

(Mt. 20.17-19; Ir. 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup>Impogini iriroegi ikenaiganake avotsiku itonkoaganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantenkani anta Jerosarenku. <sup>33</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoaganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta

agonkeigakemparika onti iragakaganta-kenkani Kañotasanoatakirira Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira. <sup>34</sup>Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanai-gakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

**Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara  
impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso**

(Mt. 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup>Impogini yaiñoiiigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>36</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

<sup>37</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiri nokogaigavetaka povirinaitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

<sup>38</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairoty iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, neroty pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereai-gakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

<sup>39</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereai-gake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereai-

keru. <sup>40</sup>Kantankicha tera naru kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

<sup>41</sup>Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogame-reegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. <sup>42</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkarijegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoiigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaiagakari. <sup>43</sup>Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoiigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. <sup>44</sup>Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatata irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. <sup>45</sup>Kañotari Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

#### Jeso ineakagairira Varitimeo

(Mt. 20.29-34; Ir. 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup>Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompaty itovaijanakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki. <sup>47</sup>Iroko ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanakera ikanti:

—iJesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetanakario!

<sup>48</sup>Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—iAtsi kemisantentyo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompaty ikaemasanotanakeri:

—iViro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetanakario!

<sup>49</sup>Yogari Jeso asaty yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

<sup>50</sup>Ikavirimatankatyo iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso. <sup>51</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

<sup>52</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piaaera, neavitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

#### Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt. 21.1-11; Ir. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha teky irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankai-gake piteni irogamereegi <sup>2</sup>ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaniirira tsatakotaka, tekyenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. <sup>3</sup>Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

<sup>4</sup>Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipoki-

tene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri. <sup>5</sup>Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

<sup>6</sup>Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

<sup>7</sup>Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

<sup>8</sup>Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishii-gavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. <sup>9</sup>Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—iPairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impagakempara Agoveenkariegite! iPairo ikavintsavaagetakeri Tasorintsi! <sup>10</sup>iInkantakanityo inkavintsavaagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

<sup>11</sup>Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

**Jeso ikantakerora igera  
ganiri otimumatai oi**

(Mt. 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup>Impo okutagitetaanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. <sup>13</sup>Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro

aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi. <sup>14</sup>Ikantutarotyó:

—iMaikari maika gara otimumatai pii! Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

**Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira  
ivankoku Tasorintsi**

(Mt. 21.12-17; Jr. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup>Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiagapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. <sup>16</sup>Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapi-niigera maganiro matsigen-kaegi iriniaigakenara.’

Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantagatsirira.

<sup>18</sup>Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>19</sup>Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

**Oshigirikakera igera**

(Mt. 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup>Okutagitetaanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiga-

naaro igera paa shigirikake kamasano-take. <sup>21</sup>Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

<sup>22</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsasanoigeri viroegi. <sup>23</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsasano-take inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’

<sup>24</sup>Neroty maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniiaigerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo.

<sup>25</sup>Antari piniiaigerira Tasorintsi aifnorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantakoi-gaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite. <sup>26</sup>Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikai-gakerira tsiperekagaigakempirira, garatyo imagisantairo Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira  
Jeso tyani tigankakeri  
(Mt. 21.23-27; Ir. 20.1-8)**

<sup>27</sup>Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivegetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi <sup>28</sup>ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkaňotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>29</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakena-rika viroegi ario nonkaňotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tiganka-kena. <sup>30</sup>¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogivia-tantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

<sup>31</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara:

“¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Irovento ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

<sup>32</sup>Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiri matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera. <sup>33</sup>Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Irovento arioty nonkaňotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

**Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi  
saserroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi**

(Mt. 21.33-46; Ir. 20.9-19)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Jeso ikantakotantana-ke ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite.

Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantankenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakero-nerira kameti ineventakotasano-takemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemai-gake pashini intsamaitakoigakerira.

Antari ontimanakerika impagarantai-gaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

<sup>2</sup>“Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineiviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari tsumaitakoi-gakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasai-gakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. <sup>4</sup>Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasai-gakeri igitoku. <sup>5</sup>Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavake-rira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankave-  
taa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantai-gaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

<sup>6</sup>“Ipogereaveigutanakeri irompera-  
neegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovage-  
tarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatarityo  
irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigan-  
kake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsai-  
gakerityo.’ <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi  
irorotyoneaigavakerira ikenapaakera  
iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaigana-  
kera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira  
magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri.  
Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti  
aroginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

<sup>8</sup>Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaiga-  
vakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri  
antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

<sup>9</sup>“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?  
¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira  
igipatsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakeri  
irogaigakerira, pashinikyatyo  
inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.

<sup>10</sup>“¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero  
Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi?  
Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaiga-  
vetemparo vetsikaigakerorira  
pankotsi  
ontipegakagunkani okusotantaka-  
rira.

<sup>11</sup> Irerotari kañotagakero maika  
Atinkami,  
imponeaigakerora aroegi ashine-  
vageigaka.’”

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ikogaigavetakira iragakagan-  
taigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti  
ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi  
patoigankicharira, nerotyoneaigaga-  
rira tera tyara inkantumaigero.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira  
Jeso kametitakerikara  
impakenkanira Sesa koriki  
(Mt. 22.15-22; Jr. 20.20-26)**

<sup>13</sup> Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri  
tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantai-  
gake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogako-  
tagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika  
inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira  
inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatin-  
katero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti  
intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantai-  
gakerira. <sup>14</sup> Iriroegi iaigake ikantaiga-  
paakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro  
tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantava-  
getira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera  
pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari  
pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka  
tera intimumate visakerineririra  
itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario  
ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagan-  
tira katinka pogakero pikamantaigake-  
rira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsa-  
tasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro  
pogotiroteri ikantirira koveenkari Sesa  
ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyoneaigero  
impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara  
pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompai-  
gakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario  
nompai-gakeri ontirika gara nopagiri?

<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo  
tera kametikya inkantaigero onti  
ishinetamampegaigakeri kogapage,  
nerotyoneaigakiterityo:



—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsagaikenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

<sup>16</sup>Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri: —¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>17</sup>Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyopinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatananoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso  
anianaenkanira impogini  
(Mt. 22.23-33; Ir. 20.27-40)**

<sup>18</sup>Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>19</sup>—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ <sup>20</sup>Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. <sup>21</sup>Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. <sup>22</sup>Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiri yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori.

<sup>23</sup>Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiri igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganiroritari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>24</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. <sup>25</sup>Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiri igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. <sup>26</sup>Maika viroegi onti pikantagake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani inakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ <sup>27</sup>¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakerira Itinkami? iGaratyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaiganakitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

**Tyati paio avisake  
ontsataganotakenkanira  
(Mt. 22.34-40)**

<sup>28</sup>Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanutake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsataganotakenkanira?

<sup>29</sup>Ogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanotyoinakera irirori, mameri pashini. <sup>30</sup>Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasantanakerira irirori.’<sup>k</sup> <sup>31</sup>Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanoatakemparityo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’<sup>l</sup> Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

<sup>32</sup>Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini. <sup>33</sup>Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroidanakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanoigakempara atsarogakagaigara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaigini-rira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

<sup>34</sup>Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempara Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

#### **Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito**

(Mt. 22.41-46; Ir. 20.41-44)

<sup>35</sup>Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegiite inti iyashikitana-

kerira Iravi.’ ¿Tyara okantakara ikantai-gakera maika? <sup>36</sup>Yogari Iravi iniakaga-keritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri

Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira

maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>37</sup>Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira:

‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

#### **Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi**

(Mt. 23.1-36; Ir. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

<sup>38</sup>Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempniri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. <sup>39</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. <sup>40</sup>Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkinityo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Irroegi pairoty iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

**Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi  
maganiro ogorikite**

(Ir. 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup>Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyageigamatityo tovaini. <sup>42</sup>Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitennisano koriki. <sup>43</sup>Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri: —Maika nonkamantanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. <sup>44</sup>Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapunta-reakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

**Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani  
ivanko Tasorintsi**

(Mt. 24.1-2; Ir. 21.5-6)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. iOjojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omarapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

<sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

**Tyara onkantanakempa impogini  
ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi**

(Mt. 24.3-28; Ir. 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup>Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago,

Joan intiri Anturishi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>4</sup>—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkageta-naempara magatiro kipatsi?

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, <sup>6</sup>iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

<sup>7</sup>“Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isorarogite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempaty kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempaty sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

<sup>9</sup>“Tsikyanira papakuaignaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegikukinkisagantaigakempira impasapasagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatointantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkari-page intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro. <sup>10</sup>Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaiga-

kenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante onsonkagetanaempa magatiro. <sup>11</sup>Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. <sup>12</sup>Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakempa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashini-kyaty inkisashiiganakempari iririegi irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>13</sup>Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenani.

<sup>14</sup>“Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakitakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.) <sup>15</sup>Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. <sup>16</sup>Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachaki. <sup>17</sup>iMaikaniroro antsipereava-geige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsoomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! <sup>18</sup>Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari, <sup>19</sup>pairotari antsipereavagetakenani avisavage-

takeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakertari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

<sup>21</sup>“Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. <sup>22</sup>Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri. <sup>23</sup>Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpimpogini. iTsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro!

**Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso**  
(Mt. 24.29-35; Jr. 21.25-33)

<sup>24</sup>“Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri

intiri aikiro kashiri.

<sup>25</sup>Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

<sup>26</sup>“Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenka-

vetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavageta-paakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

<sup>27</sup>Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparrora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup>“Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera.

<sup>29</sup>Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>30</sup>Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagatanakempaty tekyenkara pimogereaiempa viroegi. <sup>31</sup>Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakirira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagatanakempa magatiro.

**Tera ogotenkani tyati  
impigantaatempa Jeso**

(Mt. 24.42,44; Jr. 21.34-36)

<sup>32</sup>“Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora. <sup>33</sup>Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. <sup>34</sup>Onti inkañotapaa-kempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera. <sup>35</sup>Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika

nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagitetamanakera. <sup>36</sup>Katsiketotyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineiaigapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri.

<sup>37</sup>Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiagavaena.”

**Isarianunkanira Jeso  
iragakagantakenkanira**

(Mt. 26.1-5; Jr. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-57)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ineiaigavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira. <sup>2</sup>Ikantaigake: —Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

**Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari**

(Mt. 26.6-13; Jn. 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup>Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. Ipitaigake isekata-vageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otinsanorenkakotakero osagutan-takarira igitoku. <sup>4</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

<sup>5</sup>Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariome-tyo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakova-geigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha Jeso irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaitarutyo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. <sup>7</sup>Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentai-gaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. <sup>8</sup>Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika. <sup>9</sup>Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotan-tira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

**Jorashi ikogakera  
iragakagantakerira Jeso**  
(Mt. 26.14-16; Jr. 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup>Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragaka-gantaigakenerira Jeso. <sup>11</sup>Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarika-tyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

**Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi**  
(Mt. 26.17-25; Jr. 22.7-18; Jn. 13.21-30)

<sup>12</sup>Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakemp-para paita?

<sup>13</sup>Impo irorori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoaigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. <sup>14</sup>Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempapa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?” <sup>15</sup>Irorori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekatagakempapa paita.

<sup>16</sup>Iriroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaiigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempapa paita.

<sup>17</sup>Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi. <sup>18</sup>Iroro yogonkeigapaa-kara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irorori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatiimoigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

<sup>19</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

<sup>20</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. <sup>21</sup>Ontitari ontsataganakempapa okantakerira Itsirinkagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha imaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

**Jeso ikotagakerora pan  
ipaigakerira irogamereegi**

(Mt. 26.26-29; Ir. 22.14-20; I Kor. 11.23-26)

<sup>22</sup>Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

<sup>23</sup>Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

<sup>24</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. <sup>25</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempigara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

**Jeso ikamantakerira Perero  
interatakotakerira**

(Mt. 26.30-35; Ir. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

<sup>26</sup>Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoiganakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi. <sup>27</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviophageanake.’

<sup>28</sup>Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

<sup>29</sup>Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

<sup>30</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanoatakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

<sup>31</sup>Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoiigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

**Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku**

(Mt. 26.36-46; Ir. 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup>Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

<sup>33</sup>Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. <sup>34</sup>Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

<sup>35</sup>Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira. <sup>36</sup>Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Amaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

<sup>37</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi

ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake.  
Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake? <sup>38</sup>Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetaniroto pinkematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

<sup>39</sup>Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okiiri ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. <sup>40</sup>Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireagavetana ineaigiri Jeso arantinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigeri. <sup>41</sup>Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaianatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatariri iragakagantakenanira Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. <sup>42</sup>Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gagagantakenanerira.

#### Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt. 26.47-56; Ir. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

<sup>43</sup>Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>44</sup>Yogari Jorashi gagagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaa-kemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsilkyanira pogishigaigirikari.” <sup>45</sup>Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori

itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakari ikantakerira:

—iGotagantatsiririra!

<sup>46</sup>Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. <sup>47</sup>Kantankicha añaño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamata-naketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>48</sup>Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyopamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? <sup>49</sup>Omirkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsiririra itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

<sup>50</sup>Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro. <sup>51</sup>Kantankicha añaño pashini tekyarira irantaritasanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro. <sup>52</sup>Okya yairikakoigavetakirira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

#### Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatotaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt. 26.57-68; Ir. 22.54-55, 63-71;  
Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup>Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>54</sup>Impo yogari Perero intaina



inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaigapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

<sup>55</sup>Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaigempa. <sup>56</sup>Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. <sup>57</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

<sup>58</sup>—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikairo matsigenka.’

<sup>59</sup>Ikantavetakatyo maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantatigavakero.

<sup>60</sup>Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

<sup>61</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyó ikemisantanakeri, teratyó tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanotyó vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impgakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

<sup>62</sup>Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

<sup>63</sup>Ogatyó ikenake ikisamatanakatyó Kaipashi itisaraitarotyó imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityó akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatarakira Tasorintsi, <sup>64</sup>matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyó iniaiganake ikantaigi: —Kantetyó inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

<sup>65</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityó. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—iAtsi gotenityó tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanagakerityó kara.

#### Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt. 26.69-75; Jr. 22.56-62;

Jn. 18.15-18, 25-29)

<sup>66</sup>Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi <sup>67</sup>oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityó sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>68</sup>Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyó ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyó atava. <sup>69</sup>Oneitaarityó aikiro nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

<sup>70</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—iTeratyó!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari,  
vintitari Garireakunirira.

<sup>71</sup>Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—iNokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyoko nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenaty, tera noneimaterinika piniakoi-gakerira maika.

<sup>72</sup>Irorotyogatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakarotyoko Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratokatena mavati.” Ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo kara jiii jiii jiii.

#### Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir. 23.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Okutagitetamanakera yapatotaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganirio itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

<sup>2</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyo itsoeventaiganakariri, <sup>4</sup>nerotyoko yogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyoko iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanake-tyo kavako, tyampatyoko inkantero.

#### Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt. 27.15-31; Ir. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38—19.16)

<sup>6</sup>Omirinkatyoko agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakuu paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. <sup>7</sup>Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakovitunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera. <sup>8</sup>Yapatovageiganakatyo kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantagaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira. <sup>9</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuuerira Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>10</sup>Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineigakera intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irirompatyo pampakuuae Varavashi.’” <sup>12</sup>Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>13</sup>Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—iKentakoteri!

<sup>14</sup>Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyoko aikiro:

—iNokantaigakeri kentakoteri!

<sup>15</sup>Yogari Pirato ikogavintsaketari irogishineigakerira patoitaigankicharira yapakuu gainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogimo impo ikaemakagantaigakeri

maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoven-taiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. <sup>17</sup>Impo yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsi-kashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. <sup>18</sup>Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—iOjojoo, neri yogaaa! iAtsi neaigeri-kario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

<sup>19</sup>Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaven-taigakari kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintaigakerira. <sup>20</sup>Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

#### **Ikentakotunkanira Jeso**

(Mt. 27.32-44; Jr. 23.26-43; Jn. 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup>Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irirokya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. <sup>22</sup>Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”). <sup>23</sup>Ipave-tunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo.

<sup>24</sup>Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

<sup>25</sup>Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri. <sup>26</sup>Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.” <sup>27</sup>Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosano-riraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. <sup>28</sup>Antari

okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

<sup>29</sup>Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineagakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—iEejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavata-kotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

<sup>30</sup>Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

<sup>31</sup>Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakakerira Moisheshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaigana-kara ikantaigakera:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavage-ityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaa-kotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

<sup>32</sup>Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi gutanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. iVintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

#### **Ikamanakera Jeso**

(Mt. 27.45-56; Jr. 23.44-49; Jn. 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup>Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. <sup>34</sup>Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, çirema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, çityara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

<sup>35</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroko ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakera:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

<sup>36</sup>Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatoririra nia iokaatakerora kachorikuru vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

<sup>37</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

<sup>38</sup>Irorotyo ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. <sup>39</sup>Aiño paniro iromano yaratinakake kara katinka ikentakotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroege.

Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

<sup>40</sup>Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso. <sup>41</sup>Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuivagetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

#### **Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku**

(Mt. 27.57-61; Jr. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup>Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, pairo ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariege iseraereegi. Impo

panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. <sup>44</sup>Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroege ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake. <sup>45</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

<sup>46</sup>Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakarira yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu. <sup>47</sup>Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

#### **Yanianaira Jeso**

(Mt. 28.1-10; Jr. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteri riku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso. <sup>2</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira. <sup>3</sup>Antari oaiganakera avotsikuru onivageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaratyotsinkaiigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

<sup>4</sup>Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani. <sup>5</sup>Okaigapaake tsoompogi oneaigapaakero isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosonoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Ogaty okenaiigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira ikentakovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriave-tunkanira. <sup>7</sup>Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantai-gakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigari anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.’

<sup>8</sup>Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigeka-vageiganaketyo, neroty tera tyani onkamantumaige.

**Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena**  
(*Jn. 20.11-18*)

<sup>9</sup>Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimotake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigaveta-karorira.<sup>m 10-11</sup>Irorori oatake okamantaiga-paakeri itentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—iAtake yanianai Jeso! iNoneakeri-tari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

**Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira  
piteni irogamereegi**  
(*Ir. 24.13-35*)

<sup>12</sup>Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoi-gake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetana-kara ikenai-gavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari. <sup>13</sup>Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigave-tapaakari itovaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigari iriroegi aikiro.

**Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi  
inkamantakoigakerira**

(*Mt. 28.16-20; Ir. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23*)

<sup>14</sup>Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanogirira ipitaiga-kera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigeri-nika kamantaigavetakaririra ineaigakerira yanianaira. <sup>15</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsati-moigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakeroty kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantai-gakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkani-niri. <sup>16</sup>Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsa-tana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisashitakenkani. <sup>17</sup>Yogari kematsa-kenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeaga-geigakemparira kamagarinipage timagui-gakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakem-parira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakem-parora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemparo. <sup>18</sup>Iragaigavetakem-parityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatumagiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenka-nityo kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparo garatyo ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaianaempa.

**Iatanaira Jeso enoku**  
(*Ir. 24.50-53*)

<sup>19</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorin-tsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku. <sup>20</sup>Iriroegi

iaigake ikenkitsavageiganakera  
itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyō kara  
ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi  
tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.  
Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri

yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaiga-  
kera posantepage terira oneimageten-  
kani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi  
ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario  
iramatavinaigeri.

# IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

---

## Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

**1**<sup>1-4</sup>Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsika-getakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsititapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aihiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyoka. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumai-gempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaaakotantira.

## Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

<sup>5</sup>Pairani aiño kyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku,

aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigairira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatsine tera inkematsasanoigari. <sup>7</sup>Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

<sup>8</sup>Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkagairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigairira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapukicho ogotanganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. <sup>10</sup>Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitai-gaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup>Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketoyo

ineitaritoyo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otagantagani-rira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku.

<sup>12</sup>Irorotyo ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako.

<sup>13</sup>Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Joan. <sup>14</sup>Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, <sup>15</sup>irishineventasannotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.<sup>a</sup> Antari aiñokya irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup>Impogini inkematsagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro. <sup>17</sup>Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantansirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

<sup>18</sup>Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naronontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

<sup>19</sup>Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempaniri.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsate-

nanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi.

Impogini ario piniana.

<sup>21</sup>Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

<sup>22</sup>Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

<sup>23</sup>Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatan-tanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

<sup>24</sup>Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani.

<sup>25</sup>Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta:

“iPairo ikavintsaaakana Notinkami!

Itsarogakavagetakana ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigae-nara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’”

#### **Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi**

<sup>26</sup>Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6

kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. <sup>27</sup>Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi.

<sup>28</sup>Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—iViro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasannotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!



<sup>29</sup>Okemutarityo oga okenake otsarogana-  
nake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti:

“¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?” <sup>30</sup>Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasnotakem-  
pitari Tasorintsi. <sup>31</sup>Maikari maika intimake  
pityomiani. Impogini imehotakera  
pimpaitakeri Jeso. <sup>32</sup>Pairo iravisake  
inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro.  
Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira  
enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impeg-  
kagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakempirira  
Iravi pairani. <sup>33</sup>Inkantakani impegakempa  
Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, gara  
itimumati pugaerinerira.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani?  
Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

<sup>35</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi  
viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira  
enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyto yoga  
pitomi mehotankitsinerira inkantaken-  
kani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro  
inkantakenkani Itomi. <sup>36</sup>Kañotari  
piitane Isavere atakeri agatavageveta-  
naa, aikiro okantavetaganirira terira  
ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi  
otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake  
inakotanake 6 kashiri. <sup>37</sup>Yagaveaketari  
Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita  
komutapitsatumatemparine.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Irorori okanti:

—Irovento nanityo. Kantetyo  
inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro  
pikantakenarira maika, nantitari  
ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

**Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere**

<sup>39</sup>Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria  
oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoa-  
naka otishiku otsatimavagetanake  
tsikyari oneero Isavere. <sup>40</sup>Ogonketa-

paaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake  
ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

<sup>41</sup>Okemutarotyto Isavere ogatyto ikenake  
yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamima-  
tanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>42</sup>Oniamata-  
naketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—iVinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi!

Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero,  
kantankicha virori pairotyto yavisake  
itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka  
pityomiani irirori paio ikavintsaasanota-  
keri. <sup>43</sup>iMatsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti  
ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara!  
<sup>44</sup>Iroto nokemavakempira piniapaake-  
nara ogatyto ikenake notyomiani ishineta-  
naka yoanaka nomotiaku. <sup>45</sup>iIkavintsa-  
kempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari,  
aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero  
magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

<sup>46</sup>Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti:  
‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami  
Tasorintsi.’”

<sup>47</sup>Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineven-  
takari Tasorintsi gavisaaokotake-  
narira,

<sup>48</sup>ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera  
nompaitumatempa, itsarogaka-  
gakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaiganki-  
tsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantai-  
gake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavageta-  
kero Tasorintsi.’”

<sup>49</sup>Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsiki-  
mogetakena kametiripage.  
iIrirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetu-  
matempa!

<sup>50</sup>Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari  
maganiro shineventaigaririra.

<sup>51</sup>Yogikoneatakero iragaveane  
yovetsikagetakera posante  
kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

<sup>52</sup> Iokaigakeri koveenkariégi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagagakerira.

<sup>53</sup> Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

<sup>54</sup> Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagagakeri.

<sup>55</sup> Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakerira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari Averan<sup>d</sup> intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’”

<sup>56</sup> Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

#### **Imechotakera Joan Giviantatsirira**

<sup>57</sup> Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi.

<sup>58</sup> Oshinevetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneeği pairora ikavintaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamanakatyo maganiro. <sup>59</sup> Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.<sup>e</sup> Yogaegiri iitaneeği ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotae-rimera iriri, <sup>60</sup> kantankicha iriniro okanti: —Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

<sup>61</sup> Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

<sup>62</sup> Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. <sup>63</sup> Impo

irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenaiigake yogaiganake kavako, <sup>64</sup> aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “iPairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>65</sup> Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoi-gankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakero magatiro oka <sup>66</sup> ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?” Ineaigaketari ikavintaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

#### **Sakariashi ikamantantakera**

<sup>67</sup> Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

<sup>68</sup> “iPairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere! Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaa-koigakaera.

<sup>69</sup> Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaa-kotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

<sup>70</sup> Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantagatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaa-koigakerira.

<sup>71</sup> Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinera, kantankicha naro nompugamentai-gakeri.

<sup>72</sup> Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagagakemparira,

gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokan-  
taigakeririra.’

<sup>73</sup> Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Avera-  
n pairani:

<sup>74</sup> ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo  
tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira  
piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentai-  
gakeri ganiri itsarogaigai  
irantavagetimoigakenara

<sup>75</sup> intsatagaigakerora magatiro  
nokantagetirira

kantani impampiatanakerora asatyo  
inkamavagetanae.’

<sup>76</sup> Aikiro viro, notomi,  
inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeri-  
rira Tasorintsi timatsirira  
enoku,

viketyotari ivatanakerine intiganka-  
kerira irogavisaakoigakaera

pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi  
irapakuagakerora yovetsikai-  
gira terira onkametite irogiaga-  
vakerira iripokapaakera.

<sup>77</sup> Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoiga-  
keniri

tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaa-  
koigakenkaniniri

ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi  
magatiro ikañovageigakara.

<sup>78</sup> Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanoi-  
gakai

itigankantakaririra gavisaakoigakae-  
nerira iponiakara enoku.

<sup>79</sup> Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkema-  
koigavetempari Tasorintsi,

pinkaigirorira igamane.  
Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaiga-  
kempa

antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

<sup>80</sup>Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsa-  
tasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini  
yantaranakera iatake itimuntetake  
parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero  
itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantai-

gakerira iseraereegi inegintetashiigava-  
kemparira Gavisakotantatsirira.

### Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Mt. 1.18-25)

**2**<sup>1</sup>Antari ityomiakyaniira Joan  
ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto  
intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro  
matsigenkaegi. <sup>2</sup>Teratyo intsirinkakotu-  
maigempa pairani. Ikyakenka komutagai-  
gankicha intsirinkakoigakempara  
inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira  
Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira  
magatiro. <sup>3</sup>Impogini iaigake maganiro  
tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeri-  
rira pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

<sup>4</sup>Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku  
Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkako-  
tempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imecho-  
takeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra. <sup>5</sup>Intana-  
karo itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake.

<sup>6-7</sup>Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka  
pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira  
ineaigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaita-  
vetataka tyampatyo irimagaiapaake kara,  
nerotyo onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi  
imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara  
omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake,  
inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku  
oginoriantakari isekatantarira piratsi.

### Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri

sentaigiririra ovisha

<sup>8</sup>Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren  
otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake  
kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaiga-  
kerira irovishate. <sup>9</sup>Impo katsiketyo  
yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigu-  
tarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi,  
itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>10</sup>Kantanki-  
cha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi.  
Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigakem-  
pira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi  
intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi.

<sup>11</sup>Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi

pairani mechotake gavisaaokigakempine-rira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. <sup>12</sup>Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroero pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

<sup>13</sup>Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaigutarityo aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

<sup>14</sup>“iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

iAkari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajai-gakerira!”

<sup>15</sup>Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

<sup>16</sup>Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi. <sup>17</sup>Iroero ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantagakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

<sup>19</sup>Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero. <sup>20</sup>Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “iPairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

#### **Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi**

<sup>21</sup>Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite

Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyeaenkara intimumate.

<sup>22</sup>Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,<sup>f</sup> ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi, <sup>23</sup>ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”<sup>g</sup> <sup>24</sup>Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

<sup>25</sup>Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineigaerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri, <sup>26</sup>irirotari kamantakeri gatataro ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

<sup>27</sup>Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani. <sup>28</sup>Yogari Sumeon ineaakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

<sup>29</sup>“Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo,

matakatari noneakero pitsatagageta-  
kerora magatiro pikantagetake-  
rira pairani.

<sup>30-31</sup> Maika noneamatirityo pitiganka-  
kerira

irogvisaakoigakerira maganiro  
matsigenkaegi.

<sup>32</sup> Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira  
iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogvisaakoiga-  
kenkanira,

aikiro iriro irishineventaviigaken-  
kani iseraereegi pashintaigaka-  
rira pairani kigonkero maika.”

<sup>33</sup>Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaiga-  
vakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso  
yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>34</sup>Yogari  
Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri  
inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria  
intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri  
Tasorintsi irogvisaakoigakenkaniniri  
tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake  
aikiro tovaini inkisashiigaken-  
kani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogvisaakoi-  
gakerira maganiro, kantankicha  
inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri  
<sup>35</sup>ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka  
maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisu-  
reakagavagetakempityo viro.

<sup>36</sup>Ario onake aikiro kara paniro  
tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana.  
Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira  
Asere pairani. Irorori antarovagetini  
pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanan-  
kitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo  
avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake.

<sup>37</sup>Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku  
Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriaga-  
rini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani  
opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapi-  
niti tera osekatepa kameti ompirini-  
ventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

<sup>38</sup>Aiñokyara iniakera Sumeon  
okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi  
itigankakerira gavisaaikoigakerinerira  
iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro  
timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra  
iripokakera gavisaaikoigakerinerira  
iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—iPokake agiaigakerira!

#### Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

<sup>39</sup>Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose  
yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora  
magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantake-  
rira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai  
itimira Nasareku. <sup>40</sup>Yogari Jeso ariompa  
ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro  
yogovagetanake isuretasanotanakara.  
Pairotyto ikavintsaavagetakakeri Tasorintsi.

#### Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

<sup>41-42</sup>Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso  
12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro  
iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogvisaigake-  
rora Pasekoa,<sup>h</sup> ariotari yogameigari  
iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi  
yogavisapiniigirora. <sup>43</sup>Impogini  
avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari  
Jeso tera iriatae, año anta Jerosarenku.  
Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro  
tera irogoige, <sup>44</sup>ineaigiri atakeri  
yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapini-  
vetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri,  
itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakota-  
gantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro  
itentaigagirira <sup>45</sup>tera ineaigaeri,  
mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapa-  
naata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

<sup>46</sup>Iroo omavatanakara kutagiteri  
ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku  
Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigiro-  
rira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira. <sup>47</sup>Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari paio yogovageti. Ikogakotagantaigegamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo.

<sup>48</sup>Antari ineaigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

<sup>49</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompirini-ventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

<sup>50</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake. <sup>51</sup>Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irirori okantakani osuretakotakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. <sup>52</sup>Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovaganakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanoty ishineventaigakari.

#### Joan Giviatantatsirira

ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera  
(Mt. 3.1-12; Mr. 1.1-8; Jn. 1.19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Año irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. <sup>2</sup>Yogari

itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. <sup>3</sup>Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiaganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” <sup>4</sup>Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

<sup>5</sup> Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomatataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagagetakenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagetakenkanira.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiavokigetakenkani.

<sup>6</sup> Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro Gavisaaokotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>7</sup>Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “iViroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera

arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakempirira maganiro kañova-geigacharira? <sup>8</sup>Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuuagakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineuigakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo impegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

<sup>10</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

<sup>11</sup>Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Añorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

<sup>12</sup>Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamantanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

<sup>13</sup>Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashi-gaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

<sup>14</sup>Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri sorarogei:

—Narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

<sup>15</sup>Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaiigake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

<sup>17</sup>Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

<sup>18</sup>Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikaigetakerira terira

onkametite, <sup>20</sup>nerotyō ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

**Yogiviatunkanira Jeso**  
(Mt. 3.13-17; Mr. 1.9-11)

<sup>21</sup>Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iri. Iro iro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite <sup>22</sup>ineiri Isure Tasorinti ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorinti enoku ikanti: “Vīrori vinti Notomi, notasanovageta-kempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

**Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito**  
(Mt. 1.1-17)

<sup>23</sup>Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogoga-gantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomotunkani ineganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose.

Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

- <sup>24</sup> Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.  
Irirokyā Matate inti itomi Irevi.  
Irirokyā Irevi inti itomi Meriki.  
Irirokyā Meriki inti itomi Janai.  
Irirokyā Janai inti itomi Jose.
- <sup>25</sup> Irirokyā Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.  
Irirokyā Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.  
Irirokyā Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.  
Irirokyā Naomo inti itomi Eseri.  
Irirokyā Eseri inti itomi Nagai.
- <sup>26</sup> Irirokyā Nagai inti itomi Maati.  
Irirokyā Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.  
Irirokyā Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.  
Irirokyā Semei inti itomi Jose.  
Irirokyā Jose inti itomi Jora.
- <sup>27</sup> Irirokyā Jora inti itomi Joanan.  
Irirokyā Joanan inti itomi Iresa.  
Irirokyā Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.  
Irirokyā Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.
- <sup>28</sup> Irirokyā Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.  
Irirokyā Neeri inti itomi Mereki.  
Irirokyā Mereki inti itomi Ari.

- Irirokyā Ari inti itomi Kosame.  
Irirokyā Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.
- <sup>29</sup> Irirokyā Erimarami inti itomi Eri.  
Irirokyā Eri inti itomi Jeso.  
Irirokyā Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.  
Irirokyā Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.  
Irirokyā Jorimo inti itomi Matate.
- <sup>30</sup> Irirokyā Matate inti itomi Irevi.  
Irirokyā Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.  
Irirokyā Sumeon inti itomi Jora.  
Irirokyā Jora inti itomi Jose.  
Irirokyā Jose inti itomi Joname.
- <sup>31</sup> Irirokyā Joname inti itomi Eriakime.  
Irirokyā Eriakime inti itomi Merea.  
Irirokyā Merea inti itomi Mena.  
Irirokyā Mena inti itomi Matata.  
Irirokyā Matata inti itomi Natame.
- <sup>32</sup> Irirokyā Natame inti itomi Iravi.  
Irirokyā Iravi inti itomi Isai.  
Irirokyā Isai inti itomi Oveti.  
Irirokyā Oveti inti itomi Voose.  
Irirokyā Voose inti itomi Sarimon.
- <sup>33</sup> Irirokyā Sarimon inti itomi Naason.  
Irirokyā Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.  
Irirokyā Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.  
Irirokyā Arame inti itomi Eserome.  
Irirokyā Eserome inti itomi Parese.
- <sup>34</sup> Irirokyā Parese inti itomi Jora.  
Irirokyā Jora inti itomi Jakovo.  
Irirokyā Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.  
Irirokyā Isaako inti itomi Averan.  
Irirokyā Averan inti itomi Tare.
- <sup>35</sup> Irirokyā Tare inti itomi Nakori.  
Irirokyā Nakori inti itomi Serogi.  
Irirokyā Serogi inti itomi Iragao.  
Irirokyā Iragao inti itomi Pareko.  
Irirokyā Pareko inti itomi Evere.
- <sup>36</sup> Irirokyā Evere inti itomi Sara.  
Irirokyā Sara inti itomi Kainan.  
Irirokyā Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.  
Irirokyā Aripasate inti itomi Seme.  
Irirokyā Seme inti itomi Noe.
- <sup>37</sup> Irirokyā Noe inti itomi Irameko.  
Irirokyā Irameko inti itomi Matosare.  
Irirokyā Matosare inti itomi Enoko.



Iirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.  
 Iirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.  
<sup>38</sup> Iirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.  
 Iirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.  
 Iirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.  
 Iirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.  
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri  
 Tasorintsi.

**Ikogavetakara kamagarini  
 irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera  
 ikematsatairi Iriri**

(Mt. 4.1-11; Mr. 1.12-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Antari ikyaenkara giviatakicha  
 Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari  
 Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta  
 osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Jeso onti  
 ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatuma-  
 tempa, impo avisavagetanake <sup>40</sup>  
 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo  
 ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineesanotake-  
 rira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagake-  
 rira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri <sup>3</sup>ikantiri:  
 —Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi  
 atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompegana-  
 kempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku  
 Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsi-  
 tagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro  
 onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake  
 okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira  
 magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi,  
 irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’<sup>i</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku  
 ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimo-  
 tutarityo magatirosanoty kipasi ontiri  
 aikiro magatiropage timantagetakaro-  
 rira. <sup>6-7</sup>Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira  
 onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompake-  
 rira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantanki-  
 cha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika

pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro numpa-  
 getakempiro pashintagetakemparora,  
 aikiro nompegakagakempi igoveenka-  
 riegite maganiro.

<sup>8</sup>Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara  
 pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosano-  
 tyo Tasorintsi pinkematsatanotake.’<sup>j</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosa-  
 renku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku  
 Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetira-  
 tyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi  
 atsi mitaanakenityo savi, <sup>10-11</sup>okantake-  
 tari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaanka-  
 riite irisentaigakempira.

Iragagavaempityo ganiri piparigi  
 mapuseku.’

<sup>12</sup>Iniitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinka-  
 kotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsima-  
 jairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi<sup>k</sup> pinkantanata-  
 kerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi  
 nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

<sup>13</sup>Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera  
 iragaveeri tyampaty inkantera pashini  
 ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

**Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku**

(Mt. 4.12-17; Mr. 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup>Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku.  
 Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi  
 yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi  
 ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsi-  
 rira kara. <sup>15</sup>Yogotagantavagetake  
 pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira  
 jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

**Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku**

(Mt. 13.53-58; Mr. 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku  
 ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara

kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinakake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora inepiro otsirinkakara okanti:

<sup>18</sup> “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsati-moigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iroga-visaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi. Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapa-kuaigaenkaniniri. Noneakagaigaerira terira inee. Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsai-gunkanirira

<sup>19</sup> nonkamantaigakerira nonkante: ‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’”

<sup>20</sup>Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere. <sup>21</sup>Impo inianake ikanti: —Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

<sup>22</sup>Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineaigaketari kametimataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

<sup>23</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo

vikiiro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsika-getakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroraty maika aka pitimira.’

<sup>24</sup>Iniiitanaatyo aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkeni. <sup>25</sup>Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiiñokiyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyo tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,<sup>1</sup> <sup>26</sup>kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora irooegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigirotasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku<sup>m</sup> inkavintsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.)

<sup>27</sup>Aikiro pairani aiiñokiyara kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantagakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro. <sup>29</sup>Ikaviriigamatanakatyo yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

**Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini**  
(*Mr. 1.21-28*)

<sup>31</sup>Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopi-

reantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagan-tavagetakera. <sup>32</sup>Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineiaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara. <sup>33</sup>Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

<sup>34</sup>—iEeee! iJeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimogereiaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>35</sup>Inianake Jeso ikantiri:  
—iKemisante! iKontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenekyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. <sup>36</sup>Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakaigaigana:

—¿Pineakeri? iTyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetana! iPairotyo yagaveavageti! ilkoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

<sup>37</sup>Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

**Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira  
Sumo Perero**

(Mt. 8.14-15; Mr. 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup>Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora.

<sup>39</sup>Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irirori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

**Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini  
mantsigaigankitsirira**

(Mt. 8.16-17; Mr. 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup>Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogei-gankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegageigari. <sup>41</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—iVirori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

**Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku**

(Mr. 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup>Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai.

<sup>43</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

<sup>44</sup>Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

**Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso**

(Mt. 4.18-22; Mr. 1.16-20)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irirori, ikogaiga-

ketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavage-takerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare. <sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso yomatetana ititoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku. <sup>4</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsoompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

<sup>5</sup>Ikantiri Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventagakeri niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

<sup>6</sup>Iroero yovuokajaigakerora inoshika koigavetaritio tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankitio osaraanake igitsare <sup>7</sup>ovashi yakotashii-gakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigiritio kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamatanakaritio ikantiri:

—iNotinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevageiti terira onkametite!

<sup>9</sup>Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineiaigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima. <sup>10</sup>Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroero pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera,

irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

<sup>11</sup>Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

#### **Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari**

(Mt. 8.1-4; Mr. 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup>Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegesenari otsonkatakertio kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegagana kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

<sup>13</sup>Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Irorotyoko ikantakerira ogatyoko ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. <sup>14</sup>Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moisheshi<sup>o</sup> kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiri vegasanotaavi.

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha ariompatyoko ikemakotasannotanunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatiritio tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

#### **Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari**

(Mt. 9.1-8; Mr. 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup>Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku,

Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegaveigamatirityo mantsigaigan-kitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsoompogi inakera Jeso. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. <sup>20</sup>Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>21</sup>Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi año pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagan-tsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

<sup>23</sup>—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyopairo avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? <sup>24</sup>Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisanta-koigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempitinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

<sup>25</sup>Irorotyoinakerira igenanekyatoyitinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakariraiatai ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! iPairo yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanotyoineaigavairi, <sup>26</sup>ovashi yogavageiganaketyokavakoshihineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakanagetatsirira kavako.

#### Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt. 9.9-13; Mr. 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup>Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri panirosurari ipaita Irevi.<sup>p</sup> Irorori ontii pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganairo maiganankitsiririarakipage ontirika tatapagerikaoita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

<sup>28</sup>Irorori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanotyoiokagetanakero ipirininventavagevetarira. <sup>29</sup>Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipagematsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

p 5.27 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt. 9.9-13).

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitantaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>31</sup>Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>32</sup>Ariotyo nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempara nonkantaigakerira inkantatigai-ganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigai-ganakempara irapakuai-ganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

**Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga**

(Mt. 9.14-17; Mr. 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempara kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

<sup>34</sup>Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempariroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishineva-geigaka. <sup>35</sup>Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyog kopapage gara isekataigaa, inkenki-sureakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>36</sup>Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro pagaganterera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantempa-

rora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantaro ogantagarira kamisa. <sup>37</sup>Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempara vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. <sup>38</sup>Nerotyo paio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. <sup>39</sup>Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyo inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyog avisake okametiatakera.’

**Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira**

(Mt. 12.1-8; Mr. 2.23-28)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenai-ganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. <sup>2</sup>Irorotyog ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>3</sup>Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyog tatampatyog irogaigakempa, <sup>4</sup>impog ikiamatanaketyog ivankokog Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira

ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakerira.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

**Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira**  
(Mt. 12.9-14; Mr. 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup>Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. <sup>7</sup>Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira neroty ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake.

<sup>9</sup>Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani?

¿Tata ovensikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovensikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovensikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

<sup>10</sup>Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kotsaanake.

Irerotyo yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasnovagetaaty apipakotene.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatana-katy kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

**Jeso yagaigakera 12**  
**impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi**  
(Mt. 10.1-4; Mr. 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai <sup>13</sup>impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi.

<sup>14</sup>Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;  
Anturishi, irirenti Sumo;  
Santiago,  
Joan,  
Jeripe,  
Varitorome,

<sup>15</sup>Mateo,  
Tomashi,  
Santiago, itomi Arejejo;  
Sumo komperagetatsirira,

<sup>16</sup>Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira**  
**tovaini matsigenkaegi**  
(Mt. 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup>Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatovantaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro

poniaigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisaigaikerira Jeso inkenkitsavage-takera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. <sup>18</sup>Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. <sup>19</sup>Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineigaikeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegaugeimatirityo maganiro.

**Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini**  
(Mt. 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup>Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

‘Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempitari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

<sup>21</sup>‘Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogageta-kerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

‘Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisu-reakagaigakempirira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineai-gaempitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>22</sup>‘Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineigaikempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakempirira ontiri iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige. <sup>23</sup>Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavaveigaketyo, pogoigaketari

pairoty irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

<sup>24</sup>‘iKantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintava-geigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaigimpi impogini, matakatarari pishinevageigaka maika.

<sup>25</sup>‘iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretakitumaigempa maika, ontii pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajagakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

‘iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

<sup>26</sup>‘iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

**Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira**  
(Mt. 5.38-48; 7.12)

<sup>27</sup>‘Maika viroegi kemisaigaikenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogaka-gaigakempirira kisashiiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaa-veigakerira kisaigimpirira. <sup>28</sup>Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaa-vegetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsagimpirira. <sup>29</sup>Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatarari.’ Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara



pitsaneanakaro<sup>s</sup> savitirira irorori.

<sup>30</sup>Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,<sup>t</sup> aikiro tyanirika gapitsa-takempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo. <sup>31</sup>Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

<sup>32</sup>“Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra.

<sup>33</sup>Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. <sup>34</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineaigaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani. <sup>35</sup>Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiaikoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika inkavintsaaageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoiganakempari irorori ikavintsaaageigirira terira isuretaketumaigempari onti ikiiro suretaoigaacha. <sup>36</sup>Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

**Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage**  
(Mt. 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup>“Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsi-

kaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpiro Tasorintsi pikañoavageigakera viroegi. <sup>38</sup>Pinkavintsaaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irorori inkavintsaaageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irorori, inkavintsaaanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaaanovagetakera pairoty inkavintsaaenkani irorori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaaante arioty inkañotagaenkani irorori ogatonatyo inkavintsaaenkani.”

<sup>39</sup>Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatanakerira terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? <sup>40</sup>Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irorori. <sup>41</sup>¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompaty viro paio pogagaka? <sup>42</sup>Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañoavagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatovantavagetakempityo kara. iOntityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

---

s 6.29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: *literalmente*, pimpavakerityo. t 6.30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: *literalmente*, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

**Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi**  
(Mt. 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

<sup>43</sup>“Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. <sup>44</sup>Magatiro inchatu onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko. <sup>45</sup>Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageti posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretakogetakani- rira irorotari oniakogetakani.

**Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi**  
(Mt. 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup>“¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagai- gero nokantaigakempirira? <sup>47</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagetakerora nokantakeririra. <sup>48</sup>Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasantakeniri. Impogini okimoave- tanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsivagetityo kara, kantankicha teraty agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikava- getakataru savi okusotantakarira. <sup>49</sup>Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañota- kari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotana- kero oshintsiatanake otuanakero aky a amanakero otsonkatasantakeroty kara.”

**Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi**  
(Mt. 8.5-13)

**7** <sup>1</sup>Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigake- rira iatake Kaperenaoku. <sup>2</sup>Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavage- take iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake. <sup>3</sup>Iroroty ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. <sup>4</sup>Impo iaigake ikantaiga- paakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikameti- take irirori. <sup>5</sup>Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatointantaigara.

<sup>6</sup>Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoigavakempa- rira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetaki- tenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiima- tiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsi- rira. <sup>7</sup>Neroty tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo iroveganta- naempa nomperane. <sup>8</sup>Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsata- kenaty iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenaty.’

<sup>9</sup>Iroo ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkatei- ganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimageri paniro Iseraere-kunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanoitakera nagaveavagetira.

<sup>10</sup>Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanoitaa iromperane.

**Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga**

<sup>11</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>12</sup>Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanoty ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevaigetana-katy matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra. <sup>13</sup>Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineaakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

<sup>14</sup>Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asaty yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

<sup>15</sup>Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha. <sup>16</sup>Iroroty ineaigakera maganiro yoganiairira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaigana-kari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kaman-tantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

<sup>17</sup>Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogekantsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

**Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso**

(Mt. 11.2-19)

<sup>18-19</sup>Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimageritenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” <sup>20</sup>Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

<sup>21</sup>Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoi-gapaakeri yovegageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantai-gaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakageigairi teirra inee. <sup>22</sup>Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikantiro:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaa-koigakenkaniniri. <sup>23</sup>Irishinevaigetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasano-takenara gara yapakuimatana!

<sup>24</sup>Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavaganake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiiga-

kiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitanta-gantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? <sup>25</sup>¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiiga-kiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventa-vageigakarira iriroegi. <sup>26</sup>Iroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantan-tatsirira? Jeeje, irironiro, kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, <sup>27</sup>irrotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegin-tetashiigavakempira.’

<sup>28</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosa-noty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

<sup>29</sup>“Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineaigaketari ikantasa-noti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañova-geigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moieshi teratyo irogiviatagan-taigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavin-tsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

<sup>31</sup>“¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? <sup>32</sup>Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera

pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatiki-moigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisu-reaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ <sup>33</sup>Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatava-getempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagavetari kamagarini. <sup>34</sup>Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañova-geigacharira.’ <sup>35</sup>Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikaigetakerira.”

#### **Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo**

<sup>36</sup>Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakempirira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku. <sup>37</sup>Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantun-kani ovensikashitunkanirira aravasetero. <sup>38</sup>Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinkapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaa-tanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraana- vonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkiti-tantakari kasankaari. <sup>39</sup>Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisano-rika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogota-ketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.” <sup>40</sup>Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

<sup>41</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50. <sup>42</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: 'Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.' Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyaniro-rokari paio shinetasanotakari?

<sup>43</sup>Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorakari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniورو.

<sup>44</sup>Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempara. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantakenaro oakia, osevonkitiantaanaro ogishi. <sup>45</sup>Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika. <sup>46</sup>Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantakenaro kasankaari. <sup>47</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasano-takena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikageta-kerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

<sup>48</sup>Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagevetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>49</sup>Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantava-kagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: 'Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagevetakerira, gara ikenkia-gaimpiro Tasorintsi?'

<sup>50</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkanta-kera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsi-kagisevagevetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevageetakempara.

**Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitasanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaiga-sanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. <sup>2</sup>Aikiro ogaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontai-gakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimagui-gavetakarora 7 kamagarini. <sup>3</sup>Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora**

**okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi**

(Mt. 13.1-9; Mr. 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup>Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakarityo. Impo irorori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: <sup>5</sup>“Iatake paniro matsigenka impankiva-getakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero

pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakerero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. <sup>6</sup>Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari kipatsi. <sup>7</sup>Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup>Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okameti-patsakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “iPikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparyo nokantaigakempirira!”

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro**  
(Mt. 13.10-17; Mr. 4.10-12)

<sup>9</sup>Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:  
—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>10</sup>Irorori ikantaigiri:  
—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoovenkarijegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri ‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomatata tenirikatyo ineaige. Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara**  
(Mt. 13.18-23; Mr. 4.13-20)

<sup>11</sup>“Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup>Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani. <sup>13</sup>Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaroro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>14</sup>Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetakaroro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irorori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okameti-patsakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

**Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira**  
(Mr. 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup>“Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teraty ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira.

Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagetetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. <sup>17</sup>Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa. <sup>18</sup>Irorotari maika kemisantanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompainiri inkemasanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatari irogotasantenika.”

**Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi**

(Mt. 12.46-50; Mr. 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup>Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiage tsoompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka.

<sup>20</sup>Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantangani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaiagakempira.

<sup>21</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

**Okematsakerira Jeso  
tampia ontiri inkaare**

(Mt. 8.23-27; Mr. 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup>Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. <sup>23</sup>Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyaty

ontsitiganake. <sup>24</sup>Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaugutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—iGotagantatsiriraa! iGotagantatsiriraa! iAtake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—iPeganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—iMaireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanae.

<sup>25</sup>Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsakeri?

**Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini**

(Mt. 8.28-34; Mr. 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup>Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanoty oonatilyatakera Garirea.

<sup>27</sup>Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara.

Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventagakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo.

Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku

yogantaganirira igamaga. <sup>28-29</sup>Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara.

Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku

ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teraty iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini

ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti tera intime matsigenka.

Iroroty ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. iTsarogakagavagetanakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatari ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira. <sup>30</sup>Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. <sup>31</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku. <sup>32</sup>Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

<sup>33</sup>Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaiigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavoiigaka pokorom pokorom ipogereigakatyo maganiro.

<sup>34</sup>Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. <sup>35</sup>Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara. Iroro ineaigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>36</sup>Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra. <sup>37</sup>Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. <sup>38</sup>Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri: —Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

<sup>39</sup>—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

#### Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt. 9.18-26; Mr. 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup>Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. <sup>41</sup>Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku, <sup>42</sup>omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakerityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri. <sup>43</sup>Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavinta-naigavetakaroty gavantantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. <sup>44</sup>Irorori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. Iroroty otsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa. <sup>45</sup>Inianake Jeso ikanti:



—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomancha-kiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

<sup>46</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakataro novegantaarora nagaveane.

<sup>47</sup>Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku oshigekana-kera shige shige shige ompatakaventa-paakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyotsagatakotakempira ogotyoko okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

<sup>48</sup>Irorori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegantaarira. Maikari maika piataepishinetakempara gara pikenkisureaa.

<sup>49</sup>Impo aĩñokyara iniiri ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>50</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenerika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

<sup>51</sup>Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimata-tsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera tsompogi. <sup>52</sup>Ineigaapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

<sup>53</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyoko ikenaignake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira, ineigakerotari mataka kamasanotake. <sup>54</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—iAnaneki, tinaanae!

<sup>55</sup>Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa.

Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakempara. <sup>56</sup>Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiaerora pishinto.

### Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt. 10.5-15; Mr. 6.7-13)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>2</sup>Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegagaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>3</sup>Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira. <sup>4</sup>Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>5</sup>Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasa-noiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoi-gakeririra irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventagavakempira.

<sup>6</sup>Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageigana-  
kero tyarika kara itimageigakera  
matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira  
ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorin-  
tsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovega-  
geigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

**Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso**  
(Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29)

<sup>7</sup>Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakene-  
ririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemako-  
takero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira  
Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampa-  
tyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti  
kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira  
karanki. <sup>8</sup>Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti  
pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi  
pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganki-  
tsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsi-  
rira. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:  
—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri  
Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika  
iniakonantunkanirira nokemakotirinityo  
chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

**Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan**  
(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Jn. 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup>Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi  
Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro  
yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira  
Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira  
Vetsaira. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha iroro ikemako-  
tunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi  
yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineiga-  
kari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaiga-  
kerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti  
irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impega-  
kempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro  
yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira.  
<sup>12</sup>Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri  
yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi  
ikantaigiri:

—Pakuai gaeri maganiro yogaegi  
iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsi-

page kameti irampishigopireigakempa-  
niri aikiro impunaventavageigakera  
isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka  
mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakem-  
para.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompai gakeri.

Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari  
shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario  
nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaven-  
taigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro  
isekataigakempara?

<sup>14</sup>Ikantaigake maika ineai gaketari  
itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikarava-  
geigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi.

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera  
kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri  
ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeiga-  
kera.

<sup>15</sup>Ario ikañoi gakeri maika ovashi  
ipirinitaigake maganiro. <sup>16</sup>Impo yogari  
Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima  
yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku  
iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa,  
noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara  
nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakeri  
pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya  
paigakeri maganiro. <sup>17</sup>Isekataigaka  
maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari  
irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira  
onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapa-  
gerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

**Perero ikantakera Jeso inti**  
**Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi**  
(Mt. 16.13-20; Mr. 8.27-30)

<sup>18</sup>Impogini inakera Jeso paniro  
iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka  
irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro  
matsigenkaegi?

<sup>19</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikongogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaيرا.’

<sup>20</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, *ityara* pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

<sup>21</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira  
irogamereegi inkamakera**

(Mt. 16.21-28; Mr. 8.31—9.1)

<sup>22</sup>Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra

Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

<sup>23</sup>Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventa-kena. <sup>24</sup>Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. <sup>25</sup>Intimavetakem-  
patyogaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae

iriatake morekariku, *imatsi ario* agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyogaveimati.

<sup>26</sup>Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira ariotyogonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakem-parityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañota-paakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañogakeri iriroegi. <sup>27</sup>Nonkamantasanogakempi antari gatatarika pikamaigipinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

**Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi**

(Mt. 17.1-8; Mr. 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup>Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8

kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. <sup>29</sup>Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketiyogantatigamantanakatyogivorokugatyogokenake imanchaki okovoreatana-ke okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyogakara. <sup>30</sup>Katsiketiyogikoneaigana-ke Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakarika Jeso iniavakagaigakara. <sup>31</sup>Ikovoreaimatanaketyogikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. <sup>32</sup>Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakaririra magasevageigaketyogakara, impo ikireaimatanaketyogineaigutarityogJesogkovoreamata-ke kantamataketiyogporererere itentaigakeri Moiseshi intiri Eriashi.

<sup>33</sup>Impo ineaigavakeririyontainaiگاناارirira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, imatsi ariokonyoganaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityoginiashitakarogkogapage, teranika irogote tyarika

inkante. <sup>34</sup>Iroro iniavagetakera katsike-tyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira. <sup>35</sup>Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”

<sup>36</sup>Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi kemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

**Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini**

*(Mt. 17.14-21; Mr. 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup>Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira.

<sup>38</sup>Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakara irirori. <sup>39</sup>Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimesegantanaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri. <sup>40</sup>Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

<sup>41</sup>Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—iArio pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyankatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsiperea-koigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

<sup>42</sup>Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeke paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

<sup>43</sup>Maganirosanotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

**Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera**

*(Mt. 17.22-23; Mr. 9.30-32)*

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

<sup>44</sup>—Maika kemisantasanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogakenkanira.

<sup>45</sup>Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumageri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

**Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi**

*(Mt. 18.1-5; Mr. 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup>Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. <sup>47</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, nerotyo yagake paniro ananeke yogaratinkakeri inampinaku <sup>48</sup>ikantagiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeke kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

**Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari****Jeso onti ishinetakari***(Mt. 9.38-40)*<sup>49</sup>Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigakeri tera intentaigae.

<sup>50</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

**Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan**

<sup>51</sup>Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatanta-naemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

<sup>52</sup>Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. <sup>53</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineiaigakeri onti iriate Jerosarenku. <sup>54</sup>Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineiaigakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ĉpikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira?

<sup>55</sup>Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri. <sup>56</sup>Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

**Kogaigavetankicharira  
irogiaiganakerimera Jeso**

*(Mt. 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup>Impogini ikenaiaganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakana nira nogiavagetakempi.

<sup>58</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

<sup>59</sup>Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavetakenara. Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakepimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

<sup>60</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori piate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegityara inkantaigakempira kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>61</sup>Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

<sup>62</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ĉmatsi tyara inkantakempa impegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

**Jeso itigankaigakerira 72  
inkenkitsavageigakera**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine

parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintotenkavageiganakempari.”

<sup>2</sup>Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoi-gakempi aino tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagai-gakerineririra. Onti ikañogakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra. <sup>3</sup>Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatatera yapatotara garirira ovisha. <sup>4</sup>Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoaigakempa.

<sup>5</sup>“Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaa-keri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ <sup>6</sup>Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsakerira Tasorintsi, arioty o inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi. <sup>7</sup>Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogai-gakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira

piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>8</sup>“Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika piseketaigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. <sup>9</sup>Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite.’ <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisaantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasanogakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaigana-keri: <sup>11</sup>‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkitita-sanoiganaroty kipatsipane nagatikakoi-gakempira kameti pogoigakeniri ontinokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera ontinopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarijegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisaantaigakenara.’ <sup>12</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairoty irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisaantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.”

**Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira  
Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri  
Kaperenaoku  
(Mt. 11.20-24)**

<sup>13</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun!  
iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira!  
Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigaveta-

kempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyoy irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakerotyoy inkisashiigakemparirira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. <sup>15</sup>Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakova-geigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? iGaratyoy! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

<sup>16</sup>Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaiigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaiigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaiigempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaiigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaiigeri tigankakenarira.”

#### **Ipigaigara itigankaigakerira Jeso**

<sup>17</sup>Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatana-kenatyoy kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

<sup>18</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira. <sup>19</sup>Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavevetacharira garatyoy yagaveimaigimpi. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroso

pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempara pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

#### **Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi**

(Mt. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup>Impo ogatyoy ikenake Jeso ishinevagetanatyoy kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityoy kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

<sup>22</sup>Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

<sup>23</sup>Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaa-va-geigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika. <sup>24</sup>Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyoy ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyoy inkemumaigero.”

#### **Samaritano kavintsaaantsirira**

<sup>25</sup>Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniryo gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkanta-kempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

<sup>26</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

<sup>27</sup>Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Año paniro Tasorintsi-sanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakera.’<sup>v</sup> Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempartyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasantakeniroro. Pinkantakarika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavitsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Kantankicha irirori isurematanakartyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakatari pogotakero.”, nerotyo ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

<sup>30</sup>Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiantasanoigakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ineaiigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri. <sup>31</sup>Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake. <sup>32</sup>Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. <sup>33</sup>Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo.

<sup>34</sup>Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponageteri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipageteri ikogakogetakarira. <sup>35</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’ <sup>36</sup>Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

<sup>37</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroventi maika ariotyo pinkañotakempari viro.

#### Iatakera Jeso ovankoku

##### Mareta ontiri Maria

<sup>38</sup>Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonke-vagetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. <sup>39</sup>Año ovirentote opaita Maria. Irirori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera. <sup>40</sup>Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakarotyo antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napunshitaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

<sup>41</sup>Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro. <sup>42</sup>Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irerotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.



**Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi  
iriniaigerira Tasorintsi**  
(Mt. 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatana-kera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti: —Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagai-giri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroegei.

<sup>2</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkematsatasanoigakempira imegai-gakempira Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>3</sup>Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaiga-kempirira.

<sup>4</sup>Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigari.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshin-tsitashigeigiro.’

<sup>5</sup>Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine virogei intimera piamigote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan, <sup>6</sup>ikyaenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanoty tatampa nompavakeri.’ <sup>7</sup>Impo inkaemana-ke irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanatar, magai-ganaanatar maganiro. Gara nagavei nomputempira.’ <sup>8</sup>Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro

ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontiyo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

<sup>9</sup>“Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaiga-kempityo impaigakempirora. <sup>10</sup>Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

<sup>11</sup>“¿Matsi pinkañoigera virogei inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? <sup>12</sup>Intirika inevitakempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro?

<sup>13</sup>Kañoitari virogei pikañoovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimagui-gakerira maganiro neviigakerineririra.”

**Ikantunkanira Jeso inti  
tinkamitakari kamagarini**  
(Mt. 12.22-32; Mr. 3.20-30)

<sup>14</sup>Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanata-gakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimagui-gakerira kamagarinipage.”

<sup>16</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty o isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoita-keri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempara iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempara ganige itsipavakagaiga. <sup>18</sup>Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontai-gakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. <sup>19</sup>Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantaigetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempara atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

<sup>21</sup>“Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakarira pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovaagetakerotyo ivanko teratyo tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

<sup>23</sup>“Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira

intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

### **Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira** (Mt. 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup>“Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ <sup>25</sup>Impo ipigavetana ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomatata pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. <sup>26</sup>Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyogavagavagetanaka.”

### **Tyani paio inkavintsavaagetakenkani**

<sup>27</sup>Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—iPairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsomitagakempirira!

<sup>28</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantagirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

### **Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra** (Mt. 12.38-42; Mr. 8.12)

<sup>29</sup>Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakarira Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañova-getagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimage-tenkani, kantankicha garatyoneakagu- maigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaiga-

kempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañota-gunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.<sup>30</sup> Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tzorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeriniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeriniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro.<sup>31</sup> Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tzorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyovo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,<sup>32</sup> kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyovo pinkematsaigeri.<sup>32</sup> Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyovo yavisavagakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaigana ineaigaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyovo pinkematsaigeri.

**Suretakotasantoririra Iriniane Tzorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira**

(Mt. 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup>“Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyovo intakotenkani kovitiku, ontityovo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakogakeriniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara.<sup>34</sup> Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tzorintsi irogotasantakeri magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineesantanke tera irontiva-

tumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasantemparo Iriniane Tzorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka.<sup>35</sup> Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tzorintsi tsikyani pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora.<sup>36</sup> Pinkañoigankemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tzorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakogakeri.”

**Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira isirinkakotanakerira Moieshi**

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Ir. 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup>Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavagetakara.<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.<sup>39</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipirini-ventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.<sup>40</sup> iTera pogotu-

maige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? <sup>41</sup>Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempapara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

<sup>42</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri<sup>a</sup> Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintaigeigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

<sup>43</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsi-page ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

<sup>44</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineaigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineaigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha

teratyo, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

<sup>45</sup>Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaijanakenatyo naroege aikiro.

<sup>46</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

<sup>47</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretaketantagaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitatagunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaa-gani. <sup>48</sup>Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretaketantaigaenkanirira.

<sup>49</sup>“Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyoko ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’

<sup>50</sup>Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika.

<sup>51</sup>Yogari iketyosanorira yogunkani inti

**a 11.42** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocho onti okantake *ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte* (onti onkantakera 1/10).

Averi.<sup>b</sup> Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itaganta-ganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanoty o inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiro yogaigunkanirira.

<sup>52</sup>“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigiririra itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometry pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigave-tankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakova-geigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantai-gakerira intsatagaigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

<sup>53</sup>Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatana-katyo gotagantaigiririra itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante <sup>54</sup>ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

**Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yapatovageiganakaty o kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavage-tityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakaty. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineakagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantanki-cha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha magatiro terira

ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanage-tunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikonea-takenkani. <sup>3</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoigana-kerora maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotake-rora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

**Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira**

**Tasorintsi**

(Mt. 10.26-31)

<sup>4</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigogite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigan-kitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigake-rora pisure. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkai-gake. Irerotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure moreka-riku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkai-gake. <sup>6</sup>¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyaki-teni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. <sup>7</sup>Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti-ro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

**Terira impashiventagaigempari**

**Jesokirishito**

(Mt. 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasanotankitsine ikematsatanotake-

nara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup>Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

<sup>11</sup>“Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inaigira joese intririka koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, <sup>12</sup>isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

**Tera onkametite onkogenkanira  
ashintavagetakenkanira**

<sup>13</sup>Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigan-kicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaana-rira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkanta-kerira impagarantakempira?

<sup>15</sup>Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintava-geigakempira. Pashintavageigavetakem-patyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

<sup>16</sup>Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavage-tacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankita-gantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake

ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni. <sup>17</sup>Impo-gini avisavagetanakeroty kara yoganta-rorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakero-tari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’ <sup>18</sup>Impo isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’ <sup>19</sup>Impo ishinevegetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovegeta-nake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogako-tumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevegetakem-patyo kara.’ <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyo pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanake-rora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpaty shintagetaemparone.’ <sup>21</sup>Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomatata tera irashintumatempa maani.”

**Tasorintsi impaigakeri  
kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro  
ikogakogeigakarira**

(Mt. 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup>Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogame-reegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ <sup>23</sup>Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario

okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. <sup>24</sup>Pineagiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantai-gakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. iViroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira! <sup>25</sup>Antari povankinaventai-gemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi. <sup>26</sup>Iroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

<sup>27</sup>“Pineagironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikai-gavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisonorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. <sup>28</sup>Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikameti-tagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, iviroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigero onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. <sup>29</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira. <sup>30</sup>Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita

pikogakoigaka. <sup>31</sup>Irorompatyo pinkoganoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

**Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro  
ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi  
(Mt. 6.19-21)**

<sup>32</sup>“Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>33</sup>Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintai-gakarira aka kipatsiku ontsontatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagerorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparora kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira. <sup>34</sup>Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyoka pimpiriniventaigavetempa, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyoka pimpiriniventaigavetempa, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

**Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami**

<sup>35-36</sup>“Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigoteririra iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari

iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashirea-koigavaerira. <sup>37-38</sup>Nonkantasanogakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriansiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha ineaigapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparytyo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. <sup>39</sup>Atsi sureigemparytyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitangani inkoshitakenkanira. <sup>40</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

**Nampiriansi kametiri  
intiri terira inkametite**  
(Mt. 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup>Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:  
—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake?  
¿Intagani naroege pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

<sup>42</sup>Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigakerira maganiro irapinampiriansiegitene impaigerira omirinka isekaegi. <sup>43</sup>Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri <sup>44</sup>inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori

irishinevagetakempatyo kara. <sup>45</sup>Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriansiegitene, surariegi ontiri tsinaneege. Onti impiriventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. <sup>46</sup>Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutaga-paakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparytyo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

<sup>47</sup>“Yogari nampiriansi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatakenkanityo kara. <sup>48</sup>Kantankicha yogari nampiriansi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakona-tyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

**Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso  
irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro**  
(Mt. 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup>“Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana! <sup>50</sup>Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara neroty novankinavagetaketyo kara nokenkisu-reavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. <sup>51</sup>¿Pineagiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantana-kemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. <sup>52</sup>Nerotyo maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana,



piteni shineventaigakenane, neroty inkisavakagaigakempara. <sup>53</sup>Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

#### Tera irogoigero

**yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi**  
(Mt. 16.1-4; Mr. 8.11-13)

<sup>54</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake. <sup>55</sup>Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagite-take’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake. <sup>56</sup>iPishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pingiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetantakempa, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

**Pogishineaiagerira kisaigakempirira**  
(Mt. 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup>“¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi? <sup>58</sup>Inkisakempirika pitovaire inekera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishinearirira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. <sup>59</sup>Nonkamantasannotakempityo garika pipunatasannotairi kisakempirira magatiro

pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

**Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaiagakempatyo**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuaiakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakaroty iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

<sup>2</sup>Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, neroty ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teratyo. <sup>3</sup>Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimogereaiagakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi. <sup>4</sup>Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunerira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyo. <sup>5</sup>Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimogereaiagakempatyo pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi.

**Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri**

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo

iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo.

<sup>7</sup>Iperamanakarotyo ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogatyo omavatakotana shiriagarini teratyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’

<sup>8</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi <sup>9</sup>impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.’”

**Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira**

<sup>10</sup>Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi. <sup>11</sup>Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara. <sup>12</sup>Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

<sup>13</sup>Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha yogari tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatointaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyo pimpokantapiniigempara kameti irovegaigampiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—iPishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasa-noigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerirania yoviikaigakara. <sup>16</sup>Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

<sup>17</sup>Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiri kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa**  
(Mt. 13.31-32; Mr. 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup>Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? <sup>19</sup>Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegoroitnanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantagaaro tsumeripage.”

**Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan**  
(Mt. 13.33)

<sup>20</sup>Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? <sup>21</sup>Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane

ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,<sup>d</sup> impo okonogantakaro opeogantarira ogaty okenake opeogana nake magapatsatiro.”

**Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira**

(Mt. 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup>Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotageigakanerira.

<sup>23</sup>Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisaa-koiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

<sup>24</sup>—Pimpimirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiaigira.

<sup>25</sup>Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro.

Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenentaigavetakemparoty shita komentonsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’ <sup>26</sup>Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.’

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha irirori ariompatyoinkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’ <sup>28</sup>Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti. <sup>29</sup>Iripokai-

gapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo ponai gankichane katonko. <sup>30</sup>Aiñogitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikyatin eaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaganaatsine.

**Jeso iragatsikaigakarira**

**Jerosarenkunirira**

(Mt. 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup>Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso: —Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

<sup>32</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigai gankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’

<sup>33</sup>Kantankicha maika ariompatyoinatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkanta kempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

<sup>34</sup>“Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempi-

d 13.21 Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *tres medidas de harina*.

roro Iriniane! Pineai giro atava osavogai- girira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakem- pimer pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. <sup>35</sup>Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’”

### Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

**14** <sup>1</sup>Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineaigakerira tyarika inkantakempa. <sup>2</sup>Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaigana- ketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera. <sup>5</sup>Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireanta- ganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

<sup>6</sup>Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

### Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

<sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekatai- gakempara ontira ikogasanogake

impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantagei- gakeri ikantaigiri:

<sup>8</sup>—Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitanta- kemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, <sup>9</sup>impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Ashi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashi- ventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirini- tantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitan- takemparira terira irishineventasanotem- pari kaemantankitsirira. <sup>10</sup>Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaa- kera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira. <sup>11</sup>Imirinkatari ventako- vagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irrokya terira iraventakotempa irishine- ventakempari inkavintaavaagetakerira.

<sup>12</sup>Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeri- rira ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaema- vintaigi piangogegite intirika pientiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Irroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaem- pira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku.

<sup>13</sup>Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogise- nari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige. <sup>14</sup>Pishineva- getakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaigi- nika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantanki- cha inti pugaiigaempine Tasorintsi

impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineaigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira  
Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra  
(Mt. 22.1-10)**

<sup>15</sup>Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroo ikemavakeriya Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

<sup>16</sup>Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagan-taigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara. <sup>17</sup>Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

<sup>18</sup>“Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantai-ganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketera nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’ <sup>19</sup>Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketera noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’ <sup>20</sup>Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkataru gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

<sup>21</sup>“Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamanta-getapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanaketyo irirori ikanti: ‘Irovoventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenka-vagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige iripokaigakera isekatakoi-gakenara.’

<sup>22</sup>“Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka nagaigakitiri, kantankicha tekyia intsotenkaigempa mesaku.’ <sup>23</sup>Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Irovoventi piate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku.’ <sup>24</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.’”

**Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso  
gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi  
(Mt. 10.37-38)**

<sup>25</sup>Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri: <sup>26</sup>“Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasanotakenara impegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo paio yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati impegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakua-getanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventa-getakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere. <sup>27</sup>Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventa-vagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

<sup>28</sup>“Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora čmatsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro? <sup>29</sup>Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakempari kogapage impo niganki ontsonkatotanakempara ario tyara iragashitakerora pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsa-

natakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero. <sup>30</sup>Inkanta-kenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

<sup>31</sup>“Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegei iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, imatsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty. <sup>32</sup>Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineaigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiaigaerira. <sup>33</sup>Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

**Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae**

(Mt. 5.13; Mr. 9.50)

<sup>34</sup>“Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, imari tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? Imatsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? <sup>35</sup>Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

**Ovisha pegavetankicharira**

(Mt. 18.10-14; Jn. 10.1-18)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogaegiri maganiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Impo

ineaigavakerira pariseoegei intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, imtyara ikantakara yonta itentavintaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

<sup>3</sup>Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: <sup>4</sup>“Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo imegakempa paniro, imatsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira?

<sup>5</sup>Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamaeri pishinevetakempatyo kara.

<sup>6</sup>Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’ <sup>7</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakueraora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakeroty ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigakempara.

**Koriki pegavetankicharira**

<sup>8</sup>“Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo imegakempa pamentaniri imatsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira? <sup>9</sup>Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’ <sup>10</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineaigira ikantati-gara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

**Gavairirira itomi  
paratutakeririra igorikite**

<sup>11</sup>Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. <sup>12</sup>Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Amaa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. <sup>13</sup>Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasannotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro. <sup>14</sup>Impogini itsonkatasannotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyō kara, tyampatyō iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. <sup>15</sup>Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite. <sup>16</sup>Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokatyō irogranakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira. <sup>17</sup>Impogini isuremata-naatyō ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyō kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanoigero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. <sup>18</sup>Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevetakera terira onkameite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. <sup>19</sup>Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.’ <sup>20</sup>Impogini iatanai yogonkevetagetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Irorotyō ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo

kara ishiganakatyō itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraana-tavakarira. <sup>21</sup>Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevetakera terira onkameite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’ <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasano-takera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. <sup>23</sup>Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyaniirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. iTsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!, <sup>24</sup>pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasano vetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekata-vageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

<sup>25</sup>“Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairin-siku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakerotyō sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. <sup>26</sup>Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyō oitara kara?’ <sup>27</sup>Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyaniirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.’ <sup>28</sup>Ogatyō ikenake ikisamatanakatyō irirori teratyō inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iro-ro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. <sup>29</sup>Kantankicha irirori ogatyō ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyō nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyō nompugasatumatemi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatagantakarora tsinaneegei pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshiki-

tyo povetisakagantiniro toro keitasanotan-kitsirira.’<sup>31</sup> Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro.’<sup>32</sup> Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.’”

**Matavitakeririra ivaterote**

**16**<sup>1</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira.<sup>2</sup> Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantana-kena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

<sup>3</sup>“Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivageta-kera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavageta-kera.’<sup>4</sup> Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimake-niri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

<sup>5</sup>“Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoi-gakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaema-keri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’<sup>6</sup> Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakota-keririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’<sup>7</sup> Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori

ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagako-take turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakota-keririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

<sup>8</sup>“Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiroro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisagakerityo kematsaigiririra.

<sup>9</sup>“Kantankicha maika naro nonkantai-gakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

<sup>10</sup>“Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakerotyo magatiro intsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teratyo inegintetero maanirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora.<sup>11</sup> Nerotyo viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametita-kera onkantakanirira ontimake?<sup>12</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?



<sup>13</sup>“Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteni. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatasanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsasananotakerira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>14</sup>Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenai-gake isamatsanai-ganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. <sup>15</sup>Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventempari ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitanotaro.

**Ontsatagetanakempa magatiro  
Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>16</sup>“Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya inkenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaa-kotunkani.

<sup>17</sup>“Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

**Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite  
(Mt. 19.1-12; Mr. 10.1-12)**

<sup>18</sup>“Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

**Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro**

<sup>19</sup>“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatemala. <sup>20</sup>Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. iOjojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira. <sup>21</sup>Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki<sup>e</sup> ashiriakara mesaku isekatar shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashii-gakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

<sup>22</sup>“Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, <sup>23</sup>kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. <sup>24</sup>Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Apar Averan, tsarogakavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’ <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparoty pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetakatyo kara

tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevegetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. <sup>26</sup>Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañoigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?’

<sup>27</sup>“Impo inianai aikiro shintavageveta-charira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. <sup>28</sup>Aiñoegitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereava-geigakera.’ <sup>29</sup>Ikantiri Averen: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, irorotyo iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’ <sup>30</sup>Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyo.’ <sup>31</sup>Kantankicha Averen ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishine-ventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’”

**Pairo inkisashitakenkani  
kañoavagetagantankitsinerira  
(Mt. 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9.42)**

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañoavagetagantaigakera, kantankicha imaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañoavagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani! <sup>2</sup>Tyanirika kañoavagetagakerine paniro yoka

kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatokatantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>3</sup>iTsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantakotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri. <sup>4</sup>Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuageveta-kemparotyoka kara okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo,<sup>f</sup> kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetakana nara, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantakotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.”

**Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira  
Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro**

<sup>5</sup>Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogai-gake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompniri nogotasanoiganakera.

<sup>6</sup>Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumai-gakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantai-gerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, plate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakerotyoka oatakera.

**Irantane nampiriantsi**

<sup>7</sup>“Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika

f 17.4 Okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *siete veces*.

isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaa-kera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo. <sup>8</sup>Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakova-getakenara nosekatokempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ <sup>9</sup>Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘iTyarika noshinevetakatatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirorotyopikantiri. <sup>10</sup>Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiaikoigari irishine-ventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’”

**Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari**

<sup>11</sup>Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. <sup>12</sup>Impo yogonketa-paakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaigake antakona, <sup>13</sup>ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—iJesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

<sup>14</sup>Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.<sup>8</sup>

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyaanakasano osamanitumate oga ikenaiigake yovegaiganaka. <sup>15</sup>Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—iPairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! iMataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso <sup>16</sup>yompatakaven-tapaakari ikantakerira:

—iPairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. <sup>17</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiroro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire? <sup>18</sup>¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriroriorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

<sup>19</sup>Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegantaarira.

**Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiroro kematsatasanoigakeririra**

(Mt. 24.23-28; 36-41)

<sup>20</sup>Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititanakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani. <sup>21</sup>Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakatari ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiroro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

<sup>22</sup>Impo ishonkateiganakari irogame-reegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipe-reantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo:

‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki. <sup>23</sup>Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyo pogiaigiri. <sup>24</sup>Pineaigrotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkaigiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañota-

paempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantankenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

<sup>26</sup>‘Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe<sup>h</sup> ariotyoko onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori.

<sup>27</sup>Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikyá impogereaiakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsoompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanotyoko ipogereaiigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>28</sup>‘Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.<sup>j</sup> Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikyá impogereaiakempa. <sup>29</sup>Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaiakerityo kara, teratyoko intimumaigae paniro.

<sup>30</sup>‘Ariotyoko onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake. <sup>31</sup>Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyoko ikiapanaati iragagetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyoko ipigapanaata ivankoku. <sup>32</sup>Suregaemparatyoko itsinanetsite Irote<sup>k</sup> kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. <sup>33</sup>Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera

tatarika ikogagetakerira irorori ikiirotyoko kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

<sup>34</sup>‘Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. <sup>35</sup>Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitai-gake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. <sup>36</sup>Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

<sup>37</sup>Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketoyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketoyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

### Ogamakotaga intiri joese

**18** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagagakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: <sup>2</sup>‘Itimake paniro joese teratyoko impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. <sup>3</sup>Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyoko oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. <sup>4</sup>Okyara teratyoko inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyoko ikanti: ‘Teratyoko nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyoko

tyani nompinkagevetempa, <sup>5</sup>kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanatana-kenena, maikari maika nonkematsatakeroty nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.”

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantsirira, teratyo inkamativetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakerotyogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. <sup>7</sup>Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekye, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyo kogumatankitsine inkatimateroty shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsasanoigiririra?”

**Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari**

<sup>9</sup>Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: <sup>10</sup>“Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>11</sup>Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampagaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo para pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasanoty yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. <sup>12</sup>Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretaketaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’

<sup>13</sup>“Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventata teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘iViro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’ <sup>14</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaa-koteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaaigetakerira.”

**Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi**  
(Mt. 19.13-15; Mr. 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup>Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri: —Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajai-giri.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegi kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. <sup>17</sup>Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegi ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegi.

**Shintavagetacharira***(Mt. 19.16-30; Mr. 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup>Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, pairo pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

<sup>19</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitananotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. <sup>20</sup>Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’<sup>1</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

<sup>22</sup>Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogiavegetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavitsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—iOkomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! <sup>25</sup>¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>26</sup>Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Irovento étyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>27</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

<sup>28</sup>Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiava-geiganakempira.

<sup>29</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite <sup>30</sup>impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyovo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

**Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo  
aikiro inkamakera**

*(Mt. 20.17-19; Mr. 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup>Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogame-reegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagatanakempara magatiro itsirinkaiaganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>32</sup>Iragakagantakanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intooanatakenkanira, intooanatakenkanira.

<sup>33</sup>Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatankempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomu-tapitsaigakaritari.

**Jeso ineakagairira terira  
inee timatsirira Jerikoku**  
(Mt. 20.29-34; Mr. 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup>Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki. <sup>36</sup>Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

<sup>37</sup>Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>38</sup>Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—iJesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>39</sup>Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—iAtsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—iViro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>40</sup>Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamun-kanira aiñoni ikantiri:

<sup>41</sup>—¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

<sup>42</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—iIroroventi maika neanake!, pogotakeri nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

<sup>43</sup>Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—iPairo ikavintsaaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiri neaigakeririra ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi.

### Jeso intiri Sakeo

**19** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi. <sup>2</sup>Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>3</sup>Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkanta-kempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. <sup>4</sup>Ishigamatanakatyo antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. <sup>5</sup>Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

<sup>6</sup>Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku. <sup>7</sup>Ineaigavakerira maganiri iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyo ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañoavagetacharira.

<sup>8</sup>Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantai-gakeri terira irashintumaigempa.

Tyanirika namatavitate novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha paio nogavisakero nompagaerira.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averan yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira.

**m 19.8** Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *le devolveré cuatro veces más*.

<sup>10</sup>Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara  
Tasoritsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro  
ikañotagakaro matsigenka  
shintavagetacharira koriki  
(Mt. 25.14-30)**

<sup>11</sup>Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineaigiri irorori iatashitanake impegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irorori yogotaketyo, <sup>12</sup>impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti impegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi impegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. <sup>13</sup>Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaganakempirira pagantaigakemparira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigagakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaa-kempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’ <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige impegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

<sup>15</sup>“Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegagaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira kori ineaigakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage. <sup>16</sup>Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro

inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’ <sup>17</sup>Ikantiri irorori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’ <sup>18</sup>Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’ <sup>19</sup>Ario ikañotakeri irorori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’ <sup>20</sup>“Kantankicha irapitene ikenaveta-paaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi, <sup>21</sup>nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigematariki koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.’ <sup>22-23</sup>Inianake irorori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkamete. Tsikyatyato pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.’ <sup>24</sup>Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigerira gankitsirira 10.’ <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aĩnotari irashi 10.’ <sup>26</sup>Inianake irorori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyto impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. <sup>27</sup>Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’”



**Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku**  
(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Jn. 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup>Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavage-takera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. <sup>29</sup>Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

<sup>30</sup>—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyansirira tsatakotaka, tekyanka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

<sup>31</sup>Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

<sup>32</sup>Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka. <sup>33</sup>Iroo itsaakoigavetanakara ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

<sup>34</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

<sup>35</sup>Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinaitaigakeri. <sup>36</sup>Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira. <sup>37</sup>Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyogiaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishinevantaigakarira Tasorintsi ineaigakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagentkani. <sup>38</sup>Ikantaigi:

—iPairo ikavintaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegit! iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatari itigankakeri Gavisaakoigakaenerira!

<sup>39</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

<sup>40</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyo kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

<sup>41</sup>Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti: <sup>42</sup>“iMaikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyo pagaveimaigi pogotumagera. <sup>43</sup>Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira <sup>44</sup>irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereiaigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakeroty magatiro mapu oveysikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempaty savi, agavetakatari ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

**Jeso yoneagaigaarira**  
**pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku**  
**Tasorintsi**

(Mt. 21.12-17; Mr. 11.15-19; Jn. 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

<sup>46</sup>—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantagatsirira.

<sup>47</sup>Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>48</sup>Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira  
Jeso tyani tigankakeri  
(Mt. 21.23-27; Mr. 11.27-33)**

**20** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>2</sup>—Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañootakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena, <sup>4</sup>¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

<sup>5</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ <sup>6</sup>Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankai-gakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

<sup>7</sup>Nerotyoo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

<sup>8</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ariotyoo nonkañootakempnaro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

**Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi  
saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi  
(Mt. 21.33-44; Mr. 12.1-11)**

<sup>9</sup>Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemai-gake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeiri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta. <sup>10</sup>Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaeirira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumai-gavakeri maani. <sup>11</sup>Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. <sup>12</sup>Impo itigankutaatyoo aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityoo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

<sup>13</sup>“Impogini ikantutatyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkatsaigake.’ <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoo ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ <sup>15</sup>Impo yagaigamatanakerityoo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogai-gakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? <sup>16</sup>Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaitutarityo:

—iEjee, garatyo!

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tatatyo okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi

yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegagakagaro okusotantakarira.’

<sup>18</sup>Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

<sup>19</sup>Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotyoko ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyoko irogaigavetakatyoko iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki**

(Mt. 22.15-22; Mr. 12.13-17)

<sup>20</sup>Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera imegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantero impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita iroroniri

intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>21</sup>Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantansirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante:

‘Tsikyanira ikemaigakari pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup>Pogotirotari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyoko jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagaigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri ontishiinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyoko ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsigaikenara maika? <sup>24</sup>Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantagiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantagiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>25</sup>Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyoko pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

<sup>26</sup>Teratyoko iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiro patoventagaigakeririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyoko yogakero, nerotyoko yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineaigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaigana.

**Ikogakotagantunganira Jeso  
anianaenkanira impogini  
(Mt. 22.23-33; Mr. 12.18-27)**

<sup>27</sup>Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. <sup>28</sup>Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ <sup>29</sup>Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

<sup>30</sup>Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. <sup>31</sup>Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. <sup>32</sup>Impo okamamatityo irorori. <sup>33</sup>Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>34</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari. <sup>35</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoi-gunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentai-gaempara. <sup>36</sup>Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoi-ganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoi-ganakempari Tasorintsi

terira ineimagetero igamane, matakataru ipegaigakeri itomiegi. <sup>37</sup>Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moisheshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’<sup>n</sup> Irorotari ogotantunganirira iraniaiganaera igamaga. <sup>38</sup>¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakera Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intanganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

<sup>39</sup>Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>40</sup>Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, ineaigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

**Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito  
(Mt. 22.41-46; Mr. 12.35-37)**

<sup>41</sup>Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarijegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika? <sup>42</sup>Iriroritari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri  
Notinkami:

Pirintente nonampinaku nakosanoriraku  
<sup>43</sup>pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiiga-kempirira.’

<sup>44</sup>Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitarera?

**Ikantakera Jeso gara  
yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Jr. 11.37-54)

<sup>45</sup>Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi: <sup>46</sup>“Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaiagarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantan-kitsirira. <sup>47</sup>Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageigana-kerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

**Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi  
maganiro ogorikite**

(Mt. 12.41-44)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagagakera igorikite. <sup>2</sup>Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki. <sup>3</sup>Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake

tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. <sup>4</sup>Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapunta-reakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

**Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani  
ivanko Tasorintsi**

(Mt. 24.1-2; Mr. 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineigakerotari onkametivageteratyo kara. Ovetsikan-tunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

<sup>6</sup>—Impogininyo aganakempa ogashiria-getakenkanira magatiro oga pineaigana-kerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

**Tyara onkantanakempa impogini  
ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi**

(Mt. 24.3-28; Mr. 13.3-23)

<sup>7</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashirian-tagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

<sup>8</sup>Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinai-gimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri. <sup>9</sup>Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatatyo aga ontsonkageta-naempara magatiro kipatsi.”

<sup>10</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi

iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikoti-  
pageku iromanatavakagaigakempara.  
Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi  
intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri  
isoraroeigite iriatashiigakerira pashini  
koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara  
irogavakagaigakempara. <sup>11</sup>Ontininkage-  
matanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonka-  
gematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipe-  
reavagetanakenanityo tasegagantsi.  
Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsiga-  
rintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo  
kara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora  
magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegema-  
tanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo  
onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya  
ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

<sup>12</sup>“Kantankicha gatata okañota maika,  
viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereaka-  
gaigakempira. Iragaijanakempi iramaiga-  
nakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantai-  
garira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira  
irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro  
iramaiganakempi inaiagkera koveenkari-  
page intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaiga-  
kempira pikematsaigakenara. <sup>13</sup>Inkañoi-  
gakempirika maika iramaiganakempira  
tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatakoveigi-  
gakena naro. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha gara  
pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo  
nonkante nompugamentanaempara  
impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigake-  
nara?’ <sup>15</sup>Narotari suretagaigakempine  
kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige  
ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakem-  
pira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashii-  
gakempie kogapage. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha viroegi  
pinkonogagarantaigakempa intoeventai-  
ganakempityo kara, irimaiganakempatyo  
tomintaigimpirira, pirentiegi, piitaneegi  
intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaiga-  
kempi. <sup>17</sup>Maganirosanoty inkisaviigana-  
kempiro pikematsaigakenara, <sup>18</sup>kantanki-  
cha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake  
itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimai-

gake. <sup>19</sup>Pantsipereakoveigakemparika  
magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikema-  
tsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake  
enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo  
pigamane.

<sup>20</sup>“Impogini pineaigavakerorika  
Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora  
soraroegi iroro pogotantaigavakempa  
panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro  
pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari.  
<sup>21</sup>Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku  
irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku.  
Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku  
irishigaiganakempatyo parikoti. Ario  
ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairin-  
tsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari  
ivankoku, patrioty irogaiganakero  
irishigaiganakera. <sup>22</sup>Aganakempatari  
inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi  
ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantake-  
rira pairani. <sup>23</sup>iMaikaniroro antsipereava-  
geige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira  
ontiri tsonitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari  
avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera  
oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari  
maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiiga-  
kenkanira, tyarika! <sup>24</sup>Inkonogagarantaiga-  
kempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara  
yomanatavakagaigakera. Pashini  
iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipa-  
geku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi  
jorioegi ponaiagankichanerira parikoti  
imposantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren  
kigonkero agavagetanakempara  
inkantaera Tasorintsi: ‘Maika intagati.’

**Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso**  
(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13.24-37)

<sup>25-26</sup>“Impogini panikyara iripokapae  
Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka,  
intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro  
kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriage-  
tanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Magani-  
rosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku  
ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageigana-

kera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaa-tanakera omaraani nia onkantagemate-tyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavagei-ganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera:

‘iMaikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!’

Pairotyto intsarogavageiganake agapini-gakerityo itsarone imegapiniigakempa-tyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini.

<sup>27</sup>Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanota-karirira Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkava-getapaakera, aikiro iragaveavegetapaa-kera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. <sup>28</sup>Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipe-reaveigakerera.”

<sup>29</sup>Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: “Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato <sup>30</sup>otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantagavaaro panikya osariganae. <sup>31</sup>Ariotyto onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavake-rorika onkañotanakempara nokamantagakempirira maika iroro pogotantagava-kempa panikyasano imegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>32</sup>Arisanotyto nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimogereai gempa viroegi.

<sup>33</sup>Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi onsonkage-tanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

<sup>34</sup>“Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriventaigiroraki tatarika oita posantepage terira onkamentite ontirika pishinkivageiga-kempa garira ontirika povankinaventa-vageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanota-karirira Matsigenka iripokaera, impo

onti inkomutagaigapaempi. <sup>35</sup>Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsike-tyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotana-kempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasa-notakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige. <sup>36</sup>Kantanki-cha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineai gapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

<sup>37-38</sup>Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantava-gei ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyaamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenki-tsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

#### Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt. 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14.1-2, 10-11;

Jn. 11.45-53)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa,<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup>yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ariompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventagaririra.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimataapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. <sup>4</sup>Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakantaigakenerira. <sup>5</sup>Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. <sup>6</sup>Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

**Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi**  
(*Mr. 26.17-25; Mr. 14.12-21; Jn. 13.21-30*)

<sup>7</sup>Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekatagakempniri paita.

<sup>9</sup>Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

<sup>10</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi. <sup>11</sup>Pinkantagapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekatagakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’ <sup>12</sup>Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekatagakempara paita.

<sup>13</sup>Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara

yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

<sup>14</sup>Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara.

<sup>15</sup>Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyoka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsiperevaigetakera nonkamakera, <sup>16</sup>gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

<sup>17</sup>Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa.

<sup>18</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

**Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi**

(*Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; I Kor. 11.23-26*)

<sup>19</sup>Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekatagempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

<sup>20</sup>Impo ario ikañotakero apitakatene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:



—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. <sup>21</sup>Yogari gagagantakenanerira aña maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. <sup>22</sup>Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha imaikaniro iratsipereavagetake yoga gagagantakenanerira!

<sup>23</sup>Nerotyo ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyo gagagantakerine?”

**Irogamereegi Jeso iniaiventaigakerora  
tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri  
itovaireegi**

<sup>24</sup>Impo itsitii gamatanakerotyo iniaivakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira irioegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsantatsirira. <sup>26</sup>Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyo nampiriantsi. <sup>27</sup>Matsi ðyanimpatyo visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokaño-vagetakarityo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajaugempira.

<sup>28</sup>“Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera.

<sup>29</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi, <sup>30</sup>kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneke pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviihivageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoseegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

**Jeso ikamantakerira Perero  
interatakotakerira**

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Jn. 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup>Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineaigakempira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakena, <sup>32</sup>kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsatanotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagagaerira papigematsaegine.

<sup>33</sup>Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

<sup>34</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasannotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

**Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso**

<sup>35</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogame-reegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinken-kitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira

gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

<sup>36</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya

tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyoto ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyoto imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa, <sup>37</sup>ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: 'Tentagan-tunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkamete.' Magatiroteri itsirinkakoita-kenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

<sup>38</sup>Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

**Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku**

(Mt. 26.36-46; Mr. 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup>Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi.

<sup>40</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

<sup>41</sup>Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri:

<sup>42</sup>“Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotae-nara ganiri natsipereavageiti, kantanki-cha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

<sup>43</sup>Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagake-rira. <sup>44</sup>Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitana-ketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioapagerikatyo iriraa. <sup>45</sup>Impo yagatana-

kera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineai-gapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureava-geigakatariyo kara. <sup>46</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiga-nake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

**Yaganunkanira Jeso**

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Jn. 18.2-11)

<sup>47</sup>Impogini aiñokya iniavageiti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevageitapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaaka-rira. <sup>48</sup>Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasa-notakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantake-rira?

<sup>49</sup>Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineigavake-rira maganiri pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentai-ganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

<sup>50</sup>Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatuta-rityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, <sup>51</sup>kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovageetaa. <sup>52</sup>Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyoto pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapa-kenara savuri ontiri inchakii? <sup>53</sup>Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantu-maigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri

aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini,  
neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

**Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso**

(Mt. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14.53-54, 66-72;  
Jn. 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup>Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratingagetapaake. <sup>55</sup>Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro.

Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira.

<sup>56</sup>Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriansi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

<sup>57</sup>Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

<sup>58</sup>Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironiroroty aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaaty aikiro Perero:

—iTeraty!

<sup>59</sup>Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

<sup>60</sup>Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Iroroty iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava. <sup>61</sup>Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo

ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyo ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri:

“Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pintera-takotakena mavati.” <sup>62</sup>Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

**Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso**

(Mt. 26.67-68; Mr. 14.65)

<sup>63</sup>Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapasaigakerityo togn togn togn, tyarika. <sup>64</sup>Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

<sup>65</sup>Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

**Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi**

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Jn. 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup>Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira. <sup>67</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyo pikematsaigana.

<sup>68</sup>Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyo piniagi viroegi.

<sup>69</sup>Kantankicha maika iriatæ Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetsirira, kantanakaniroro.

<sup>70</sup>Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro: —Iroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

<sup>71</sup>Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaiga-

kera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

#### Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Nerotyo maganirosanotyo ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku. <sup>2</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>4</sup>Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsitapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanako aka.

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigularityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

<sup>7</sup>Iroo ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankularityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantan-

kicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

#### Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyo ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>9</sup>Ikogakotagantagerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantananake, teratyo iriniimate. <sup>10</sup>Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotakanakerira Moiseshi. Irroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira. <sup>11</sup>Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isorarogite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakaganitairi Piratoku. <sup>12</sup>Ovashi yogametiavakaigaiga Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaivetakata.

#### Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt. 27.15-26; Mr. 15.6-15; Jn. 18.39—19.16)

<sup>13</sup>Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi <sup>14</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaiganerira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. <sup>15</sup>Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyo yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. <sup>16</sup>Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuakeri.

<sup>17</sup>Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanoty ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—iKentakoteri! iIrirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

<sup>19</sup>Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. <sup>20</sup>Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaty irapakuauerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro. <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—iKentakoteri! iKentakoteri!

<sup>22</sup>Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato: —¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuairi.

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—iKentakoteri! iKentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake. <sup>24-25</sup>Nerotyo Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuauenkanira.

#### **Ikentakotunkanira Jeso**

(Mt. 27.32-44; Mr. 15.21-32; Jn. 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup>Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira.

<sup>27</sup>Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovagavageteratyo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. <sup>28</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi.

<sup>29</sup>Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantankenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavitsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanankite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ <sup>30</sup>Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyotishipage: iTarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakerotyotyo aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: iManakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

<sup>31</sup>Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogagaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

<sup>32</sup>Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

<sup>33</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinakatotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinakatotunkani irampateku. <sup>34</sup>Irorotyotyo ikentakotatunkanira Jeso ogatyotyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañogaikenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. <sup>35</sup>Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>36</sup>Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari. <sup>37</sup>Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

<sup>38</sup>Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

<sup>39</sup>Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

<sup>40</sup>Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? iPineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! <sup>41</sup>Aroegi antsipereai-getatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkame-tite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

<sup>42</sup>Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara nara gara pimagisantana.

<sup>43</sup>Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

### **Ikamanakera Jeso**

(Mt. 27.45-56; Mr. 15.33-41; Jn. 19.28-30)

<sup>44</sup>Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasema-tanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakaroty kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake, <sup>45</sup>teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi<sup>p</sup> ogatyo okenake osaraamatana-ketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerere-rere pairatamatake kotarenkasantokate. <sup>46</sup>Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkari-katyo kara ikanti:

—iAmaa, gavaero nosure!

Iroero ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

<sup>47</sup>Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—iPairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi!

Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

<sup>48</sup>Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaiganki-charira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisurea-vageiganakatyo kara iaiganai ipatosane-gintaiganakatyo ton ton ton, <sup>49</sup>kantanki-cha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

### **Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku**

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Jn. 19.38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup>Itimake paniro surari kavintsaa-ntavagetatsirira kematsatasantiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira

itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapinii-gara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, neroty ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori.<sup>52</sup> Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

<sup>53</sup>Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakarira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyaeuka ogantumatenkani igamaga.<sup>54</sup> Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inana poreatsiri shavini.<sup>55</sup> Ogari tsinaneege poniaigankicharira Garireaku ogaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsoompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira.<sup>56</sup> Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageipaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireagaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.<sup>9</sup>

#### Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Jn. 20.1-10)

**24**<sup>1</sup> Impogini okutagetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira.<sup>2</sup> Impo ogonkeigave-tapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotan-

tavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka.<sup>3</sup> Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso.<sup>4</sup> Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyo onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere.<sup>5</sup> Ogatyo okenaiigake otsarogasanoigankera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigiro: —¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? <sup>6</sup>Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparatyo ikantaigakempirira aiñokeyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: <sup>7</sup>Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianae.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Impo iroroegi osureigamatanaaroty ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera.<sup>9</sup> Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneege naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi.<sup>10</sup> Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira.<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage.<sup>12</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsoompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatan-tavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

**Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku**  
(Mr. 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirome-

tero. <sup>14</sup>Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira. <sup>15</sup>Iroo iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. <sup>16</sup>Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogogiri inti Jeso. <sup>17</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka. <sup>18</sup>Paniri ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanoty pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

<sup>19</sup>Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekurnira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ishineventantagakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>20</sup>Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventa-kenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira. <sup>21</sup>Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera.

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, <sup>23</sup>kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyo okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi

ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. <sup>24</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantagake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

<sup>25</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—iTekyaenkatyo pogotumaige!  
iTyarikatyo pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani!  
<sup>26</sup>¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

<sup>27</sup>Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moisheshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakoigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. <sup>28</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaakera Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri, <sup>29</sup>kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroegei, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

<sup>30</sup>Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri. <sup>31</sup>Iroo ineaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegaenkataka. <sup>32</sup>Ikantavakagaigamata-nakatyo:

—Irovento irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineiganakaityo kara.



<sup>33</sup>Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi. <sup>34</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

<sup>35</sup>Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakara avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

**Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi**  
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jn. 20.19-23)

<sup>36</sup>Aiñokya iniavakagaiga katsiketoyo yaratinimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

<sup>37</sup>Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini. <sup>38</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika? <sup>39</sup>Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontine ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

<sup>40</sup>Iroo ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. <sup>41</sup>Kantankicha ineaigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

<sup>42</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri <sup>43</sup>yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro. <sup>44</sup>Impo ikantai-giri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageiga-kerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokya notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moisheshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantan-taigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

<sup>45</sup>Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi <sup>46</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkako-tunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveen-kariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. <sup>47</sup>Impogini intigan-kaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavagei-ganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakem-para inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsi-kageigakerira. <sup>48</sup>Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone. <sup>49</sup>Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempiri, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakem-pirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

**Iatanaira Jeso enoku**  
(Mr. 16.19-20)

<sup>50</sup>Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara

Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. <sup>51</sup>Iroro ikañotana-kerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. <sup>52</sup>Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake:

“Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. <sup>53</sup>Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! iPairo yagaveavageti!”

# JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

## Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotanakerira Jesokirishito

**1** <sup>1</sup>Antari pairani tekyaenkara tatakona tumumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Irotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokyara. <sup>3</sup>Irotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi. <sup>4</sup>Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>5</sup>Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan. <sup>7</sup>Onti itigankaviteri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira, <sup>9</sup>panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga ponianki-charira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>10</sup>Irivoty vamparoaigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri. <sup>11</sup>Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraareegi, iriroegityo ipokashiigavetaka, kantanki-

cha tera irishineventaigavakempari.

<sup>12</sup>Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi.

<sup>13</sup>Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

<sup>14</sup>Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Yogari Joan ikamantakotanakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: “Irotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi.”

<sup>16</sup>Irirori pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti nerotyoko ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai. <sup>17</sup>Pairani Moiseshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantageterira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi

panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneati-  
moigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

**Joan Giviatantatsirira  
ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito**  
(Mt. 3.11-12; Mr. 1.7-8; Ir. 3.15-17)

<sup>19</sup>Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira  
itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri  
iyashikiiganakerira Irevi inkogakotagan-  
taigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo  
ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaiga-  
kerira imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

<sup>20</sup>Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri  
ontu katinka yogakero ikamantasanoiga-  
kerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

<sup>21</sup>Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro  
ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira  
nogiaigakerira?<sup>b</sup>

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

<sup>22</sup>Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro  
ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kaman-  
taigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeri-  
niri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara  
pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

<sup>23</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatsirira osarigagiteta-  
paakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari  
itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsi-  
rira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini  
intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta  
osarigagitetapaakera inkante: ‘Neginteta-  
shiiigavakempari pokankitsinerira  
imegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

<sup>24</sup>Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra  
Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegi-  
tene. <sup>25</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi teranika viro Ikogakaga-  
kerira Tasorintsi imegakempara

Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara  
pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketari  
tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro  
kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

<sup>26</sup>Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku,  
kantankicha aiño paniro konoiigakempi-  
rira terira pogoigeri, <sup>27</sup>iriroritari pogitapa-  
kenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokaño-  
tumatari irirori, ontu nagamaavagetakari,  
pairotari yavisavagetakena.

<sup>28</sup>Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra  
ontu iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari  
Vetania ontu onake intati Jororanku  
ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

**Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>29</sup>Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari  
Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti:

“iNeri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira  
Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira  
maganiro kañovageigacharira!

<sup>30</sup>Iriroritari nokenkitsatakotakerira  
nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogi-  
tapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavageta-  
kena, iketyotari timankitsi.’ <sup>31</sup>Naro  
aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro  
agiaigakerira, kantankicha ontu nogivia-  
tantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri  
maganiro iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

<sup>32-33</sup>Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan:

“Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantanki-  
cha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatanta-  
vagetakera niaku ikantakena: ‘Tyanirika  
pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure  
irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinaguta-  
paakerira, iriroritari tigankakerineririra  
Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo  
noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka  
enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusa-  
tinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.

<sup>34</sup>Noneasanotakeri, iriroritari nokantanta-  
karira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

**Iketyosonorira ipegaigake  
Jeso irogamereegi**

<sup>35</sup>Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aino inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi. <sup>36</sup>Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—iNeri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

<sup>37</sup>Irorotyoko ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso. <sup>38</sup>Irirori ishonkapanuta ineagiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

<sup>39</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineagakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri. <sup>40</sup>Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi. <sup>41</sup>Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineakerira ikantiri:

—Noneagakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

<sup>42</sup>Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).<sup>c</sup>

**Jeso ikaemaigakerira  
Jeripe intiri Natanaeri**

<sup>43</sup>Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

<sup>44</sup>Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero. <sup>45</sup>Impo-

gini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneagakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

<sup>46</sup>Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

<sup>47</sup>Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanota-keririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramata-gumatempa.

<sup>48</sup>Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

<sup>49</sup>Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi.

<sup>50</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairirira avisagetakero oka.

<sup>51</sup>Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakenpara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasannotakiririra Matsigenka.

**Okyasanokyara yovetsikake  
Jeso terira oneimagetenkani**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari

<sup>c</sup> 1.42 Sepashi: *Cefas*, arameoku onti okantagani *Kephas*. Perero: *Pedro*, guriegoku onti okantagani *Petros*. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso. <sup>2</sup>Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup>Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikaman-takenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintstagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

<sup>6</sup>Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaantantarora nia patiropage omonkaratakaro ariorika 70 potiria.<sup>d</sup> Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigake-nerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. <sup>7</sup>Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku. <sup>8</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri. <sup>9-10</sup>Iroo yoviikakarora ikaemakeri ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiari sanorira vino, impo yaravoiganakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiati. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkaŋotero maika?, onti oketyo

pogiivatake tesakonarira onkametiati irorokya pitsoteataka kametiari sanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara. <sup>11</sup>Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisano-ni roro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegitte.”

<sup>12</sup>Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

**Jeso yoneagaigaarira  
pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku  
Tasorintsi**

(Mt. 21.12-13; Mr. 11.15-18; Ir. 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa<sup>e</sup> iatake Jeso Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup>Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineai gapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inai gake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki. <sup>15</sup>Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritisa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegitte kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane. <sup>16</sup>Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—iMaiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! iOgari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegakagagaro opimantapinitaganirira!

<sup>17</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamatsanatakenanira ovashi inkisashiitakena iratsiperea-

**d** 2.6 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *de cincuenta a setenta litros*.  
**e** 2.13 Ek. 12.1-18, 21-27.

kagasanoitakenara.”<sup>18</sup> Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

<sup>19</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyo oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaemparo.

<sup>20</sup>Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaratyo, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipimirintsiventava-geigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

<sup>21</sup>Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotankicha.

<sup>22</sup>Nerotyo impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineaigaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

#### Jeso ineasurentaigiri maganiro

<sup>23</sup>Impogini aganakara Pasekoa añokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake tovaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenka-riegite.”<sup>24</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsatasanoigeri, yogoigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi.<sup>25</sup> Tera inkogakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsikyatatyo yogoti irirori, ineasurentaigiritari maganiro.

#### Jeso intiri Nikoremo

**3** <sup>1</sup>Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi.

<sup>2</sup>Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigakenara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inkañotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

<sup>4</sup>Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

<sup>5</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. <sup>6</sup>Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. <sup>7</sup>Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. <sup>8</sup>Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oaenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganasurentantira.

<sup>9</sup>Ikantutaaty o aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

<sup>10</sup>Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka? <sup>11</sup>Maika nonkamantasa-

notakempi, naroegi onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena. <sup>12</sup>Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetagani-rira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsa-tena ariomparorokari nonkamantage-tempiroa isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsatumatana.

<sup>13</sup>“Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanotyoneasanogetakero Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>14</sup>Pairani yogari Moiseshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagitetapaakera. / Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini, <sup>15</sup>ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineaigiro igamane inkantakani intimake.

<sup>16</sup>“Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, neroty itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake. <sup>17</sup>Teranika iroro itigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankaviteri irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>18</sup>“Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri.

<sup>19</sup>Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipokashitake inkutagitetakoigapaakerira, kantankicha irooegi pairo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite. <sup>20</sup>Maganerotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkame-

tite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira. <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoigunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

### Joan Giviantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

<sup>22</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inaiigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviantavageigakera. <sup>23</sup>Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yogiviantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira, <sup>24</sup>tekyatanika irashitakotenkani. <sup>25</sup>Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventaigakerora tyatirikara pairo avisake osaankantira. <sup>26</sup>Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aiño yogiviantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

<sup>27</sup>Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveagagiri Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup>Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegitte, onti itigankakena noivatakerira. <sup>29</sup>Pine yogari ikyenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevagetakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira. <sup>30</sup>Maika irirori ariompatyo iravisavagetanakeri



irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

#### Poniankicharira enoku

<sup>31</sup>“Yogari poniankicharira enoku pairotyoyavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku <sup>32</sup>onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani. <sup>33</sup>Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>34</sup>Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitiri ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitiri itinkamitasanotakari Isure. <sup>35</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>36</sup>Tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

#### Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

**4** <sup>1</sup>Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoi-gakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogame-reegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

<sup>4</sup>Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku. <sup>5</sup>Karari kara Samariaku

yogonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.<sup>6</sup> <sup>6</sup>Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri. <sup>7-8</sup>Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apototakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

<sup>9</sup>Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.) <sup>10</sup>Ikantutarotyoy Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

<sup>11</sup>Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitiri savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara? <sup>12</sup>¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

<sup>13</sup>Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha yogari viikakemparonerira nompakeririra narogaratyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

<sup>15</sup>Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviika-kempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

<sup>16</sup>Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

<sup>17</sup>Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime.

<sup>18</sup>Imavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira.

Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime.

Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>19</sup>Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Viorakarityo kamantantatsirira.

<sup>20</sup>Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani

onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku.

Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

<sup>21</sup>Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani

Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika

Jerosarenku. <sup>22</sup>Viroegi samaritanoegi tera

pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari

kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri,

ikantaketari Tasorintsi okyara yogari

intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira

maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake.

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri

iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoi-

gakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragavea-

kagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari

ikogakeri irorori inkañoigakempara maika

niaigakerinerira. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi

suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi

iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotanki-

cha irogotasanotakerira tyara ikanta,

aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

<sup>25</sup>Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi

(irerotari ikantaganirira Kirishito).

Antari iripokakera inkamantasanoiga-

kae magatiro.

<sup>26</sup>Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

<sup>27</sup>Impo ikenai gapai irogamereegi.

Iroro ineai gapaakerira iniakerora

tsinane yogavageiganaketyo kavako,

kantankicha tera tyani kanterine,

“¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantai-

gakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniake-

rora?” <sup>28</sup>Ogari irorori okapanutiro

agaantantirira nia oatakera anta otimira

okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

<sup>29</sup>—Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari

ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.

¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro

kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intigan-

kakerira Tasorintsi?

<sup>30</sup>Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera

inakera Jeso. <sup>31</sup>Yogaegiri irogamereegi

iroroty ineai gavakerora oatanakera

onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatemala.

<sup>32</sup>Ikanti irorori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero

viroegi.

<sup>33</sup>Iroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka

inkaara?

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventake-

rora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira

kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsataga-

sanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira.

<sup>35</sup>Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani

kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenka-

nira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi

atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo

turigoshi mataka sampatake. <sup>36</sup>Yogari

gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunataken-

kanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra

pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri

intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakero-

rira intentakemparira gakerorira irishine-

vageigakempara. <sup>37</sup>Arisanoniroro

okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakero,

pashinikya gakerone.’<sup>38</sup>Naro notigankai-gakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

<sup>39</sup>Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Iironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikaigetirira.”<sup>40</sup>Iro ipokaigakerira ineaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri.<sup>41</sup>Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori.<sup>42</sup>Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisaaikoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

#### Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

<sup>43</sup>Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku,<sup>44</sup>ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira.<sup>45</sup>Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineaigakeri yovetsika-getakera posante terira oneimagentenkani.

<sup>46</sup>Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Añño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaparenaoku, imantsigava-getake itomi.<sup>47</sup>Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake.<sup>48</sup>Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsika-getakera terira oneimagentenkani

ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

<sup>49</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

<sup>50</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai.

<sup>51</sup>Iro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

<sup>52</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

<sup>53</sup>Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasointsi.” Ario ikaññoigaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra.<sup>54</sup>Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagentenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

#### Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

**5**<sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitai-gaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori.

<sup>2</sup>Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoegei Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake.<sup>3</sup>Irorotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareataanakempara nia. Iposanteivagetanakatyo kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka.<sup>4</sup>Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasorintsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañnotasanotaa.<sup>5</sup>Añño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa

ishiriagakogematatyo kara, ogatyo agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

<sup>7</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatakenane. Nopankinana vetaka naro tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyatyo visaana.

<sup>8</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

<sup>9</sup>Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akya yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

<sup>10</sup>ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamankera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari. <sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

<sup>12</sup>Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai. <sup>14</sup>Impogini Jeso ineari ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañoavetaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini paio ogagakempi.

<sup>15</sup>Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

<sup>16</sup>Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineaigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

<sup>18</sup>Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasanoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineaigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

#### **Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori**

<sup>19</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, iroroty no piriniventi naro.

<sup>20</sup>Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenatyo, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsatuma-tena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>21</sup>Yogari Apa yogitinajaigiri kamageigavetanki-charira yoganiaigairi. Arioty nokañotakara naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake. <sup>22</sup>Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera. <sup>23</sup>Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenanara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

<sup>24</sup>“Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkematsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumaganani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamak

kantankicha impo ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane. <sup>25</sup>Aikiro nonkamantasanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaaigenkani, impo naro noganiaaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>26</sup>Kañotari Apa yoganiantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakera. <sup>27</sup>Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>28</sup>Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamaigeigavetankicharira. Iroto inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae. <sup>29</sup>Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

<sup>30</sup>“Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroto nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroto nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

<sup>31</sup>“Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametita-ketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikiirrotari kamantakotaa-cha.’ <sup>32</sup>Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>33</sup>Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara. <sup>34</sup>Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera

nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>35</sup>Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiganairi. <sup>36</sup>Kantankicha antari novetsikaigetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikaigetakera iroto ogotantasannotunkani irito tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan. <sup>37</sup>Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyo, iriroritari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka. <sup>38</sup>Ario okañotaka Iriniane irirori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakero kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara. <sup>39-40</sup>Viroegi pipirini-ventaigavetarotyto Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroto ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

<sup>41</sup>“Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyo tyara okantana. <sup>42</sup>Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi. <sup>43</sup>Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatarira iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. <sup>44</sup>¿Tyara pinkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempira, tera iroto pisuretumai-gempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori. <sup>45</sup>Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa

viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyopashini kamantakerineririra, irirrotari Moiseshi paventasanogirira. <sup>46</sup>Antari pinkematsatasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakena-metyo naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake. <sup>47</sup>Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantai-gakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

**Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan**

(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Ir. 9.10-17)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiveriashi. <sup>2</sup>Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagentenkani yovegagematirityo mantsigai-gankitsirira. <sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta. <sup>4</sup>Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. <sup>5</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro yogaegi?

<sup>6</sup>Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Niroroty, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

<sup>8</sup>Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

<sup>9</sup>—Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

<sup>10</sup>Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigeri maganiro impirini-taigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenashi. <sup>11</sup>Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetaketyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake. <sup>12</sup>Impo ikemaigana-kara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

<sup>13</sup>Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>14</sup>Iroo ineaigakera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagentenkani yogitovai-gakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira imepaigakerira igoveenkariegite yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

**Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia**

(Mt. 14.22-27; Mr. 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup>Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku <sup>17</sup>impoyomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekyaripoke. <sup>18</sup>Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovorese-kantamatanaketyo kara. <sup>19</sup>Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenai-gake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

<sup>21</sup>Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaigake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

#### **Ikogunkanira Jeso**

<sup>22</sup>Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineaigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patrirotari onakera ikenantaiganaarira. <sup>23</sup>Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami, <sup>24</sup>neroty yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineaigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

#### **Jeso inti ganiantatsirira**

<sup>25</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:  
—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonke-  
taa aka?

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:  
—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara. <sup>27</sup>Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakemparyo aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

<sup>28</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishine-  
ventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

<sup>29</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankake-  
rira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

<sup>30</sup>Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora <sup>31</sup>pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakena-rira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,<sup>h</sup> ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.'

<sup>32</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moisheshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku. <sup>33</sup>Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

<sup>34</sup>Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Irovento maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

<sup>35</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsakenane gara imiretumatai. <sup>36</sup>Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena. <sup>37</sup>Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri. <sup>38</sup>Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira. <sup>39</sup>Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira

maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsai-gakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>40</sup>Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsine-rira: ‘Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

<sup>41</sup>Irorotyo ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: “Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku.” <sup>42</sup>Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneagiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

<sup>43</sup>Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika.

<sup>44</sup>Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>45</sup>Okantaketari itsirinkai-gakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: ‘Tasorintsi irogotagaigakeri maganiro.’ Neroty tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

<sup>46</sup>“Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanoty naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku. <sup>47</sup>Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. <sup>48</sup>Nantitari pan ganiantatsirira. <sup>49</sup>Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakaroty manaa kantankicha ineagairotyo igamane. <sup>50</sup>Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane. <sup>51</sup>Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika

gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompagakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

<sup>52</sup>Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaigakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

<sup>53</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikai-garo iriraa garatyo pikantakani pitimaigi.

<sup>54</sup>Maganerotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparo noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>55</sup>Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira. <sup>56</sup>Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikaikemparo noriraa inkantakani intentanasotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasnotakempari.

<sup>57</sup>Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, neroty ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irirotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri. <sup>58</sup>Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparo manaa yogaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

<sup>59</sup>Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoitan-taigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

#### Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

<sup>60</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irorori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiga-



nakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumai-giri.

<sup>61</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantai-gakempirira? <sup>62</sup>Irovento, ¿tyarikaroro-kari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku? <sup>63</sup>¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kematsaigake-nanerira. <sup>64</sup>Kantankicha año pikonogagaran-taigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gakagantakerine. <sup>65</sup>Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

<sup>66</sup>Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso yapakuaigana-i tenige irogavageigaeri. <sup>67</sup>Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

<sup>68</sup>Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panerotari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake. <sup>69</sup>Naroege nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirrotari tigankakempi.

<sup>70</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera nro kogakagaigempine maganiri viroegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha año paniri inti shintakari kamagarini.

<sup>71</sup>Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirrotari gakagantakerine impogini.

Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantan-kicha impogini iparantakarityo.

### Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

**7** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari ikogaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara. <sup>2</sup>Kantanki-cha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira, <sup>3</sup>yogari irirentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi piate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta. <sup>4</sup>Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiri.

<sup>5</sup>Ariotari ikañoigakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri nerotyó ikantantaigakaririra maika.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsa-tantaigakemparira. <sup>7</sup>Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite.

<sup>8</sup>Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatyó noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakemparira.

<sup>9</sup>Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

### Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaignakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira. <sup>11</sup>Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaiganki-

rira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

<sup>12</sup>Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyo kantankitsi teratyo inkamete, yamatavinatantavagetaketa. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagai-gaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

<sup>14</sup>Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara.

<sup>15</sup>Ogatyo ikenai-gake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityo gotagakena tigankakenarira. <sup>17</sup>Tyanirika kogankitsine irovsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro.

<sup>18</sup>Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>19</sup>“Pairani Moisesi itsirinkaigakem-piro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagagetakero-nerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigake-narora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

<sup>20</sup>Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantai-giri:

—iVirori inti tinkamitakempi kamagari-rini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

<sup>21</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovasi pogavageiganake kavako. <sup>22</sup>Yogari Moisesi ikantake ogaratsaitenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeki irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moisesi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? <sup>24</sup>Gara pigenanekya pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkamete. Oketyo pisuretasanogakemparo irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkamete ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

**Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka**

<sup>25</sup>Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira? <sup>26</sup>¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoveantanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaiganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. <sup>27</sup>Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumata-gani tyarika iponiaka.

<sup>28</sup>Yogari Jeso añokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha aiñotyogitigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigeri viroegi. <sup>29</sup>Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroke, irirotari tigankakena.

<sup>30</sup>Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikai-ganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyotyani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakemparira. <sup>31</sup>Kantankicha itimagarantai-gake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Iironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

**Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso**

<sup>32</sup>Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankagakerira soraroeegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira. <sup>33</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyoiniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira. <sup>34</sup>Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigipiaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

<sup>35</sup>Ogatyoinkenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara nerotyogara aneigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokai-ganankicharira konoigakaririra guriegoegi irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro. <sup>36</sup>¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigipiaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro?’

**Nia ganiantatsirira**

<sup>37</sup>Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairotyogishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyogaro naronompakeri iroviikakempara.

<sup>38</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityogonkonteagetakenia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

<sup>39</sup>Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatae Jeso enoku.

**Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakerira Jeso**

<sup>40</sup>Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

<sup>41</sup>Pashinikyakantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyogokantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku?

<sup>42</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.¿ Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

<sup>43</sup>Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

<sup>44</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakyogoinoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyotyani noshikerine.

**Itinkamipage jorioegi tera  
inkematsaigeri Jeso**

<sup>45</sup>Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetan-kicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaigaa kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

<sup>46</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

<sup>47</sup>Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira? <sup>48</sup>Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumai-geri. Ario nokañoigaka naroegei pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumai-geri. <sup>49</sup>Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>50</sup>Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninku-tatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

<sup>51</sup>—Okantavitantaganitari ankisashit-antempara kogapage garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotasanoi-gakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

<sup>52</sup>Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantake-rira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

**Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime**

<sup>53</sup>Ovashi yapakuaiganai iageiganai ivankoeigiku.<sup>k</sup>

**8** <sup>1</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi, <sup>2</sup>impo okutagite-tanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenaiagai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaiga-paakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara <sup>4</sup>ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari. <sup>5</sup>Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantake maganiri tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.<sup>l</sup> Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

<sup>6</sup>Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha irirori teratyo tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineakera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetum-tempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitan-kakerora.

<sup>8</sup>Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira. <sup>9</sup>Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenaiigake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropageky aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkai-ganaa maganiri. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane. <sup>10</sup>Impo yogivoreave-tanaka mamerigitevegetake, panivani arantinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaigempi?

<sup>11</sup>Irorori okantiri:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro garatyo tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

**Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira**

<sup>12</sup>Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira.

Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagite-takotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

<sup>13</sup>Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikiiroitari kamantakotaacha.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyoko pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini.

<sup>15</sup>Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyoko pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha nonkisashitantempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena. <sup>17</sup>Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: 'Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineiaigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.' <sup>18</sup>Ariotyo nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

<sup>19</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigakename naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyo aikiro irirori.

<sup>20</sup>Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyoko tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

**Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakera irirori**

<sup>21</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyoko pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

<sup>22</sup>Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyoko ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyoko. <sup>24</sup>Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyoko morekariku.

<sup>25</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigana. <sup>26</sup>Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera

onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup>Irorotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa.

<sup>29</sup>Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irirotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

<sup>30</sup>Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaiigake ikematsatagarantaigakeri tovaini ikantaigakera: “Ironiroro tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

**Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi**

<sup>31</sup>Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi.

<sup>32</sup>Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

<sup>33</sup>Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaigana-rira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage’?

<sup>34</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañova-getagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora. <sup>35</sup>Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi

shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi.

Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumatiri parikoti. <sup>36</sup>Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetuyo agaveimaignaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage. <sup>37</sup>Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika. <sup>38</sup>Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

<sup>39</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—iIntityo yashikiiganakena Averan! Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori. <sup>40</sup>Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenerira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. iTeranika ario inkañotero Averan maika! <sup>41</sup>Viroegi onti pipiriniventiaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

<sup>42</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotayo tigankakena.

<sup>43</sup>¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara. <sup>44</sup>Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irirotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani

okyasanokiyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatempo. Omirinkaty o itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, irrotari oponianta tsoegagantsi. <sup>45</sup>Neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa. <sup>46</sup>¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teraty. Irovoenti ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira. <sup>47</sup>Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsatakeroty Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

**Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito  
tekyara intime Averan**

<sup>48</sup>Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

<sup>49</sup>Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumatenana kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara. <sup>50</sup>Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira. <sup>51</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

<sup>52</sup>Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro

igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamaganaityo. <sup>53</sup>¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

<sup>54</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikematsaigakerira. <sup>55</sup>Kantankicha teratyo pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañoigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena.

<sup>56</sup>Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevegetakatyo ineakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakemparira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairoty o ishinetasanovagetaka.

<sup>57</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakara?

<sup>58</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tekyakenara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>59</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiganake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asaty o ipgapitsaigakari ikontetainai iataira.

**Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. <sup>2</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imechotakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irororakari kañovagetankicha.

<sup>3</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroso kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroso kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakanira iragaveane Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae. <sup>5</sup>Maika aifñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoiigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>6</sup>Impo iroso ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee <sup>7</sup>ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (kontanakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake. <sup>8</sup>Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iroso yoga nevantavagetatsirira?

<sup>9</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iroso, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Naroty.

<sup>10</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

<sup>12</sup>Iroso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

### Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

<sup>13</sup>Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi. <sup>14</sup>Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, <sup>15</sup>nerotyoko igogakotagantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri: —Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

<sup>16</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iroso tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyoko kantaigankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

<sup>17</sup>Nerotyoko igogakotagantaigakaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iroso tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyoko inkogaige inkematsaigakerira ikantakera ineakagunkani nerotyoko ikaemakagantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

<sup>19</sup>—¿Iroso yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?



<sup>20</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iironiroro notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee. <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatatyo inkamantai-gakempi.

<sup>22</sup>Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarrira. <sup>23</sup>Irorotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

<sup>24</sup>Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoi-gena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovageta-charira.

<sup>25</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

<sup>26</sup>Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

<sup>27</sup>Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

<sup>28</sup>Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, narogiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi.

<sup>29</sup>Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari

yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

<sup>30</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyo, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka. <sup>31</sup>Ogotasanotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Intagani-tyo ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>32</sup>Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate. <sup>33</sup>Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

<sup>34</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara narogei? Arioty pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

#### **Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee**

<sup>35</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsatakeri viro Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka?

<sup>36</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

<sup>37</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

<sup>38</sup>Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>39</sup>Impo ikantiri irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaiganakeniri terira ineaigavetempa, irirokya neaigavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

<sup>40</sup>Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakera maika ironogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroeigi?

<sup>41</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

#### Shintaririra irovishate

**10** <sup>1</sup>“Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra. <sup>3</sup>Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotrotari ivairo paniropage. <sup>4</sup>Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiri iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

#### Jeso isentasanogiri kematsaigiririra

<sup>7</sup>Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha. <sup>8</sup>Maganiri iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi

koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira. <sup>9</sup>Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanoigakerityo kara nonkañotaigaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

<sup>10</sup>“Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivaigeigake kameti irishinevageigakempara.

<sup>11</sup>Nanti shintasanogiririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanoigiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti. <sup>13</sup>Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty tera intsarogakagempari.

<sup>14</sup>“Nanti shintasanogiririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ineaigana, <sup>15</sup>kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate. <sup>16</sup>Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenataro nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiri panirotyo naro nosentasanoigakeri.

### **Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake**

<sup>17</sup>“Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irerotari itasanotantanarira Apa. <sup>18</sup>Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsikyatatyo nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, nerotyo maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

<sup>19</sup>Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaignake tenige inkemavakagaigempa. <sup>20</sup>Ikantai-gaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

<sup>21</sup>Kantankicha pashinikyatyto kantan-kitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

### **Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso**

<sup>22</sup>Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori. <sup>23</sup>Yogari Jeso yanuiavetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. <sup>24</sup>Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakenka pinkamantumaigena tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

<sup>25</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantakena-

rira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri. <sup>26</sup>Kantankicha viroegi teratyto pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate. <sup>27</sup>Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri. <sup>28</sup>Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake. Garatyto tyani gapitsatumaiganari. <sup>29</sup>Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiri. Garatyto tyani gapitsatumaigiri. <sup>30</sup>Arirotari notentakariri Apa paniri nonaigake.

<sup>31</sup>Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaatyto aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera.

<sup>32</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

<sup>33</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyto iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

<sup>34</sup>Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi?’ <sup>35</sup>Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi. <sup>36</sup>Irirotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okantakara pikantaigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi?

<sup>37</sup>Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyto pikematsaigana.

<sup>38</sup>Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyo garika pikematsaigavetana nokantaigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenatyto pineaigakerotari novetsikagetake-

rira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

<sup>39</sup>Ikogaigavetaaty o aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantagakerira kantankicha irirori asaty o ipegapitsaigakari.

<sup>40</sup>Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimpaake kara. <sup>41</sup>Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teraty o irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>42</sup>Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

#### Ikamakera Irasaro

**11** <sup>1</sup>Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake. <sup>2</sup>Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. <sup>3</sup>Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote. <sup>4</sup>Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, ontio okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkani-niri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasantakenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Jeso itasanovetaroty Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro, <sup>6</sup>kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakera teraty iriate, ontio imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera. <sup>7</sup>Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira

kara impitankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

<sup>9</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatuma-tempa, okoneagitaketari. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku irontivatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete ontio apavatsaasetaka.

<sup>11</sup>Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaterira.

<sup>12</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty o imagantakarira.

<sup>13</sup>Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, ontio iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teraty inkemaigavakeri, ontio ineaigiri arisanori imagake. <sup>14</sup>Impo ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake. <sup>15</sup>Matsi ariokonaty okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

<sup>16</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso ankamagakera aroegi aikiro.

#### Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

<sup>17</sup>Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira. <sup>18</sup>Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kiometro. <sup>19</sup>Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irogishineaigakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakerira iariri. <sup>20</sup>Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoava-

karira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku. <sup>21</sup>Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

<sup>23</sup>Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iranianaē piariri.

<sup>24</sup>Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiro kamageigankitsirira.

<sup>25</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Narotyō ganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyō iranianaetyo. <sup>26</sup>Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakaena?

<sup>27</sup>Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

<sup>28</sup>Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>29</sup>Irorotyō okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera.

<sup>30</sup>Tekyataniika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otonkivoavakarira Mareta. <sup>31</sup>Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira Maria irogoishineigakerorera iroro ineaigavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineaigiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara. <sup>32</sup>Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

<sup>33</sup>Iroro ineavakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyō kara. <sup>34</sup>Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

<sup>35</sup>Irorori oga ikenake iraganaka.

<sup>36</sup>Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—iOjojoo, pairo itasanovagetari!

<sup>37</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineaigakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

### Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

<sup>38</sup>Ariompatyō yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu. <sup>39</sup>Impo ikanti irorori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyō Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishitanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

<sup>40</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

<sup>41</sup>Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevegetakatyō kara, pikemakenatari. <sup>42</sup>Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakana.

<sup>43</sup>Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyō ikanti:

—iIrasaroo, kontetanae!

<sup>44</sup>Ogatyō ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

**Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira***(Mt. 26.1-5; Mr. 14.1-2; Jr. 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup>Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineiaigakerira Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” <sup>46</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi. <sup>47</sup>Impo iriroegi itentaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>48</sup>Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

<sup>49</sup>Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi. <sup>50</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

<sup>51</sup>Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi. <sup>52</sup>Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi imepaigakerira itomiegi kameti intenta-gavakagaigakempaniri inkematsaigakerira. <sup>53</sup>Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

<sup>54</sup>Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavage-taempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsatimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakerira irogamereegi. <sup>55</sup>Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa <sup>56</sup>ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka: —¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

<sup>57</sup>Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

**Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari***(Mt. 26.6-13; Mr. 14.3-9)*

**12** <sup>1</sup>Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara. <sup>2</sup>Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakerira maganiro tentaigakeririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroso pakoigakeri. <sup>3</sup>Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovsikan-tunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogatyo okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. <sup>4</sup>Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

<sup>5</sup>—¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini. <sup>8</sup>Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

#### **Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira**

<sup>9</sup>Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineiaigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamave-takara. <sup>10</sup>Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantagakerira aikiro Irasaro, <sup>11</sup>ineiaigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaihanake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaigahanake Jeso.

#### **Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku** (Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Ir. 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup>Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake. <sup>13</sup>Iriroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi: —iPairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi! iPairo ikavintsaa-vagetakeri Tasorintsi!

<sup>14</sup>Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotia-kyanirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

<sup>15</sup>“Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveen-

kariiegite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino.”

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineiaigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

<sup>17</sup>Yogaegiri neiaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ikitavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro, <sup>18</sup>neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoigavakarira Jeso. <sup>19</sup>Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. iPineiaigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

#### **Ikogaigakera guriegoegi** **ineiaigakerira Jeso**

<sup>20</sup>Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa. <sup>21</sup>Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneiaigakerira Jeso.

<sup>22</sup>Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamanta-kerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso.

<sup>23</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkata-gaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketeri impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku. <sup>24</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garaty otovaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempaty oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogatyo ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki. <sup>25</sup>Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati

ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagan-tanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavitsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake. <sup>26</sup>Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevagetakempara.’

<sup>27</sup>“Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipe-reavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake. <sup>28</sup>Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

<sup>29</sup>Iroto ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagaran-taigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganan-kitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinkemaigakerora viroegi. <sup>31</sup>Maika gapaaka inkañotagantai-gakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira. <sup>32</sup>Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

<sup>33</sup>Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

<sup>34</sup>Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagan-taigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigan-kakerira impegakempara Agoveenkarie-gite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakera irogaeno-kakotakenkani Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka?

<sup>35</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagite-takoigi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irorotari nonkantantai-gakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake. <sup>36</sup>Narotari kutagitetakoi-gakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

#### Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

<sup>37</sup>Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha irioegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.” <sup>38</sup>Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantansirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

<sup>39</sup>Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

<sup>40</sup>“Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoi-gakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi,



kañomataka ontinirikatyo tenige  
ineaigae,  
aikiro kañomataka tenirikatyo  
ontimumate isureegi.  
Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri  
ineantaigaro iroki,  
aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero  
iriniane iragaigavakerora  
isureku,  
ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga  
kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

<sup>41</sup>Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika  
ineakeritari Jeso pairo ikoveenkavageti  
nerotyto ikamantakotantakaririra.

<sup>42</sup>Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha  
itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkampage jorioegi  
kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagake-  
rira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenka-  
riegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake  
maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri  
ikantaviigiri inkiaigaera pankotsiku  
yapatoitantaigarira. <sup>43</sup>Ontitari ikogasanoi-  
gake irishineventaigakemparira matsigen-  
kaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineven-  
taigakemparira Tasorintsi.

#### Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso

<sup>44</sup>Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkari-  
katyoto kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsata-  
kena tera paniro inkematsatena naro,  
intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakena-  
rira. <sup>45</sup>Ario ikañotaka neakenarira,  
kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro  
tigankakenarira. <sup>46</sup>Narori onti nopoka-  
shitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro  
tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavi-  
saakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomataka  
ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagite-  
takoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaaseta-  
koigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.  
<sup>47</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantaveta-  
kenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyoto  
naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroro nompoka-  
shite nonkisakagantaigakerira

matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake  
nogavisaakoigakerira. <sup>48</sup>Kantankicha  
maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro  
gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara  
inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkanta-  
kera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani  
maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika  
inkematsaigeronika noniane. <sup>49</sup>Teranika  
tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro  
tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera,  
intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.  
<sup>50</sup>Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa  
onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaiga-  
keronerira, nerotyto omirinka nokantai-  
gimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkan-  
taigakempira.”

#### Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

**13** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso  
ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa,  
irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa  
iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha  
ariompatyoto itasanoiganakariri irogame-  
reegi isuretaketosanoiganakarira,  
igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegi-  
tari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

<sup>2-4</sup>Yogari kamagarini mataka  
iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo  
Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakem-  
parira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantan-  
kicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka  
Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku,  
iriroitari tigankakeri ikantakerira  
iragaveavagetakera magatiro. Nerotyto  
isekatavageigakera mesaku katsiketyoto  
ikaviritanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki  
enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira  
yavuatakaroto itsakiku. <sup>5</sup>Impo isake nia  
okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri  
irogamereegi impo isevonkitiantaigaari  
osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

<sup>6</sup>Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera  
Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavon-  
kititanakenara naro aikiro?

<sup>7</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

<sup>8</sup>Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—iNarori garatyo pikivavonkititumata!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

<sup>9</sup>Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, iiroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana! iPinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakero nogito irorori!

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakatari saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

<sup>11</sup>Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagantakerine. <sup>12</sup>Impo yagatakera ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika?

<sup>13</sup>Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro. <sup>14</sup>Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa. <sup>15</sup>Naro onti nokañotakerora maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika. <sup>16</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriantsi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra. <sup>17</sup>Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiga-

nakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

<sup>18</sup>“Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’ <sup>19</sup>Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontiganakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

**Jeso ikantake iragagantakerira Jorashi**  
(Mt. 26.20-25; Mr. 14.17-21; Ir. 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup>Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenisureavagetanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

<sup>22</sup>Ogatyo ikenagake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake. <sup>23</sup>Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aiño ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakarika kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake. <sup>25</sup>Impo irorori yaiño nitananotanakarika Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

<sup>26</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake iroritari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote.

<sup>27</sup>Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakarika Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

<sup>28</sup>Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyo irogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika. <sup>29</sup>Ikonogagarantaigakaneigiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakemparira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irivotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire. <sup>30</sup>Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

**Jeso ikantaiganairira  
intavakagasanoigampara**

<sup>31</sup>Impo iroso ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka paio yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroso onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. <sup>32</sup>Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri. <sup>33</sup>Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigave-taena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro. <sup>34</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigampara. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, arioty pinkañoi-gakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara. <sup>35</sup>Pinkañoi-gakempara maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

**Jeso ikamantakerira Perero  
interatakotakerira**

*(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Ir. 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup>Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake? Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

<sup>37</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? iNarori nonkamaventakempityo!

<sup>38</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

**Jeso inti avotsi**

**14** <sup>1</sup>“Maika gara pikenkisureaveageiga. Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatasanoigena naro. <sup>2</sup>Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini. <sup>3</sup>Impogini noatakera novetsikagutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku. <sup>4</sup>Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

<sup>5</sup>Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantai-gakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagai-gakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimata-tsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro. <sup>7</sup>Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritira.

<sup>8</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

<sup>9</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika

neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika źtyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa? <sup>10</sup>¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashi-temparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikagetirira irirotyo vetsikagetakero. <sup>11</sup>Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyo pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira. <sup>12</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku. <sup>13</sup>Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakeroty kameti oneakenkani-niri pairora yagaveavageti irirori. <sup>14</sup>Naro novetsikakeroty tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

**Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira**

<sup>15</sup>“Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigeroty nokantaigakempirira. <sup>16</sup>Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyo iokumai-gimpi. <sup>17</sup>Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagai-gakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineaigeri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, ariotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

<sup>18</sup>“Gara novashigantaigimpi nompiga-shiigaempityo. <sup>19</sup>Gara samani ineaigaana

terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, neroty ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake. <sup>20</sup>Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanoi-gakemi, narokya tentasanoi-gakempi. <sup>21</sup>Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotananarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasanotakenaniri.”

<sup>22</sup>Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, źtyara okantakara intagani naroege pintentasanoi-gakempa nogotasanoi-gakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanoi-gari?

<sup>23</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiro nokantaigetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira. <sup>24</sup>Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantaigetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashi-temparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tiganakakenarira.

<sup>25</sup>“Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiro maika aiñokyanara notentaigimpi.

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineaigakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>27</sup>“Maika nogishineaianakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigen-

kaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi. <sup>28</sup>Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempame-rorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena. <sup>29</sup>Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoiga-neniri arisano nokantasantakera.

<sup>30</sup>“Maika gara samani nokenkitsava-geigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveave-tena, <sup>31</sup>kantankicha ariotyo onkañota-kempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiri naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagagetiro magatiro ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

**Ikantakotakara Jeso  
ikañotagaka otsiti ova**

**15** <sup>1</sup>“Narori kañomatakana otsitisa-norira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotirorira. <sup>2</sup>Irirori yovatutsagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantempara okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireageta-kero kameti ontimasantakeniri. <sup>3</sup>Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañova-geigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira. <sup>4</sup>Pinkan-takanira pintentasanogakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanogakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyo otimi okitsoki, aikiro tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañogaka viroegi garika pitenta-sanoigana garatyo pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>“Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro

nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata. <sup>6</sup>Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakem-para otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

<sup>7</sup>“Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanogakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri. <sup>8</sup>Antari pintimaigake-rika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoiga-kempa viroegi ineigakempi maganiri arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira. <sup>9</sup>Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañota-kari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkanta-kanira pintsatagaigakero nokantaiga-kempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri notasanoigakempi. <sup>10</sup>Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakero-rika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkan-takanityo nontasanoigakempi.

<sup>11</sup>“Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineigakempiniri pishinevageiga-kempara. <sup>12</sup>Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira. <sup>13</sup>Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisano-tyo opaitaka itasantakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara. <sup>14</sup>Antari pintsata-gaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite. <sup>15</sup>Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempitotari magatiro

ikantagetakenarira Apa. <sup>16</sup>Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi. <sup>17</sup>Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasa-noigakempa.

**Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri  
kematsaigiririra Jeso**

<sup>18</sup>“Pineagavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake. <sup>19</sup>Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempime-tyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagai-gara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokoga-kagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara neroty ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi. <sup>20</sup>Sureigaem-para nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriantsi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Neroty maika yatsipereakagaiga-kenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigake-rira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira. <sup>21</sup>Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviiga-kempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

<sup>22</sup>“Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigake-rira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasa-noigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira neroty gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’ <sup>23</sup>Maganerotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa. <sup>24</sup>Ario okañotaka

aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineagavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsi-tyo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa. <sup>25</sup>Arioty okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkaka-gantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

<sup>26</sup>“Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigan-kakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena. <sup>27</sup>Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoiga-kenana, pitentavageigakenatari nakyae-nkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetana-keru kigonkeru maika.

**16** <sup>1</sup>“Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara. <sup>2</sup>Inkantaviigakempiritari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogake-rira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Inkañoigakeroty maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena. <sup>4</sup>Onti nokantaiga-kempi maika kameti pisureigaempar-niri impogini agakempara inkisaigakem-pira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantai-ganakairira tekyara iriatæ enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokanta-kanitari notentavageigakempi.

**Irantane Isure Tasorintsi**

<sup>5</sup>“Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaiigena: ‘¿Tyara plate?’ <sup>6</sup>Onti okenkisureakagavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti

nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotan-tatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki. <sup>8</sup>Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempira onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

<sup>9</sup>Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakemiri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena. <sup>10</sup>Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakenkani-niri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana. <sup>11</sup>Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatarikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

<sup>12</sup>“Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika. <sup>13</sup>Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotageigakempi tyarika onkantankempa impogini. <sup>14</sup>Irirori ineakagaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro. <sup>15</sup>Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotyoka nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

<sup>16</sup>“Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaana.”

### **Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa**

<sup>17</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogameeregi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku. <sup>18</sup>Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Nirorotyoka tatarikatyo ikantake.

<sup>19</sup>Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaana. ¿Iroro piniaventaigake maika? <sup>20</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakempa piragaiganakempira, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa. <sup>21</sup>Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetoyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mechotake otomi. <sup>22</sup>Ario pikañogakaviroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyoka kantankicha naro nompigashii-gaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyo itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigaempira.

<sup>23</sup>“Antari onkañotanakempira maika garatyoka pikogakotagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha maika tekyata tatoita pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigerratyoka, irirori impaigakempirotyoka kameti pishinevageigakempinari.

**Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira**

<sup>25</sup>“Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasannotakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeriniri. <sup>26</sup>Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone, <sup>27</sup>itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineaigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku. <sup>28</sup>Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

<sup>29</sup>Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero. <sup>30</sup>Maika nogoigake paio pogovageti magatiro neroty tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

<sup>31</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi? <sup>32</sup>Maika mataka ganaka pintivaroikaiganakempira piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyo paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa. <sup>33</sup>Maika nokantaigakempimagatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagavageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

**Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi**

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka

pineakagantaigakempiririra maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi. <sup>2</sup>Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagagakerira inkematsaigakenara. <sup>3</sup>Intagantitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

<sup>4</sup>“Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera. <sup>5</sup>Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañoogasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyenkara ontimumate kipatsi.

<sup>6</sup>“Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagagakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanoigakempirira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane. <sup>7</sup>Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena, <sup>8</sup>aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena. <sup>9</sup>Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaigake terira inkematsaige. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakempirira, virotari shintaigari. <sup>10</sup>Maganerotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro paio nagaveavageti.



<sup>11</sup>“Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori paio pavisaigakeri maganiro pagaveavagetira, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Irerotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañovagetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. <sup>12</sup>Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

<sup>13</sup>“Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempimagatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempiriri iriroegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevagetakara. <sup>14</sup>Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaige onti ikisaiganakeri ineaigakerira tenigera inkañoigaempari iriroegi onti ikañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige. <sup>15</sup>Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini. <sup>16</sup>Narori teranika nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige ariotyo ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro teratyo inkañoigempari. <sup>17</sup>Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsasanoigakerora kameti impirininventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro. <sup>18</sup>Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaige. <sup>19</sup>Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri

inkañoiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impirininventaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasannotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

<sup>20</sup>“Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaige yogaegi notentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemai-gakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane. <sup>21</sup>Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena. <sup>22</sup>Nagaveakagagakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. <sup>23</sup>Naro notentasanogakari iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañoigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakerira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakeri pitasanotanara naro.

<sup>24</sup>“Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimai-gakera anta naroku kameti ineaigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasnovagetakenatari okyara tekyaanara ontimumagete kipatsi. <sup>25</sup>Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankakena. <sup>26</sup>Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantan-

kicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasanananara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanoigakempari.”

### Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Ir. 22.47-53)

**18**<sup>1</sup>Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteaiganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintishiiku nankitsirira kara. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup>Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegei intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankagakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

<sup>5</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

<sup>6</sup>Iroero ikantaigakerira Jeso:

“Narotari”, ogatyo ikenaiigake ipigavoioganaka asatyo ituaiganake. <sup>7</sup>Impo imaigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>8</sup>Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro.

Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

<sup>9</sup>Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagakerira

inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.” <sup>10</sup>Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosonorirakutirira. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

### Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt. 26.57-58; Mr. 14.53-54; Ir. 22.54)

<sup>12</sup>Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegei itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira. <sup>13</sup>Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>14</sup>Yogari Kaipashi irirotari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

### Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt. 26.69-70; Mr. 14.66-68; Ir. 22.55-57)

<sup>15</sup>Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyoro iroero yogiagunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori, <sup>16</sup>kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi. <sup>17</sup>Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

<sup>18</sup>Okatsinkagitevetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera,

nerotyo imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavagetapaakera.

**Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso**

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Ir. 22.66-71)

<sup>19</sup>Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti. <sup>20</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro.

<sup>21</sup>¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakera nara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakero-rorari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

<sup>22</sup>Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemakerira ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

<sup>23</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo oitara pipatosavitakena?

<sup>24</sup>Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

**Perero iteratakotairira Jeso**

(Mt. 26.71-75; Mr. 14.69-72; Ir. 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup>Antari aiñokyara Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

<sup>26</sup>Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitakerira Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikantutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

<sup>27</sup>Impo irirori ikantutaatyō aikiro:

—iTeratyo!

Impo irorotyo ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

**Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku**

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15.1-20; Ir. 23.1-5, 13-25)

<sup>28</sup>Impogini panikyara onkutagitetaneya yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiage tsompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari Pasekoa. <sup>29</sup>Nerotyo Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira?

¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

<sup>30</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo namaigimpiri.

<sup>31</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Irovento maiganaerityo, tsikyatarityo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatkoi-girira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroege jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

<sup>32</sup>Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira. <sup>33</sup>Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

<sup>34</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsiykata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegite jorioegi' ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

<sup>35</sup>Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

<sup>36</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

<sup>37</sup>Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Irovoventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasannotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintaigana.

<sup>38</sup>Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini irovoventi ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>39</sup>Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>40</sup>Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—iIrirori garatyo! iIrirompatyopampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

**19** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira.

<sup>2</sup>Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitaigakarira, aikiro

yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori <sup>3</sup>isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:

—iOjojoo, neri yogaaa! iAtsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo. <sup>4</sup>Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaerikameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>5</sup>Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

<sup>6</sup>Irovoventi ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—iKentakoteri! iKentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Irovoventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>7</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira

nogiatakoigirira naroege okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: 'Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi', inkamaketyo maika.

<sup>8</sup>Irovoventi ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyopatsarogasanotanakeri. <sup>9</sup>Ikiitanaatyopatsarogasanotanakeri. <sup>9</sup>Ikiitanaatyopatsarogasanotanakeri. <sup>9</sup>Ikiitanaatyopatsarogasanotanakeri. <sup>9</sup>Ikiitanaatyopatsarogasanotanakeri.

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

<sup>10</sup>Nerotyopirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena?

¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyoga yoga gakagantakenarira pairotyoga yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkamentite, yavisakempityo viro.

<sup>12</sup>Iroko ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyoga ikaemakonaiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyoga viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganiroritari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

<sup>13</sup>Iroko ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereogei onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu. <sup>14</sup>Panikyara inkatinkatana nake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariiegite.

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—iInkante! iKante inkamakera!  
iKentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariiegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariiegite. Panirosanotyoga ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>16</sup>Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

#### **Ikentakotunkanira Jeso**

(Mt. 27.32-44; Mr. 15.21-32; Ir. 23.26-43)

<sup>17</sup>Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”.

(Antari irinianeku evereogei onti okantagani Gorogota.) <sup>18</sup>Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. <sup>19</sup>Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariiegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku. <sup>20</sup>Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi. <sup>21</sup>Nerotyoga yogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroroteegine jorioegi ikantaigaigakeririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariiegite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariiegite jorioegi’.

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

<sup>23</sup>Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegei kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyoga oamagotake, <sup>24</sup>nerotyoga ikantantaigakerira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagantunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara,  
aikiro isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira  
kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.”

Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

<sup>25</sup>Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena. <sup>26</sup>Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

<sup>27</sup>Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

#### **Ikamanakera Jeso**

(Mt. 27.45-56; Mr. 15.33-41; Ir. 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

<sup>29</sup>Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokakotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakera. <sup>30</sup>Impo yachomiatakerora ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

#### **Imokoroinkanira Jeso**

<sup>31</sup>Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaiagananira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisage-takero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, nerotyto ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakoreaiagananira. <sup>32</sup>Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira

nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene. <sup>33</sup>Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineagiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri. <sup>34</sup>Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyto okenake ovoatanake iriraa shararara omatanaka nia irorori. <sup>35</sup>Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero nerotyto nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyto nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi. <sup>36</sup>Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyto otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.” <sup>37</sup>Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

#### **Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku**

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Ir. 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup>Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyto kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanarira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi. <sup>39</sup>Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro. <sup>40</sup>Impo iriroegi piteniro itirisatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi. <sup>41</sup>Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyaanaka ogantumatenkani igamaga. <sup>42</sup>Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotan-

kicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

**Yanianaira Jeso**

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Ir. 24.1-12)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara apavatsaaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaa-kero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka. <sup>2</sup>Oshigamatanakatyo inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso.

<sup>4</sup>Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairoty yavisake ishintsitakera neroty iketyo gonketanki-cha. <sup>5</sup>Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavuataantavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie. <sup>6</sup>Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavuataantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara. <sup>7</sup>Aikiro ineakero pañoirontsi iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti. <sup>8</sup>Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—iAtake yanianai!

<sup>9</sup>Antari okyara teranika inkemaigava-kero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana. <sup>10</sup>Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

**Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena**

(Mr. 16.9-11)

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha ogari Maria teraty oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogavetun-

kanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanagana onetsagantakera tsompogi.

<sup>12</sup>Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara.

<sup>13</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami.

Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

<sup>14</sup>Iroroty okantakera oshonkavetana oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantanki-cha irorori teraty ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso. <sup>15</sup>Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—iMaria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoege okantiri:

—iIravoni! (onkantakera: “Gotaganta-tsirira”).

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkamantaigakerira nogame-reegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Irerotari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsatanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatanoigiri.’

<sup>18</sup>Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantageterorira irirori.

**Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi**  
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jr. 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup>Impo iroroty ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aifo yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—iShineiganaempa! iGara pitsarogaigi!

<sup>20</sup>Iroo ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami. <sup>21</sup>Impo ikantutai-gaarityo aikiro:

—iShineiganaempa! iGara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatakova-geigakenara.

<sup>22</sup>Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>23</sup>Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garatyo ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisanta-kotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkame-tite, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garatyo imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo impogini.

#### **Tomashi ineairira Atinkami**

<sup>24</sup>Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi. <sup>25</sup>Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompitakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkan-

take: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyo kantankicha Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—iShineiganaempa! iGara pitsarogaigi!

<sup>27</sup>Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

<sup>28</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—iNotinkami! iVinti Tasorintsisanorira!

<sup>29</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. iIreshinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

#### **Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti**

<sup>30</sup>Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineaigaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevantiku. <sup>31</sup>Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakakerira irirori impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

#### **Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira**

##### **7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare**

**21** <sup>1</sup>Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoiguarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika: <sup>2</sup>Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo



Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogame-reegi. <sup>3</sup>Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakitea.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsaksitsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige. <sup>4</sup>Iroero okutagiteve-tanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso. <sup>5</sup>Impo irirori ikantai-giri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiai-gaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima. <sup>7</sup>Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—iInti Atinkami!

Iroroty ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanachi isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn. <sup>8</sup>Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metro. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora.

<sup>9</sup>Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaiga-paakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigake-rira maika.

<sup>11</sup>Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima

shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovaetanakeri otsapiaku.

Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovai-gave-takatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari. <sup>12</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera:

“¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami. <sup>13</sup>Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

<sup>14</sup>Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

#### Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

<sup>15</sup>Impo yagataiganakera isekataiga-kara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisaigakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Peroto:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

<sup>16</sup>Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pisentaigaenarira novishate.

<sup>17</sup>Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaa-rityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate. <sup>18</sup>Maika nonkamantasanotakempfi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempfi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoi-takempfi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

<sup>19</sup>Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—iPinkantakanira pinkematsatakana!

#### **Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira**

<sup>20</sup>Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagantakempine?” <sup>21</sup>Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

<sup>22</sup>Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsatakana.

<sup>23</sup>Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

<sup>24</sup>Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakogetakerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

<sup>25</sup>Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisankero kipatsi.

## IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

---

### Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Aiñovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira <sup>2-3</sup>asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipe-reavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera aiñokya iriatae enoku onti inana 40 kutagiteri ikoneati-mogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneege yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoi-gaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaanta-vaigetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageigana-kemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

<sup>4</sup>Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti,

pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakempirira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

### Iatanaira Jeso enoku

<sup>6</sup>Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitai-gaena naroege iseraeeregi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpegamantaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

<sup>7</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigarora pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsoenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

<sup>9</sup>Iroro yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae. <sup>10</sup>Impo aiñokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineaigutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake <sup>11</sup>ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ÷tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaigana enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

### Matiasi ipugairira Jorashi

<sup>12</sup>Iroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kilometero. <sup>13</sup>Iroo yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago. <sup>14</sup>Maganiro irooegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorinti itentaigakarira irirentegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneegi.

<sup>15</sup>Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaiigake 120. Impo yaratinakanake Perero ikanti: <sup>16</sup>“Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorinti neroty inia kotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso. <sup>17</sup>Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso. <sup>18-19</sup>(Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroo ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.) <sup>20</sup>Otsirinkako-

tunkanitari sankevanti paitacharira Saremo okanti:

‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivankogara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavageta-  
kenerira Atinkami.’

<sup>21-22</sup>“Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

<sup>23</sup>Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiasi. <sup>24</sup>Impo iniaigakeri Tasorinti ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi <sup>25</sup>impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigae-nara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakera.”

<sup>26</sup>Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiasi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi<sup>a</sup> iritigankaneegi.

### Impokakera Isure Tasorinti intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

**2** <sup>1</sup>Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaiigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku. <sup>2</sup>Impo katsiketyo ikemaigutaroty opoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku. <sup>3</sup>Impogini okoneagematapaake kaño-

a 1.26 Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *los once*.

taka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatageiga-paakeri paniropage iriroegi <sup>4</sup>ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaiwake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>Ario inaigake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi. <sup>6</sup>Iroto ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanaketyo yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi. <sup>7</sup>Itsarogavaigeiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi? <sup>8</sup>¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi <sup>9</sup>aroege poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku, <sup>10</sup>Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku. <sup>11</sup>Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniagankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. iMaganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

<sup>12</sup>Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakarira: —iEjee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera: —iOnti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

#### Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

<sup>14</sup>Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritiganka-

neegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku. <sup>15</sup>Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkii-gaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiigempa, ikyaenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri. <sup>16</sup>Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

<sup>17</sup>¿Kantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanaka-kempa magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisani-reku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

<sup>18</sup>Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoiganakenara.

<sup>19</sup>Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro nogikoneagematerotyogavagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iratsi, aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamiskantavagetanake.

<sup>20</sup>Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake  
inakañotanakemparo iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveen-  
katakera kutagiteri nogikonea-  
tantakemparorira nagaveane.

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri  
maganiro kantaigakenanerira:  
Notinkami, gavisaakotena.’

<sup>22</sup>“Maikari maika, viroegi iseraeeregi,  
kemisantanoigena nonkamantaigakem-  
pira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso  
Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri  
Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira  
oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari  
yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera  
Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso,  
irerotari kantankitsi okyasanyakara  
iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantaken-  
kanira. Nerotyog pagakagantantaigakari-  
rira pogakagantaigakerira pikantaigakera  
inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira  
terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha  
yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoituma-  
tari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri  
kamagantsi. <sup>25</sup>Yogari koveenkari Iravi  
ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

‘Ikantakani itentakena Notinkami,  
omirinkatari inake nonampinaku  
kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri  
tatoita nopinkumati,

<sup>26</sup> irerotari noshinevegetantanakarira  
nosureku,

aikiro noniakkerira nokantakeri:  
Noshineventavagetakempityo  
kara,  
nogotaketari nonkamakerika  
nontinaanae,

<sup>27</sup> gatanika povashigantaro nosure  
ontentakemparora isureegi  
kamaigankitsirira,  
teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara  
novatsa,  
nantitari pomperane terira inkaño-  
vegetumatempa.

<sup>28</sup> Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa  
nonkantakanira nontimake  
viroku.

Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishi-  
neasanotakenara.’

<sup>29</sup>“Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasa-  
noigake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi  
yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketeri pairani  
impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri  
ikitantaaarira aka. <sup>30</sup>Irorori inti kamantan-  
tatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri:  
‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira  
pegankichanerira igoveenkariegite  
maganiro iseraeeregi inkañotaempira viro.  
Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorin-  
tsi.’ <sup>31</sup>Irorotari yogotasanoigetantakarira  
Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira  
Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara  
Igoveenkariegite iseraeeregi, nerotyog  
ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara  
ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora  
isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkaño-  
take ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata.

<sup>32</sup>Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorin-  
tsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro  
naroegi. <sup>33</sup>Impogini yovirinitairi  
inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi  
ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani  
impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka  
kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro  
kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake,  
nerotyog magatiro oka pineageiganakerira,  
aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irerotari  
kañotagetakero maika. <sup>34</sup>Yogari Iravi  
teratyog iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro,  
teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityog  
ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:  
‘Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri

Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonam-  
pinaku

<sup>35</sup> kigonkero nagaveaigakerira  
maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>36</sup>“Maika nokogake pogotasanoiga-  
kera maganiro viroegi iseraeeregi,

yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera.”

<sup>37</sup>Iroto ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ÷tyampa nokantaigakempa?

<sup>38</sup>Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikagegira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira. <sup>39</sup>Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanotyotimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

<sup>40</sup>Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaa-koigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

<sup>41</sup>Iroto ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakero ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Itovaiavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaiage 3,000. <sup>42</sup>Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigairira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

### Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

<sup>43</sup>Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>44</sup>Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka. <sup>45</sup>Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira. <sup>46</sup>Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa. <sup>47</sup>Ishineventavageigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakeri paio ikavitsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiaganakeri.

### Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

**3** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti inevivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro ontii opaita Kametiri. <sup>3</sup>Irori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaiñonii-gapaakara yakontsaanake ineviigavakerira igorikite. <sup>4</sup>Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

<sup>5</sup>Irori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekuni nira novegaempira, nerotyoma maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

<sup>7</sup>Impo ikatsakeri irakosonoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku. <sup>8</sup>Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanaka ovasi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsavaagetakenatari!” <sup>9</sup>Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro <sup>10</sup>ogatyo ikenai gake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ineivantavagetira koriki.

**Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero  
ivankoku Tasorintsi**

<sup>11</sup>Impo irorori ikantakanityo ikatsakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. <sup>12</sup>Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, čtyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha teratyo tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.<sup>b</sup> Irirotari ganiairi Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaiga-kaera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosonoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi

pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi tenirototy pinkogaige. <sup>14</sup>Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pikogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira. <sup>15</sup>Ariotari pikañoi gakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiaintsirira, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira. <sup>16</sup>Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro nerotyopineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

<sup>17</sup>“Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañoi gaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Igovenkari egite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera. <sup>19</sup>Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuai ganakero povetsikagegira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovasi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineagakempira. <sup>20</sup>Impogini intigankimoigaempiri Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira imegakempara Pigoveenkariege. <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira. <sup>22</sup>Ikantaketari Moisesi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika



oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>23</sup>Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>24</sup>“Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakero kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaiganakero impogii ganankitsirira. <sup>25</sup>Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitana-kerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.<sup>d</sup> <sup>26</sup>Iroro yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

#### **Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroro-teegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigiro-rira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi. <sup>2</sup>Ikisaigapaakeri ineaigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iranaiaganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañoiigakerira Jeso yanianaira. <sup>3</sup>Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaiage 5,000 surariegi.

<sup>5</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi itentaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>6</sup>Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakerira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi. <sup>7</sup>Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri: —¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

<sup>9</sup>—Iroroventi pikogakotagantavintsai-kenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite <sup>10</sup>maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakem-niri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakeririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Viroegi onti pikañoiigakari ‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetemparo mapu pairorira okametitake, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>12</sup>Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaa-kotantakera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaa-kotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

<sup>13</sup>Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogavageiganaketyo

kavako, ineagiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasa-noigenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaigana-ke impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso. <sup>14</sup>Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuivetempa, ityampatyo inkantaige iriroegi! <sup>15</sup>Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempainiri iriroegi. <sup>16</sup>Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika?

Maganerotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoi-gakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimage-tenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora? <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

<sup>18</sup>Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantai-gakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatoko-tumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotu-maigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

<sup>19</sup>Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkema-tsaigakera viroegi ontirika nonkema-tsaigakerira Tasorintsi? <sup>20</sup>Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

<sup>21</sup>Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuaigairi, ineagaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganerotari ikantaiganake: “Paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineagaketari yoganuitakerira terira iranuite. <sup>22</sup>Irorori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

### **Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira**

<sup>23</sup>Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage. <sup>24</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantai-

giri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageiga-keri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakero-rira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. <sup>25</sup>Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?’

¿Tyara ikantaigakera isuregeigave-takarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineagakerora?

<sup>26</sup> Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsiku-nirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi

yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiigana-karira Tasorintsi intiri Ikgakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite iseraereegi.’

<sup>27</sup>“Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakera irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetum-tempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegitte. <sup>28</sup>Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>29</sup>Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigake-nara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagai-gakenara naroegei pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane. <sup>30</sup>Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigake-nara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovage-tumatempa kameti novetsikaigakeniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

<sup>31</sup>Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogatyo okenake oshigekana-

pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitanotutaiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo itsarogumaige.

#### Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

<sup>32</sup>Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro.

<sup>33</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso, neroty yagaveasannotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantaikoiganakeri yanianaira. <sup>34</sup>Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegite aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri <sup>35</sup>iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, neroty tenige intimae kogakovageigankichanerira. <sup>36</sup>Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”). <sup>37</sup>Irorori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakero koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

#### Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

**5** <sup>1</sup>Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite <sup>2</sup>yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ÷tyara okantakara pikematsakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki

ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite? <sup>4</sup>÷Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ÷matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ÷Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori narogegiri pikañoigake maika, teratyo intityo pikañoigake Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>Iroto ikemavakerira ogaty okenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikaigapaake ikyenkarira gaenokai-ganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

<sup>7</sup>Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ÷arisano ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irorori okanti:

—Ejee, arisanoniroto ipakempiri maganiro.

<sup>9</sup>Ikantutarotyto:

—÷Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ÷Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisavii-gimpiro? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

<sup>10</sup>Iroto ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikaigavetapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime. <sup>11</sup>Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakera maika ogaty okenagake itsarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

#### Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneegi Jeso

<sup>12</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikimotantaiganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimageten-

kani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. <sup>13</sup>Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparrira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari.

<sup>14</sup>Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. <sup>15</sup>Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikaigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakeririra avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri. <sup>16</sup>Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani. <sup>18</sup>Yagaigamatanaakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakatagantaigakerira. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri: <sup>20</sup>“Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenki-tsaimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantagakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.” <sup>21</sup>Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraareegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iriroegi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigave-takarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipiigaiganaa <sup>23</sup>ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashii-gamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteigana, kantankicha nashireiaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsoompogi.

<sup>24</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

<sup>25</sup>Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya kogapage aiño yogotagantava-geigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

<sup>26</sup>Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira. <sup>27</sup>Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

<sup>28</sup>—Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiiganakerora ganigera pikenki-tsatakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageigakanakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantagakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

<sup>29</sup>Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup>Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani.

<sup>31</sup>Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakeri Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakeri Gavisaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraareegi inkantatigaigana-kempara irapakuaiiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantae-roniri Tasorintsi. <sup>32</sup>Noneasanoigakeri-

tari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra.

<sup>33</sup>Iroto ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakaty tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakaty irogakagantaigakerimera.

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakeri. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

<sup>35</sup>Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitai-gankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyani-pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretakotasoigakemparo. <sup>36</sup>Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigampa. <sup>37</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra. <sup>38</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatatyo ompeganaempa. <sup>39</sup>Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampaty

pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroto ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake: —Irotoventi kametitake.

<sup>40</sup>Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuai-gairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

<sup>41</sup>Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineaigaketari inti yatsipereaventaigake Jeso, <sup>42</sup>neroty teratyo irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

#### Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego. <sup>2</sup>Yogari iritigankaneeji Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuai-ganakerora nokenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nonpiriniventavageiganake nonpimantavageigakera sekatsi. <sup>3</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera. <sup>4</sup>Naroegi onti nonpiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

<sup>5</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganirosanotoyo ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigakeritari ikematsatasanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitsasanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi. <sup>6</sup>Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakatyosaseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

#### Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>9</sup>Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigankani”. Impo iriroegi intentaigakeri pashini ponიაigankicharira Sureneku, Arijanti-riaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri, <sup>10</sup>kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoevantaigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

<sup>12</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakatyos, imaigamatanakatyos itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. <sup>13</sup>Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsananakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkemetite itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. <sup>14</sup>Noke-maigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogiuakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moieshi.’

<sup>15</sup>Yogari patovantaigakaririra ikamagui-gavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineaigiro kañomatata ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

#### Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

**7** <sup>1</sup>Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

<sup>2</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira. Pairani añiokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira <sup>3</sup>ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.’<sup>e</sup> <sup>4</sup>Iroro ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera

aka pitimaigakera maika.<sup>f</sup> <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparo maani, onti ikashigagakagari ikantantakaririra: ‘Pinkamanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’<sup>g</sup> Antari ikashigagakagarira tekyeenka intomintumatempa, <sup>6</sup>kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintai-gakenkani iromperaperai-gakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.’<sup>h</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasannotakerora ikantakeririra.<sup>i</sup> Nerotyo itomintakarira Isaako iroso aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.<sup>j</sup> Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Paniro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitanenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,<sup>l</sup> <sup>10</sup>nerotyo ishinentanakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogova-

geti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegagakagari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.”<sup>n</sup> <sup>12</sup>Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakiterira iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempara impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.<sup>o</sup> <sup>13</sup>Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaeri ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,<sup>p</sup> ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo. <sup>14</sup>Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.<sup>q</sup> Maganiro iriroegi onti inaigake 75.<sup>r</sup> <sup>15</sup>Nerotyo iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.<sup>s</sup> Impogini ikamanaira irirori<sup>t</sup> intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira <sup>16</sup>yamaiganaaganani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>17</sup>“Impogini panikyara aganakempara intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku. <sup>18</sup>Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose. <sup>19</sup>Irirotari matavinai-gavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakaritoyo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyenkanira mehotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.<sup>v</sup> <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha

**f** 7.4 Jen. 11.31; 12.4. **g** 7.5 Jen. 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8. **h** 7.7 Jen. 15.13-14;

**Ek.** 3.12. **i** 7.8 Jen. 17.9-14. **j** 7.8 Jen. 21.1-4. **k** 7.8 Jen. 35.22-26.

**l** 7.9 Jen. 37.3—41.46. **m** 7.10 Jen. 41.39-41. **n** 7.11 Jen. 41.53-57.

**o** 7.12 Jen. 42.1-2. **p** 7.13 Jen. 45.1-5. **q** 7.14 Jen. 45.9-11,16-20.

**r** 7.14 Jen. 46.26-27. **s** 7.15 Jen. 46.1-7. **t** 7.15 Jen. 49.33. **u** 7.16 Jen. 41.53—50.14;

23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos. 24.32. **v** 7.19 Ek. 1.7-17,22.

impogini imechotake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigave-takari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogogirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

<sup>23</sup>‘Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineaiigaerira itovaireegi. <sup>24</sup>Iroro iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra. <sup>25</sup>Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri. <sup>26</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira ineagiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikogavetaka irogame-tiaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagagai-gakari intitari pitovaire.’ <sup>27</sup>Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoeseeigite? <sup>28</sup>¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’ <sup>29</sup>Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.’<sup>y</sup>

<sup>30</sup>‘Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake

aratsantsaenkagematanake. <sup>31</sup>Yogamata-naketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yaiñonivetanakarora ineasanotakero-mera ikemutarityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti: <sup>32</sup>‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekankeara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako. <sup>33</sup>Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, añonataro naro aka. <sup>34</sup>Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemai-gakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagagakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.’<sup>z</sup>

<sup>35</sup>‘Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoeseeigite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirorari itigankake Tasorintsi imegakempara itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku. <sup>36</sup>Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini. <sup>a</sup> <sup>37</sup>Yogari Moiseshi irirorari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: ‘Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenki-tsavagetakera.’<sup>b</sup> <sup>38</sup>Irirotari Moiseshi

w 7.20 Ek. 2.2. x 7.21 Ek. 2.1-10. y 7.29 Ek. 2.11-15. z 7.34 Ek. 3.1-10.  
a 7.36 Ek. 7.8—11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17—14.31; Nm. 14.33.



tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,<sup>c</sup> impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakaririra. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsiganiantatsirira ovashi kantakani ogotagan-tanunkanira, nerotyogotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

<sup>39</sup>“Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkematsaigae-rira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku, <sup>40</sup>ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: ‘Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.’ <sup>41</sup>Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetisaigakeneri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.<sup>d</sup> <sup>42</sup>Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imepaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

‘Viroegi iseraereegi,  
antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagite-  
tapaakera 40 shiriagarini,  
¿matsi naro povetisaigakene piratsi-  
page pimpaigakenara?’

<sup>43</sup> ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko,  
nerotyogotantaryarika piaigake pamava-  
geiganakero ivanko inantarira. Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.  
Viroegi pikañogakeri maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantai-  
gakemparirira pipegaigakerira  
pitasorintsiegite kogapage.  
Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakem-  
pirira impogini nagakagantai-  
gakempira  
iramaitanakempira samani avisana-  
kara Vavironia.’

<sup>44</sup>“Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeneri Tasorintsi igamisapan-kote anta osarigagitetapaakera. Ikañota-  
gaigakero ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigake-  
rora.<sup>e</sup> <sup>45</sup>Impogini ikamanakera Moiseshi, irirokya pugairi Josoe itentaigakarira yashikiiganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamisapan-kote.<sup>f</sup> Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineagapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi. <sup>46</sup>Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsika-  
kenerimera pankotsisanorira. <sup>47</sup>Kantanki-  
cha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon.<sup>g</sup> <sup>48</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenka-  
riegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.  
Magatirosanotyogonapagiteakero.  
¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaiga-  
kenara novanko nontimanta-  
kemparira?’

c 7.38 Ek. 19.1—20.17. d 7.41 Ek. 32.1-6. e 7.44 Ek. 25—27. f 7.45 Jos. 3.14-17.  
g 7.47 2 Sa. 7.1-16; 1 Kov. 6.1,11-13.

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi  
nampishigopireantakemparira?

<sup>50</sup> ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone  
magatiro timagetatsirira?

<sup>51</sup> “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemu-  
maige kañomatata tenirikatyo  
ontimaige pisure. Onti pikañoigakari  
terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi,  
ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure  
kañoigamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira.  
<sup>52</sup> Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra  
maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro  
ipogereagakeri maganiro niakoigakeri-  
rira Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira.  
Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeven-  
taigakari pogakagantaigakeri. <sup>53</sup> Tasorin-  
tsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite  
inkamantakerira Moisheshi ikogagetake-  
rira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya  
gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira,  
kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri.  
Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika  
tera pinkematsatumaige.”

#### **Ikamakera Ishitivano**

<sup>54</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera  
ikisasanoigamatanakaty opegakoigana-  
kerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetoyo  
iragaveaige iriniaigaera. <sup>55</sup> Yogari  
Ishitivano itinkamitaritari Isure  
Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri  
Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkatera  
kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso  
aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku.  
Iniitanaaty o Ishitivano <sup>56</sup> ikantaigiri:

—iKemisantaigena! Naro noneakero  
inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta  
Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka  
aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi  
irakosanoriraku.

<sup>57</sup> Ogaty o ikenaigake yaviigamatanake-  
rotyo igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaema-  
vaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira  
yavetakaiganakerira <sup>58</sup> yamaiganakerira  
parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage

ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini  
matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokananki-  
cha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari  
pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti  
isapokashiiganakari imanchaki ipaigana-  
keri Saoro ineaiigaenerira. <sup>59</sup> Iroro  
ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri  
Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso,  
gavaero nosure.” <sup>60</sup> Impogini itigeroanaka  
ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara  
pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

**8** <sup>1-2</sup> Yogari Saoro ishinevegetanaka-  
tyo kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

#### **Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira**

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsatasa-  
noigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi  
Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitagaigairira.  
Iragatsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini  
yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso  
itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira  
maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsi-  
rira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiga-  
nakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro  
iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara  
Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani  
timaigaatsi iritigankaneeji Jeso. <sup>3</sup> Yogari  
Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganake-  
riri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatiri-  
tyo ivankoeigiku inoshikaiganakerira  
surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganake-  
rira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

#### **Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku**

<sup>4</sup> Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira  
iaigake yapagiteiganakarora ikenkitsa-  
vageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara  
inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoi-  
gakenkaniniri. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Jeripe iatake  
Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira  
Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake  
Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira

maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. <sup>6</sup>Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>7</sup>Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamata-naketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegageigamatri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. <sup>8</sup>Nerotyو ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

<sup>9</sup>Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovagetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro. <sup>10</sup>Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

<sup>11</sup>Ikemisantasanoantaigaririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako. <sup>12</sup>Kantan-kicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisaakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoi-gakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti impegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyو ikenaiigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegei. <sup>13</sup>Impo imamatanakatyo Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

<sup>14</sup>Yogari iritigankaneegei Jeso naigan-kitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoiga-kerira Samariakunirira ishineventaiga-karora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaiga-keri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoigute-

rira. <sup>15</sup>Iroro yogonkeigapaakara iniaven-taigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigake-riniri Isure Tasorintsi, <sup>16</sup>tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogivia-tagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>17</sup>Impo-gini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaigana-keri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Iroro ineavakera Sumo <sup>19</sup>ikantaigiri iritigankaneegei Jeso: —Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakem-pitari koriki.

<sup>20</sup>Ikantiri Perero:

—iManakerityo pigorikite pintaga-kempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventantakemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi! <sup>21</sup>Garatyو pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyو irishine-tempi Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup>Pakuaero pisuretaka-rira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Pinaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisan-taero ganiri ikisavitimpiro. <sup>23</sup>Nonea-kempitari pikantakani povetsikagiseva-getakero terira onkametite, apaiventa-shivagetakempitari kañovagetagantsi.

<sup>24</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkan-taigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashi-tana.

<sup>25</sup>Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsa-takoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoi-ganakerora magatiro ineaigakerira itentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsati-moiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikamantaiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavi-saakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

**Ikematsakera onampina  
igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira**

<sup>26</sup>Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagiteta-paakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.” <sup>27</sup>Ikavirimatanaakaty Jeripe iatakeri, impo ineventakotavakari panaro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup>Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavanta-vegetanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi.

<sup>29</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.” <sup>30</sup>Itsati-mamatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

<sup>31</sup>Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakero, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

<sup>32</sup>Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira

tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka

ikañotanakari itomaitaganira

agaganira iviti.

<sup>33</sup>Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani

tyanikonatyo kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira,

teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

<sup>34</sup>Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kaman-tantatsirira? ¿Ikiro niakotaacha intirika iniakotake pashini?

<sup>35</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasannotakeroty ikamantakotakerira Jeso.

<sup>36</sup>Impogini ikenaignake kara ineaigapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

<sup>37</sup>Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsasatanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsasatanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

<sup>38</sup>Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratin-kakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogiviatakakerira. <sup>39</sup>Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipeganatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevegetanaka. <sup>40</sup>Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsatavagetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakero itimagegira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

**Ikematsakera Saoro**

(Ipi. 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, neroty iatantakarira inakera itinkami-sanorira saseroroteegi <sup>2</sup>inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganirio kematsaigiririra Atinkami<sup>h</sup> iramaigana-

kerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori. <sup>4</sup>Oga ikenake yashiriana igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

<sup>5</sup>Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. <sup>6</sup>Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

<sup>7</sup>Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineigaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineage. <sup>8</sup>Irirori itinaanaka ikireavetanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku. <sup>9</sup>Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani. <sup>10</sup>Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “iAnaniashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

<sup>11</sup>Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro poniankicharira Tarisoku. Maika aiño irirori inianakena. <sup>12</sup>Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Inempi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineaeniri.”

<sup>13</sup>Iroo ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovagetiritari ikisantasanovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup>Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri

maganiro kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irerotari ipokashitake.”

<sup>15</sup>Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariegi. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene. <sup>16</sup>Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereavagetakenara.”

<sup>17</sup>Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

<sup>18</sup>Iroo ikantakerira ogatyo okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineani. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara. <sup>19</sup>Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatate, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

#### **Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku**

<sup>20</sup>Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarrira jorioegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>21</sup>Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigarrira kematsaigarrira Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashii-gakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompattyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarie-

gite, nerotyo yogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigaemparira. <sup>23</sup>Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera. <sup>24</sup>Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashii-gavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani. <sup>25</sup>Impogini iroro apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

<sup>26</sup>Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoiiigapaakemparimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineaigiri teri inkematsate. <sup>27</sup>Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaikera iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakeri iniakerira. Ikematsatantakarira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

<sup>28</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakero Jerosaren. <sup>29</sup>Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantaigakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

<sup>31</sup>Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige

iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompoty ikematsatasanoganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

**Perero yovetsikaigetakera terira oneimagetenkani**

<sup>32</sup>Impogini iatake Perero ineantavageetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineaigakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku. <sup>33</sup>Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevagetanakani 8 shiriagarini. <sup>34</sup>Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Iroroty ikantakerira itinaamatanaatyo. <sup>35</sup>Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineaigavakerira yovega-naara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

<sup>36</sup>Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.<sup>i</sup> Irorori pairotyo okavintsavantavageti okavintsajaigirira kogakoigankicharira. <sup>37</sup>Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku. <sup>38</sup>Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi. <sup>39</sup>Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanava-geigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneaigavakerira Perero

i 9.36 Tavita *Tabita*: arameoku onti *Tabitha*. Irorokashi *Dorcias*: guriegoku onti *Dorkas*. Pitetiro onti onkantakera *gacela*.

apatoventaigavakari okotageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

<sup>40</sup>Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—iTavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanae oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake.

<sup>41</sup>Ikatsakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

<sup>42</sup>Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanoty timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami. <sup>43</sup>Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

#### Perero intiri Koronerio

**10** <sup>1</sup>Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaigake 100. <sup>2</sup>Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsavaveigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroso iriniaerimera,inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “iKoronerio!” <sup>4</sup>Iroso ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. <sup>5</sup>Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. <sup>6</sup>Inti imagimotake irapisu-motene timatsapatiririra omaraani nia.

Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikaatirira imeshinapage.”

<sup>7</sup>Iroso iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankai-gakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

<sup>9</sup>Iroso okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Impo itaseganake ikogave-tanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekye omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impoinei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku. <sup>11</sup>Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomatata ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogotunkani onampinapageku. <sup>12</sup>Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshika-getacharira intiri aragetatsirira. <sup>13</sup>Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanakeagetavakeri pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

<sup>14</sup>Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.” <sup>15</sup>Iniiitarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti-take irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitisitinkumatimpi.”

<sup>16</sup>Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku. <sup>17</sup>Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakaro ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora

ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku <sup>18</sup>ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha yogari Perero aĩñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira. <sup>20</sup>Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

<sup>21</sup>Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri: —Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

<sup>22</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankaigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventaigari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantaigetakempira pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irorotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

<sup>23</sup>Yogari Perero yogiagavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku. <sup>24</sup>Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero. <sup>25</sup>Iroro yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamanakaritoyo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi. <sup>26</sup>Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri: —Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

<sup>27</sup>Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Yogari Perero ineaigapaakeri patovageigamataka, <sup>28</sup>ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitaigairora nonkonoivageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiavankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika. <sup>29</sup>Pineantaigakenerira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenera notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

<sup>30</sup>Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketoyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki.

<sup>31</sup>Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro inekempi pikavintsavagetira.

<sup>32</sup>Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’ <sup>33</sup>Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. iMatsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitai-gakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

#### Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

<sup>34</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa, <sup>35</sup>ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka. <sup>36</sup>Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira



Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>37-38</sup>Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi. <sup>39</sup>Naroegi noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamaigaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku. <sup>40</sup>Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara. <sup>41</sup>Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroegei ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroegetari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>42</sup>Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakananira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intririka tekyarira inkamaige. <sup>43</sup>Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. <sup>44</sup>Aiñokyara iniavageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra

ikenkitsavagetakera. <sup>45</sup>Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>46</sup>Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

<sup>47</sup>Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, ariotari ikañoigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>48</sup>Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatataro iatai.

#### Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneegei Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake. <sup>2</sup>Iroo ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi <sup>3</sup>ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

<sup>4</sup>Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

<sup>5</sup>—Naro nonake Jopeku noniavageterira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku. <sup>6</sup>Nokamaguta-

sanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomatevioletantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomatevioletantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. <sup>7</sup>Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

<sup>8</sup>“Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantsirira.’ <sup>9</sup>Iniitanaaty aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’ <sup>10</sup>Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo aky a opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

<sup>11</sup>“Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiagankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara. <sup>12</sup>Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nogonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Korone-rio. <sup>13</sup>Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneati-motakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratin kimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopek u inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. <sup>14</sup>Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.’

<sup>15</sup>“Iro ro notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara. <sup>16</sup>Nosurematanakaroty o ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’ <sup>17</sup>Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi

akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyo nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

<sup>18</sup>Iro ro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi: —iPairotyo ikavints aantavageti Tasorintsi, neroty o ikavints aantagaakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineagairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

### Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

<sup>19</sup>Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iro ro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira ponaiagankicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iro ro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso. <sup>21</sup>Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

<sup>22</sup>Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira. <sup>23</sup>Iro ro yogonketa-paakara ineagapaakeri arisano ikavintsaa vageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevagetanaka ikantaigakeri inkanta-

kanira inkematsatasanogakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyo yapakuimaigiro. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Verenave pairotyo ikametiiti. Itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro pairo ikematsasatanoti, neroty ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

<sup>25</sup>Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro <sup>26</sup>impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

<sup>27</sup>Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku. <sup>28</sup>Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi neroty ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira. <sup>29</sup>Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintasanogankicharira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintasanogempa ogakona ipimantaigake. <sup>30</sup>Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

**Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikishashiva-

geiganakarira kematsaigatsirira. <sup>2</sup>Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira <sup>4</sup>yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroege inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatarira avisanaera Pasekoa inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakeririra maganiro patovantaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

**Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira**

<sup>6</sup>Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutatagetanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevagetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku. <sup>7</sup>Impo katsiketoyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsoompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “iTinaanake shinti!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira. <sup>8</sup>Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroro yagatanaakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaaityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

<sup>9</sup>Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka ontinirika

ikisanivagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup>Iroo ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaigana ke soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaiganakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantaganirira asuromenta okontetakarara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro. <sup>11</sup>Impo irirori ineakotasano vetaa ikanti: “Irovoventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

<sup>12</sup>Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatotaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup>Impo irirori yoenenkapakaero shitakomentontsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Ireore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara. <sup>14</sup>Iroroty okemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematana katy, kantankicha teraty ashireakoteri, akyaty opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiño Perero sotsi. <sup>15</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—iAriorikaratyo!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanoty.

Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Irovoventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shitakomentontsi. Iroo yashireaigavetakarora ineaigutari tyo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>17</sup>Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri. Impogini

ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiro:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiroro atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

<sup>18</sup>Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?”

<sup>19</sup>Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineaigaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

#### Ikamakera Erorishi

<sup>20</sup>Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teraty maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametaigaaterira, irirotari Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineai gapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogame tiaigaerira. <sup>21</sup>Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventanaira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake. <sup>22</sup>Impo ikemaigakerira patotaigan kicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “iOjojoo teraty iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

<sup>23</sup>Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasano matanakatyo inkantumagetaketyo: “Teraty naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Iroo ikañotakerora

maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

<sup>24</sup>Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari apagiteakovagetanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotannunkanira. <sup>25</sup>Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

**Verenave intiri Saoro  
yanuiventashiiiganakerora  
Niagantsi Kametiri**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeririra magatiro Garireaku.) <sup>2</sup>Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumai-gempa, onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuai-gakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankai-gakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

<sup>3</sup>Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

**Verenave intiri Saoro  
ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku**

<sup>45</sup>Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiga-

nakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>6-8</sup>Impogini yanuiventashiiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakero Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejoso onti yonaventaigavetakari nerotyo yakanatantaigavetakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri. <sup>9</sup>Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

<sup>10</sup>—iVinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami? <sup>11</sup>Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaratanake garatyo pineimatairi preatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine.

<sup>12</sup>Iroro ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetana-

ketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

**Pavoro intiri Verenave  
ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku**

<sup>13</sup>Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposihiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup>Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejuku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikiaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinitaigapaake. <sup>15</sup>Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakera Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

<sup>16</sup>Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiri viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakemparira impogini neroty pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti.<sup>k</sup> <sup>18</sup>Yatsipereakovageigakeri Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.<sup>l</sup> <sup>19</sup>Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku.

Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.<sup>m</sup> <sup>20</sup>Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantatsirira Samoiri.<sup>n</sup> <sup>21</sup>Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera itimakera igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.<sup>o</sup> <sup>22</sup>Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetiroteri nokogagetirira.’<sup>p</sup> <sup>23</sup>Impo ikantake intigankakera paniri iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaa-koigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira. <sup>24</sup>Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiri inkantatigai-ganakempara irapakuai-ganakerora yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviatagantaigakempara. <sup>25</sup>Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi nara pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairoty yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari

**k** 13.17 Ek. 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41. **l** 13.18 Nm. 14.34. **m** 13.19 Ireo. 7.1.  
**n** 13.20 Joe. 2.16; 1 Sa. 3.19-20. **o** 13.21 1 Sa. 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17,24.  
**p** 13.22 1 Sa. 13.13-14; 16.1,10-13.

irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

<sup>26</sup>“Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aiño pipinkatsai-giri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsai-gakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisakoigakaera. <sup>27</sup>Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigakerira onti itsatagasanogakero otsirinkakotunkanirira. <sup>28</sup>Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenantakempirira irogavitantaigakempiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira. <sup>29</sup>Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitagairira, <sup>30</sup>kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi. <sup>31</sup>Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jesosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikantaigakerira atovaireegi.

<sup>32-33</sup>“Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okameti-takera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi:

‘Virori vinti Notomi,  
viknyaenkasano notomintaka maika.’

<sup>34</sup>Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata

ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

‘Nonkavintsaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

<sup>35</sup>Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremo okanti:

‘Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempira pomperane terira inkañoavagetumatempa.’

<sup>36</sup>Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagavevetakaroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara.

<sup>37</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

<sup>38</sup>“Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanogakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañoavageigara. <sup>39</sup>Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani.

<sup>40</sup>Tsikyani vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

<sup>41</sup>‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantagatsirira,

gavageiganake kavako, pimpo-geaigakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiño kyara pintimaige

novetsikagematetyo gagagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempaty kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara

nonkantaigetakero impogini viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.’”

<sup>42</sup>Iroo yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaate-nara omatanaempara aikiro aganaem-para kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

<sup>43</sup>Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatanogakeri Tasorintsi iraventsanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsavaageiganakerira.

<sup>44</sup>Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageigana-katyovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisaigakerira inkenkitsaigake-rora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>45</sup>Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineaigavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira ikisaigama-tanakatyovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyovashikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

<sup>46</sup>Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompa-tyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, nerotyomaika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>47</sup>Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi, pintsotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

<sup>48</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyovashi kara

ikantaigi: “Onkametivageite Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane. <sup>49</sup>Ariompatyovotarokakovagetanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara. <sup>50</sup>Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyovashi ineaigake ikishashiiganakeri itigankaigairi parikoti. <sup>51</sup>Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti irononiri ineaigakempari onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku. <sup>52</sup>Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyovashi kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

#### Pavoro intiri Verenave inkenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

**14** <sup>1</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi inkenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyovashi itsititantaiganakarira ikisaigana-kerira kematsaigatsirira. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyovashi intsarogumaige ariompatyovashi inkenkitsatikoiganakeri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira



terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiri inti tigankaigakeri.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigampa. Ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi ishineventagaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneeji Jeso. <sup>5</sup>Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira irioegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha iroko ikemakoigakara irioegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia, <sup>7</sup>ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

#### **Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku**

<sup>8</sup>Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniri terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyaenkara mechotankitsi. <sup>9</sup>Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroko ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotanakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira. <sup>10</sup>Ikaemakotutarityo:

—iKaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—iPokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashii-gakaira ikitsagataigapaakarira matsigenka!

<sup>12</sup>Irioegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro ontii ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera.

<sup>13</sup>Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi ontii onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari

saserorote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiri patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira impegakagai-gakemparimera itasorintsite. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha irioegi ineaigavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamanakarityo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

<sup>15</sup>—¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika?

Narogeri ariotyoko nokañoigakempii viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Ontii nopokashii-gake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiri timantagetarorira. <sup>16</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuagavetanakari maganiri matsigenkaegi terira irioegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri ontii itimashiigavetaaro kogapage, <sup>17</sup>kantankicha aiñokyatyoko ikavintsajaiigiri kameti iroroniri ogotantenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkage-tairo pankirintsipage otimantaarira pogaigaarira pishinevetantaigakarira.

<sup>18</sup>Ikañoigavetakarityo maika teratyoko inkemaige, tyampatyoko inkantaigakeri, ariompatyoko ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakerimera toro.

<sup>19</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiri ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari ontii inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyoko yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha iroko yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyoko ikenake

itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitanka-  
vetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira  
itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku  
<sup>21</sup>Ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi  
Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini  
matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiga-  
nakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku  
ontiri Antiokiaku. <sup>22</sup>Ario kara ishintsita-  
gaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira  
ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoig-  
gake gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaiga-  
kerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari  
Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoi-  
taigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsai-  
giririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite  
aigake antimimoigakerira.

<sup>23</sup>Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti  
irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine  
timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiiga-  
karo kogapage tera isekataigempa onti  
ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.  
Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami  
pikematsaigakerira.

**Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara  
Antiokiaku Suriakutirira**

<sup>24</sup>Impogini iaiganake ikenaiaganake  
Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku.  
<sup>25</sup>Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi  
Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake  
Atariaku. <sup>26</sup>Impo matakataru yagatavagei-  
ganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiga-  
naa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari  
iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaiga-  
kerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera  
inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi  
Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaiventaigavakeri  
ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogia-  
koigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira  
inkenkitsavageigutera. <sup>27</sup>Impo yogonkei-  
gapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro

irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira  
magatiro yagaveakagaigakerira  
Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara  
ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira  
terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoi-  
gakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito  
inkematsaigakerira. <sup>28</sup>Ario kara itimuntei-  
ganake itentaigakerira irapigematsaegine.

**Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Antari aiñokyara Pavoro intiri  
Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake  
pashini poniaigankicharira Joreaku  
yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira  
ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotana-  
kerira Moisheshi pogaratsaitagantaigake-  
rora pichonkirimeshinate. <sup>2</sup>Antari  
garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo  
yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

<sup>2</sup>Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave  
ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomui-  
gakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari  
teranika inkemavakagaigempa, <sup>3</sup>neroty  
itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri  
Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsi-  
rira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogako-  
tagantaigakiterira iritigankaneeji Jeso  
intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira  
tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaiganake  
ikenaiaganake Penishiaku ontiri  
Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora  
ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi.  
Iroo ikemakoigavakerira maganiro  
kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

<sup>4</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaakara  
Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigema-  
tsaegine yagaigavakeri ishinevageigana-  
katyo. Ariotari iniaigakeri iritiganka-  
neeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra  
kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri

tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinikaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyochonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakerotyomagatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>6</sup>Iroko ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara. <sup>7</sup>Samani ipiriniventaigakero teratyo añokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinikamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira. <sup>9</sup>Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakairoegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara. <sup>10</sup>¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineagiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaigankarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi

jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup>Iroko yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimogutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

<sup>13</sup>Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira. <sup>14</sup>Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira. <sup>15</sup>Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

<sup>16</sup>“Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyonokisantaigakaririra

tenige nonkavintsaavageigaerikigonkero maika,

kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaavageigaeripiyashikiiganakerira nontsatagetakerora magatironokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani

ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagetakero maika

<sup>17</sup>kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira.

<sup>18</sup>Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakaririra pairani okyasanokyara.’

<sup>19</sup>“Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsi-

rira intsatagageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>20</sup>Intagati antsirinkaigakeri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. <sup>21</sup>Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi<sup>r</sup> ogantagarira ogotaganigani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

**Itsirinkaigakerira terira  
iriroegi jorioegi**

<sup>22</sup>Iroto ikemaigavakera iritigankaneeji Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogaiganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga. <sup>23</sup>Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroeji iritigankaneeji Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake.

<sup>24</sup>Naroeji nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajai-ganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempipogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika

nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatatyo iatashiigakaro iriroegi.

<sup>25</sup>Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakiteri inkamosoigutempira, inti irogaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro <sup>26</sup>pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakovageiganakerira. <sup>27</sup>Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro nontsirinkaigakempirira. <sup>28</sup>Intagati nonkantaigakempikiogakerira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>29</sup>Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

<sup>30</sup>Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaa-keri sankevanti. <sup>31</sup>Iroto iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. <sup>32</sup>Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira ikenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagai-ganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira. <sup>33</sup>Impogini otovaigagitevegetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai, <sup>34</sup>kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae. <sup>35</sup>Ario ikañoiigaka Pavoro intiri

Verenave tekya aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaianai Antiokiaku itentaigaa-rira pashini yogotagantavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

**Pavoro imatanairora**

**yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi  
Kametiri ikenkitsavagetanairora**

<sup>36</sup>Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave: —Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaate-rira maganiro apigematsaegine akenkitsa-timoiganakerira karanki aiñoegirikara.

<sup>37</sup>Ikanti Verenave:

—Irovoventi maika tsame agaiganae-rira Joan Marokoshi.

<sup>38</sup>Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

<sup>39</sup>Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavaka-gaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tshipereku. <sup>40</sup>Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigema-tsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake. <sup>41</sup>Impogini iaiganake ikenai-ganake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsita-gaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

**Timoteo yogiatanakerira**

**Pavoro intiri Surashi**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsa-tatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego. <sup>2</sup>Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta, <sup>3</sup>irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagantana-keri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigava-keri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenagei-

ganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego. <sup>4</sup>Antari yogonkeiga-paakara itimageigira ikamantageigana-keri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiri-rira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro. <sup>5</sup>Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompa-tyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

**Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira**

<sup>6</sup>Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, nerotyo ikenantaig-anakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku <sup>7</sup>ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera. <sup>8</sup>Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku. <sup>9</sup>Impogini onigankigitetana-keri yogari Pavoroinei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimo-tapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaa-keri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.” <sup>10</sup>Impo naroeji novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, noigoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

**Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku**

<sup>11</sup>Irovo okutagitetanaira nomateiga-naka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro nogaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogonkeigapaaka Neaporishiku. <sup>12</sup>Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi

shintaignaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaignanake kara mavati kutagiteri. <sup>13</sup>Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira. <sup>14</sup>Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriria poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisan-tasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, nerotyoko ematsatantakarira. <sup>15</sup>Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigioririra impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsatanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigake-tyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaiganakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

#### Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

<sup>16</sup>Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite. <sup>17</sup>Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—iNeri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

<sup>18</sup>Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkate-matanakarotyoko ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyoko ikenake ikontetapanuti.

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaignavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkampage

<sup>20</sup>ikantaigapaakeri ijoseegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara <sup>21</sup>yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparonaroege, aikiro garatyoko nagaveimaigai nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

<sup>22</sup>Iroko ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyoko maganiro. Impo yogari joseegi yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira.

<sup>23</sup>Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasa-noigakerira. <sup>24</sup>Iroko ikemavakera yogiaganovageigakeri tsompogi yavinaakotantaigakerira inchakota itasagiiku.

<sup>25</sup>Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. <sup>26</sup>Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketiyoko ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogatyoko okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara. <sup>27</sup>Ikireamatanaketyoko shitakotantatsirira ineitarotyoko shireagetakata shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyoko isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira. <sup>28</sup>Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyoko Pavoro ikanti:

—iGara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

<sup>29</sup>Iroo ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanakettyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeronaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi.

<sup>30</sup>Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, čtyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakananiri Tasorintsi?

<sup>31</sup>Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsasasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

<sup>32</sup>Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagagakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>33</sup>Iroo yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra. <sup>34</sup>Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevetakatyyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineaigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>35</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuaigaerira.

<sup>36</sup>Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuai-gaempira. Maika konteiganae, kameti-kyaa piaigae.

<sup>37</sup>Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavintsagirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, čmatsi

maika maireni irogikontetagantaigaena? iGaratyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

<sup>38</sup>Ipgaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iroo ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>39</sup>Impo ovashi iaigake irogametaigae-rira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikon-teigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

<sup>40</sup>Iroo ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iriria iniaiganairira irapigema-tsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsasanoigake, impo iaiganai.

#### Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ikenaiganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeigapaaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigairira jorioegi. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

<sup>3</sup>Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkarijegite inkamake impo iranianae. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>4</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite

itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera <sup>6</sup>kantankicha tera ineaigeri, nerotyto intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—iYogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegiri veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason! <sup>7</sup>Iriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

<sup>8</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage ikisaigamatanakatyo. <sup>9</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

#### **Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku**

<sup>10</sup>Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera. <sup>11</sup>Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari

timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri iniavantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineaigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra, <sup>12</sup>nerotyto ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneeegishintavageigacharira.

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyto ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro. <sup>14</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo. <sup>15</sup>Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintisi.

#### **Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku**

<sup>16</sup>Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuiavagetakera. Impo ineaigetakeri yovetsikageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineakerira itovaigavagetiratyto kara ogatyto ikenake yovankinavagetanaka. <sup>17</sup>Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoatakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara.

<sup>18</sup>Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani



itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

<sup>19</sup>Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogokotagantaigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisan-takenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyo oita pogotagantanake?

<sup>20</sup>Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

<sup>21</sup>Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkae-gitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigan-kicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantaigira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irorokya niakoigairo.

<sup>22</sup>Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavageigiri tasorintsi page, <sup>23</sup>nerotyo noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakerora povetsikashiigakeririra pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irirotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigeri onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirori inti

Tasorintsisanorira. <sup>24</sup>Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirori intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparopankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka.

<sup>25</sup>Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

<sup>26</sup>“Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanotyo inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake.

<sup>27</sup>Ario ikañoigakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake. <sup>28</sup>Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.’

<sup>29</sup>“Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu. <sup>30</sup>Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiri inkantigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara. <sup>31</sup>Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañoavagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañoavagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagetakakerora maika, impogini yoganiari ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

<sup>32</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

<sup>33</sup>Nerotyo iokantaiganaririra Pavoro iatanaira, <sup>34</sup>kantankicha ikonogagaran-taigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañoigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

#### Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

**18** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku. <sup>2</sup>Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyakenka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineaigakerira <sup>3</sup>ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañoigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapanko. <sup>4</sup>Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri. <sup>5</sup>Impogini iroro yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanoigaakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>6</sup>Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—iGaratyo nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Nerotyo ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventagairi inkenkitsatimoigakerira, ariokya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañoitakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkamaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashiigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>7</sup>Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaro yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

<sup>8</sup>Impo paniro tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo.

Ario ikañoigaka itaneegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogivatagantaigaka.

<sup>9</sup>Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati. <sup>10</sup>Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakanerira.” <sup>11</sup>Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup>Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion inagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatovantaiganakeri Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku <sup>13</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavaganake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañoigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

<sup>14</sup>Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontririka irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisaviigakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatyato pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

<sup>16</sup>Impo itiganakaigiri. <sup>17</sup>Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseteneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irorori inti pashini tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumagete.

#### **Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku**

<sup>18</sup>Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri:

“Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai. <sup>19</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira. <sup>20</sup>Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatataru iati kantankicha irorori ipintsatanaa iriataera <sup>21</sup>nerotyoiniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira.

<sup>22</sup>Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

<sup>23</sup>Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagai-ganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

#### **Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku**

<sup>24</sup>Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irorori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasano-tiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. <sup>25</sup>Irorori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyoyogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasannotakerira yogikoneatanovagetakerotyokara, kantankicha intagatityo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira. <sup>26</sup>Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera. <sup>27</sup>Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsantaigakaririra. <sup>28</sup>Yogemisantai-ganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitai-gankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoevenkariegite, nerotyotyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi.

### Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

**19** <sup>1</sup>Antari aifiokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige <sup>2</sup>impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Irorenti ¿tatampatyo oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagantanakerira Joan Giviantatsirira.

<sup>4</sup>Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuai-ganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaan-kitsinerira, irorotari Jesokirishito.

<sup>5</sup>Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsitiantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemumagero.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaigake 12.

<sup>8</sup>Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerine-

rira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisaaotantatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri <sup>10</sup>niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, neroty maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagema-tanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani, <sup>12</sup>neroty yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamsapage impo yamakagantagakeri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikontei-ganaketari timaguigavetakaririra.

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuvageigake yoneaganontagakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventa-shiigakari ivairo Jeso, neroty ikantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “iMaika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganee piaigae!”

<sup>14</sup>Ario ikañoigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saserorteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaigake 7.

<sup>15</sup>Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara

iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tvanimpatyo viroegi?”

<sup>16</sup>Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakaritoyo yavetakiganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, nerotyo ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

<sup>17</sup>Iroo ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, nerotyo ipinkatsatasantantunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira paio yagaveavageti.

<sup>18</sup>Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. <sup>19</sup>Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki. <sup>20</sup>Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineigakerotari arisano okantasanoti. <sup>21</sup>Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.” <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha tekya aiñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

#### **Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira**

<sup>23</sup>Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri.

<sup>24</sup>Inti kañotagatakero Irimetirio pitanka-

vagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiতিরira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki. <sup>25</sup>Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañoigaririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantagari koriki avetsikantavaigearira.

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsipage yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku. <sup>27</sup>Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventaagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

<sup>28</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—iPaio okametiti Aretemisa!

<sup>29</sup>Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira ponიაigankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavageitira Niagantsi Kametiri. <sup>30</sup>Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

<sup>31</sup>Ario ikañoigaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigogite. <sup>32</sup>Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinkyatyto kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka. <sup>33</sup>Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineaigutarityo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisaantaigakeniri maganiro iriniaigakerimera. <sup>34</sup>Kantankicha iroro ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—iPaïro okametiti Aretemisa! iPaïro okametiti Aretemisa!

<sup>35</sup>Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisaantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisaantaigana, magatiroteri apagiteakovaigetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiégi sentaigiririra ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani. <sup>36</sup>Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisaantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuretasa-noigakemparo. <sup>37</sup>Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaiigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsie-gite. <sup>38</sup>Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegitari tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inkisaigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iroro kemisaantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika. <sup>39</sup>Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri

nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisaantaigakempinerira impo ario piniaigake. <sup>40</sup>Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampugai-ganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

<sup>41</sup>Iroo ikantakera yapakuaigairi iriaigaera.

#### Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

**20** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsasanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku. <sup>2</sup>Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsasanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevegetaka Gereshiaku. <sup>3</sup>Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku. <sup>4</sup>Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku). <sup>5</sup>Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku. <sup>6</sup>Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

#### Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

<sup>7</sup>Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine

nonkotagaigakerora pan nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagite-tanaera iriatanae. <sup>8</sup>Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoi-gakera. <sup>9</sup>Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimata-naketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro imagasanovetanakara yashiriamatana-katyo akya itsatake savi ikantavagetake-tyo tign. Iaigavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

<sup>11</sup>Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai.

<sup>12</sup>Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanotaa ovashi ishinevageiga-naka maganiro.

#### Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

<sup>13</sup>Naroege noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku. <sup>14</sup>Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku. <sup>15</sup>Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku. <sup>16</sup>Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impeguntevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

#### Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

<sup>17</sup>Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku. <sup>18</sup>Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika. <sup>19</sup>Omirinka nokenkitsuatakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi. <sup>20</sup>Tera nampakuumaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinaigira pivankoogiku. <sup>21</sup>Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>22</sup>Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane. <sup>23</sup>Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoita-kena, aikiro iratsipereakavageitakena, <sup>24</sup>kantankicha narō tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

<sup>25</sup>“Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira

nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. <sup>26</sup>Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañotagantaigerine. <sup>27</sup>Nokenkitsatakogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate maani. <sup>28</sup>Irorotari nonkantantagakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisentangaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempara maika. Pisentanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantagakarira iriraa. <sup>29</sup>Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogitivarokaigakempira inkañogapaakempirira matsontsori gitivarokagiririra ovisha. <sup>30</sup>Aikiro pinkonogagaranatagakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatangoiganake. <sup>31</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyaniira yamatavinitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisanatagiromo omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovagetanaka shiriagarini. <sup>32</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentanoigaempira. Kematsatananoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintantaiganakempirira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara. <sup>33</sup>Narori teratyo nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkisavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika

kamisa. <sup>34</sup>Tsikyatatari nantashivageata naro nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopaignirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari. <sup>35</sup>Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageiganakicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairo avisake okametitananotakera pinkavintsaantavaageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’”

<sup>36</sup>Iroro yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro. <sup>37</sup>Impo iragaiganakana maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira. <sup>38</sup>Ikenkisureavageiganakaneigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogagakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

#### Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

**21** <sup>1</sup>Iroro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganana pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku. <sup>2</sup>Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka. <sup>3</sup>Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventaikoiganakaro Tspere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoiganapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage. <sup>4</sup>Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.” <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini



noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

<sup>7</sup>Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri. <sup>8</sup>Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nongankeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintaavageigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiririventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku. <sup>9</sup>Aiño 4 irishintoegi tekyaeankarira ineimaigero surari. Iroroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup>Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo. <sup>11</sup>Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineaigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkaño-tagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogusoigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

<sup>12</sup>Iroro nokemaigavakera naroegei intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

<sup>14</sup>Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

<sup>15</sup>Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku. <sup>16</sup>Yogiatagarantai-ganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

#### Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

<sup>17</sup>Antari ineaigavaanara napigematsaegine nongankeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa. <sup>18</sup>Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara. <sup>19</sup>Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoi-gakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>20</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—iPairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsataganotanankenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>21</sup>Iriroegei ikemakoigakempi pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoiigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaiigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakogairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira. <sup>22</sup>¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira. <sup>23</sup>Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4

atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki.

<sup>24</sup>Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakemparira pisaankaigakempara pimpunaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempara kameti irogaragitogaantaigakempaniri. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroro ineantaigakempa maganiro onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage, añokyatari pitsatgiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

#### Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

<sup>26</sup>Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiye tsoompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsontakanta-naempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetisakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>27</sup>Impogini panikyara ontsontakanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri <sup>28</sup>ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, iatsi tainakarior mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavageterira yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaiga-

kaera aroegi iseraareegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivankoku Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

<sup>29</sup>Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup>Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentonsi togn. <sup>31</sup>Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha irorotyto ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera, <sup>32</sup>irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyto iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigari. <sup>33</sup>Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagiseiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, nerotyto tera inkemasanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro. <sup>35</sup>Iroro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira. <sup>36</sup>Yogiaigapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—iKante inkamakera!

### Iniaventakara Pavoro

<sup>37</sup>Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi? <sup>38</sup>¿Matsi teratyo viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakirira koveenkari maiganakerira 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagitetapaakera?

<sup>39</sup>Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

<sup>40</sup>Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

**22** <sup>1</sup>“Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaiventakempara.”

<sup>2</sup>Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

<sup>3</sup>“Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika. <sup>4</sup>Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigirira Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira. <sup>5</sup>Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogotasanoigake arisano nokantasantake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira

Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

<sup>6</sup>“Kantankicha iroo nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketoyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake. <sup>7</sup>Nashiriana nagaavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’ <sup>8</sup>Narori nokantutaritoyo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’

Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’ <sup>9</sup>Yogari notentaganakarira ineaigavakerora okantankera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira. <sup>10</sup>Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’ <sup>11</sup>Antari noneakerora okantankera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, nerotyoto onti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

<sup>12</sup>“Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatanotiri Tasorintsi itsatagetirora itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti. <sup>13</sup>Impo ipokuti irirori inekitanara. Antari yogonketapaakara ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Oगतयो nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri. <sup>14</sup>Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañoavagetumatempa. <sup>15</sup>Viro

pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakotakerera magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira. <sup>16</sup>Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogoviata-gantakempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagetara.’

<sup>17</sup>“Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku. <sup>18</sup>Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakovetakenatyogaratyo ikematsaigimpi.’ <sup>19</sup>Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi ineasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira. <sup>20</sup>Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatokitimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro kara noshinevagetaka noneakera ipitankunkanira, neroty noneantaigniririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.’ <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’”

<sup>22</sup>Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha irorotyo ikemai-gakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemai-gamatanaketyo:

—iKante inkamakera! iTera nonkoge intimaera!

<sup>23</sup>Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiigana-kerora kipatsipane. <sup>24</sup>Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsoompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri. <sup>25</sup>Iroro yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro

ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasataganta-kerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkameteite ontirika tera?

<sup>26</sup>Iroro ikemavakera iatake ikamanta-kitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

<sup>27</sup>Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri: —Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

<sup>28</sup>Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

<sup>29</sup>Ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yontainai-ganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

### **Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira**

<sup>30</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaako-tagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantagakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitagitakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

**23** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi,

nonegintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

<sup>2</sup>Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iro-ro ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

<sup>3</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—iVirompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampogaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashive-taka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkame-tite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenara.

<sup>4</sup>Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

<sup>5</sup>Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’<sup>s</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantagaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyto iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

<sup>7</sup>Iro-ro ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenai-gake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegi saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara.

<sup>8</sup>Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorin-

tsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka.

Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aino isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka.

<sup>9</sup>Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaigamatanakatyto pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkame-tite. Irirorakari niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup>Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, nerotyto ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragairagakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroe-gite iramaiganaerira tsoompogi irashitakoigae-rira. <sup>11</sup>Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatokatena-ara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

#### **Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira**

<sup>12</sup>Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantagaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaa.”

<sup>13</sup>Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira. <sup>14</sup>Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegi itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro.

Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’<sup>15</sup>Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantanoigakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha impo iroro ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakerira. <sup>17</sup>Iroo ikemavakera irirori ikaemakera inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

<sup>18</sup>Iatake itentanakari ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

<sup>19</sup>Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

<sup>20</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantanoigakerira. <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

<sup>22</sup>Iroo ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

<sup>23</sup>Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitai-gakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku,

impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku. <sup>24</sup>Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakempirira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

<sup>25</sup>Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeririra Perishi okanti:

<sup>26</sup>Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempivi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovagetira: ‘¿Aiño vi kametikyarika pinake?’ <sup>27</sup>Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira. <sup>28</sup>Impogini nokogake naroo nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. <sup>29</sup>Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage. <sup>30</sup>Nerotyoo iroro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitampi.

<sup>31</sup>Impogini yogari soraroegi itsataganoigakero ikantaigakeririra. Iroo onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku. <sup>32</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iroro tentaiganakari Pavoro. <sup>33</sup>Impogini yogonkeigapaakara

Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

<sup>34</sup>Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku <sup>35</sup>ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramai-ganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

#### Iniaventanakara Pavoro

**24** <sup>1</sup>Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakerineririra. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaa-kara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

<sup>3</sup>—Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsavageigakena. <sup>4</sup>Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira. <sup>5</sup>Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagitea-nakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>6</sup>Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantagakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nompampiai-

gavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, <sup>7</sup>kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapitsaigakenari.

<sup>8</sup>Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

<sup>9</sup>Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

<sup>10</sup>Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevagetaka pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite kigonkero maika. <sup>11</sup>Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yogoigake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup>Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitan-taigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi.

<sup>13</sup>Nerotyo tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineagakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniri nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisano-

rira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira. <sup>15</sup>Arioty nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>16</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakana nongintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

<sup>17</sup>“Narori onti notimuntevagetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagaririra. <sup>18-19</sup>Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineai gapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempara. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineai gakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite. <sup>20</sup>Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineai gakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovai reegi. <sup>21</sup>Impo irororakari ineai gakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.’”

<sup>22</sup>Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanoigakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, nerotyoro iroto ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

<sup>23</sup>Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripoka-

pinii gaatera iamigoegite ineapiniigaaterira iramaiganeerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

<sup>24</sup>Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisaigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha iroto ikemavakerira itsarogamata-naketyo kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparrira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita nopiriniventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

<sup>26</sup>Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakuenerini, nerotyoro ikaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira. <sup>27</sup>Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineai gakerira jorioegi nerotyoro tera irapakuari.

### Iniaventaara Pavoro

**25** <sup>1</sup>Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku. <sup>2</sup>Iroto yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. <sup>3</sup>Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:



—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotun-kani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi. <sup>5</sup>Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogiagianakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

<sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro. <sup>7</sup>Iroro ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka jorioegi ponიაigankicharira Jerosarenku itsoevantaigakarira posante. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aiikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aiikiro tera nosamatsanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogakeritari irogishineigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

<sup>10</sup>Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometyo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasantaketari viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri. <sup>11</sup>Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyo tyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompaty noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

<sup>12</sup>Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira

ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyopiatake iriroku.

#### Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

<sup>13</sup>Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise inekiterira Peshito. <sup>14</sup>Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Año aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi. <sup>15</sup>Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoeigi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisanigaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiro. <sup>17</sup>Nerotoy iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, irorotoy okutagitetanakera nogenaneykyatyo noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro.

<sup>18</sup>Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika. <sup>19</sup>Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aiikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai. <sup>20</sup>Narori tyampaty nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira. <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera

kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

<sup>22</sup>Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

<sup>23</sup>Impo iroro okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentana-karo Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi saroroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroro ikiaigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro <sup>24</sup>ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiri, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira. <sup>25</sup>Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irorotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namakagantantakemparrira anta. <sup>26-27</sup>Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

**Pavoro iniakerira koveenkari Aguripa**

**26** <sup>1</sup>Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakeri irako inianake ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>—Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevagetaka

noniakempira noniaventakempara.

<sup>3</sup>Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroege jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagai-gempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantasantakenara.

<sup>4</sup>“Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyani kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotantasoigakarira tyara nokanta. <sup>5</sup>Nerotyo maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroege paio yavisaigake itsatagasanogirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>6</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naro nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisanigaenarira maika notovaireegi. <sup>7</sup>Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiri iseraereegi, nerotyo ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineaigakenara nokañoigakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera naro aikiro. <sup>8</sup>¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

<sup>9</sup>“Pairani naro noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereakagavageigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>10</sup>Ariotari nokañoigakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Nerotyo nokantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti irononiri naventakempa, impo nashitako-

tagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigun-kanira noshinevetakatyo kara. <sup>11</sup>Ario nokañoigavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, neroty noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira namaiganakerira natsipereakavageigakarira.

<sup>12</sup>“Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha iroso ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenenkakotanakena naro intiegiri maganiro notentai-gakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisagetakeroty yomameatantira poreatsiri. <sup>14</sup>Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaa-kena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiiro tsipereakagaacha.’ <sup>15</sup>Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naroranti Jeso pikisashitakarira. <sup>16</sup>Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneati-motakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini. <sup>17</sup>Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira. <sup>18</sup>Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuai-ganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posante-page ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentai-gakempirira maganiro nokavintsajai-gakerira

nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañoivageigara.’

<sup>19</sup>“Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku. <sup>20</sup>Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuai-ganakerora ikañoivageigara irirokyaniri inkematsasanoiganake Tasorintsi. <sup>21</sup>Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moisheshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage. <sup>23</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkari egite iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iranianae. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianae kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinirira imagisantaerora ikañoivageigara.”

<sup>24</sup>Iroro ikemavakerira Peshito ikaño-tanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamatanaketyo:

—iPavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontiro-rokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevante ovashi opigataganakempi.

<sup>25</sup>Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teraty nonpigate. Magatiro nokanta-nakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario

namatagempa. <sup>26</sup>Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasantiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevegetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatagogetakerira maika. <sup>27</sup>Virori koveenkari Aguripa, čtyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani čiroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

<sup>28</sup>Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

<sup>29</sup>Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

<sup>30</sup>Iroro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise. <sup>31</sup>Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

<sup>32</sup>Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

#### Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

**27** <sup>1</sup>Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakempirira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio. <sup>2</sup>Impo nomatei-

ganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramiotioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku. <sup>3</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineaiigakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

<sup>4</sup>Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivogea Tsipere oatakara nampateku. <sup>5</sup>Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku. <sup>6</sup>Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iroro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira. <sup>7</sup>Tsikykanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatkoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakaro nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iroro nogonkeigavetapakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoi-gavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoi-ganake nigankivogea paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon. <sup>8</sup>Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatkoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

<sup>9</sup>Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyto paio ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatkoiganaera, irorotari ikantaigakaririra Pavoro:

<sup>10</sup>—Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsi-page, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira. <sup>12</sup>Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkangiteku, nerotyoko ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaigakera iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

### **Otampiavagetanakera tampia**

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ineaigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineaigiri kametitakeri iriaiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikeinaiganakera otsapiaku. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri <sup>15</sup>okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero. <sup>16</sup>Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivo-gea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatæ. Nopomirintsiga-karo otyomiaturira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora. <sup>17</sup>Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakeroko kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyoko ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatagarantaigake arakintsipage yamaigavetanakarira. <sup>19</sup>Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira,

mesapage, magatiro. <sup>20</sup>Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevagetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

<sup>21</sup>Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempara, yaratinakanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitanaroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira. <sup>22</sup>Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata. <sup>23</sup>Naro nokematsatasannotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena: <sup>24</sup>Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentai-gakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi. <sup>25</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite, <sup>26</sup>kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivoageaku.

<sup>27</sup>Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyoko amakoigana, akyatyoko amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marineroegi tsitiiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi. <sup>28</sup>Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imagave-taaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero. <sup>29</sup>Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigiri ariori ironsinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti

onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutagitetanaera. <sup>30</sup>Impo yogari marineroegei ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakarotyoya iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiatorira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera. <sup>31</sup>Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami soraroegi intiegiri isoraroegite:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

<sup>32</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatorira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera.

<sup>33</sup>Impo iroo okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevegetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa.

<sup>34</sup>Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempa kameti pishintsigaanaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

<sup>35</sup>Iroo yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara. <sup>36</sup>Iroo ineaikoi-gakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaiganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka. <sup>37</sup>Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276. <sup>38</sup>Impo yagataiganakera isekatasa-noigakara yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasanotanakeniri pitotsi.

### Otsitiganakera pitotsi

<sup>39</sup>Iroo okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineventakoigakero ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakemparora ineaigakera iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera.

<sup>40</sup>Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoi-gakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira.

Impo yogaenokotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku. <sup>41</sup>Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasanotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakero ovore.

<sup>42</sup>Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera.

<sup>43</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku. <sup>44</sup>Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakero maika nogonkeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

### Itimuntevegetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

**28** <sup>1</sup>Iroo nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta. <sup>2</sup>Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkai-gakera, okatsinkagitetaketari oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkai-gapaakera. <sup>3</sup>Yogari Pavoro yapatovage-take tsitsi. Iroo itagavetakarora yagutari-tyo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi. <sup>4</sup>Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Irirorokari gantatsirira, nerotyoya yagatavetaatyoya iokaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri. <sup>6</sup>Iriroegiri ineaigiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetaka kogapage

tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

<sup>7</sup>Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakerira mava kutagiteri. <sup>8</sup>Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishiavagetanakara. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa. <sup>9</sup>Iroo ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiiga-paakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegai-gairi. <sup>10-11</sup>Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Irirorogi ikavintsavaveigakena-tyo kara, impogini novetsikavaveigana-ka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimunte-vegetanake kara nigankivogeaku nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

#### **Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku**

<sup>12</sup>Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake. <sup>13</sup>Impo nomaiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku nogonkeve-geigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovaveigana-kena nopintsaigakara. Namaatakoigana-ke piteti kutagiteri nogonkeigapaa-kara Poteoriku. <sup>14</sup>Ario kara noneaiga-paake napigematsaegine. Irirorogi yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nogonkeigapaaka Iromaku. <sup>15</sup>Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenataru ikonogagarantai-gaka ipokaigake itonkivoigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro

ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishintsitanai. <sup>16</sup>Antari nogonkeigapaa-kara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroegei ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutake-rira paniro soraro.

<sup>17</sup>Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkan-tumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha irirorogi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegei. <sup>18</sup>Impo yagataigakera irirorogi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineaiaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantanta-karirira Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara. <sup>20</sup>Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniaantaiganaemparira kamaigeiganki-tsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

<sup>21</sup>Irirorogi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaiigena sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi poniaigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaiige iriniashiigakempira. <sup>22</sup>Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaiga-kempira tyarika pinkantera viro.

Nokemakoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

<sup>23</sup>Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaino ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamanta-kotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. <sup>24</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri. <sup>25</sup>Impo iriroegi ineaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantagavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

<sup>26</sup> Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantan-kicha garatyo pikematsatumaigi,  
aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo,  
garatyo pogotumaigi.

<sup>27</sup> Kañomatakatarari tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi,  
aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi  
ontiri aikiro kañomataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineaigiro magatiro yovetsikage-takerira Tasorintsi.  
Arisanoniroro kañotasanoimataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashii-gakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.’

<sup>28-29</sup>Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoi-gakempira irirokya inkenkitsatimoigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

<sup>30</sup>Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra <sup>31</sup>yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkitsavagetakera.



## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

---

**Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku**

**1** <sup>1</sup>Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankanenani nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

<sup>2</sup>Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaitatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaitakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, <sup>3</sup>intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi. <sup>4</sup>Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsai-

gakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

<sup>7</sup>Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanoigakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

**Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku**

<sup>8</sup>Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatasanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irirotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito. <sup>9</sup>Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovageterira Itomi. <sup>10</sup>Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira, <sup>11</sup>nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoigakeri. <sup>12</sup>Tera ario

nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempinaro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempara aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

<sup>13</sup>Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinatana nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakemparira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>14</sup>Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira. <sup>15</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

**Tyara ikanta  
yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi**

<sup>16</sup>Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaignunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro. <sup>17</sup>Antari ikenkitsatokatunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineaigakaera kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineaigake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorin-

tsi okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

**Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari  
kañovageigacharira**

<sup>18</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitasanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotari-tyo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira. <sup>19</sup>Iriroegi yogoigavetakatyo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera.

<sup>20</sup>Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, nerotyo gara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.”

<sup>21</sup>Yogoigavetakaniroro aiño Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineaigavetakatyo ikavintsaigaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyo inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyo tera irogotumaige.

<sup>22</sup>Ikantaigavetakatyo: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige. <sup>23</sup>Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañoitagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

<sup>24</sup>Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora

tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi. <sup>25</sup>Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegagegirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkani: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>26</sup>Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imasantegisevageiganakempapara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene. <sup>27</sup>Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatatyo ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yatsipereakagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventagetatsirira.

<sup>28</sup>Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. <sup>29</sup>Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintaigeigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavintaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi. <sup>30</sup>Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, paio ipugatsatantavageiga, ineigaka paio yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatatyo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra. <sup>31</sup>Tera

inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa. <sup>32</sup>Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompattyo ishintsiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineigakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

#### Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitananoigakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyo kavako. Antari pikantagakera maika vikirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi? <sup>2</sup>Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikaigeigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>3</sup>Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikagegirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi? <sup>4</sup>Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempira, pineagiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikaigakerira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara? <sup>5</sup>Kantanki-

cha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaianganakerora povetsikagegirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigai-ganakempaniri. Ariompatyo pikañova-geiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitanta-kempara Tasorintsi pairoty irogagava-geigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegi-takaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasa-noigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka. <sup>6</sup>Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantan-takemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

<sup>7</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigake-tari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigava-kemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirenenkakeri.” Maganiro kañoigacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha pairoty inkisashitanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>9</sup>Iriroegi iratsipereavageiga-ketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanoty iratsipereigake. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantaka-nira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirenenkakeri, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

<sup>11</sup>Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankichanerira.

<sup>12</sup>Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teraty irogoigavetem-paro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganiroroty ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovagei-gara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakempari-tyo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero. <sup>13</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventai-gempa intagatirira yogogiro itsirinkako-tanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventai-gaka tsatagasanoigirorira. <sup>14</sup>Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigave-temparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevagei-gaka ikañotagaigakero otsirinkakotunka-nirira, tsikyatyoty yogotagashiigakero iriroegi. <sup>15</sup>Antari ikañoigakara maika ogotunkani yogogikero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakem-para, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera. <sup>16</sup>Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakem-para inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikageigake-rira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokanta-keri nokenkitsatakovagetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

**Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi  
inti joriosanorira**

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumai-

gana Tasorintsi, nogotasoigirotiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsata-gaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakova-geigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Pineaigakanirika-tyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo pairo pavisaigake pogovageigakera, nerotyoko pigokantaigakarira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige. <sup>20</sup>Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantai-gatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveaigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyaenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigaketari pogotasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira. <sup>21</sup>Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi. <sup>22</sup>Irorotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegagegirira itasorintsite kogapage, irorotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku. <sup>23</sup>Paventakoigakaroro pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanataigantaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>24</sup>Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irorori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

<sup>25</sup>Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi

pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaigakara. Antari garika pintsatagaigero magatiro kañomatata tenirikatyo pogaratsaigempa. <sup>26</sup>Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorori ineigakeri kañomatata garatsaigakanirikatyo. <sup>27</sup>Iravisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero. <sup>28</sup>Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irorori. <sup>29</sup>Yogari kematsasasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanoakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo kantatigakagakerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaitakena kogapage.” <sup>2</sup>iTeratyo! Iriroegitari ikavintsasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane. <sup>3</sup>Antari añorika terira inkematsaigari Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatigana-kempa ganige itsatagairo ikantakerira?  
<sup>4</sup>iGaratyo! Intsoegeigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsata-gakeroty ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotana-keritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasa-notake, tera pintsoeguma-tempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsata-gero ikantakerira  
 kantankicha viro pitsatagakerotyo magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamataguma-tempa.”

<sup>5-6</sup>Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineaigakaira tera ankematsaigeri? iGaratyo! (Ariotari ikañoigirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagatiro magatiro ikantirira tera intsoegumatempa? iTeratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi? <sup>8</sup>Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañoigakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañoigakem-

para maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

**Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka**

<sup>9</sup>Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? iGaratyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka. <sup>10</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“iTera intimumatenika negintevagegachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

<sup>11</sup>Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

<sup>12</sup>Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teraty tyani kematsatumaterine.

iMaganirosanoty yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

<sup>13</sup>Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegagapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo. Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakavageigakari.

<sup>14</sup>Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

<sup>15</sup>Ishinevantaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

<sup>16</sup>Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakavageigakari.

<sup>17</sup>Tera irogoige irishineigakempara, aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakempa intimai-gakera kameti.

<sup>18</sup> Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

<sup>19</sup> Aroegi agotasoigoake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanotyo inkisashiigakenkani. <sup>20</sup> Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametaierira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaa-kotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

**Ikantake Tasorintsi  
irogavisaakoigakenkanira  
kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito**

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotanira. Irorotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>22</sup> Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa. <sup>23</sup> Ikañovageigakataro maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumate-rone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyo tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatyatyo

ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera.

<sup>25</sup> Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatyatyo itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumate kogapage. <sup>26</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

**Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa**

<sup>27</sup> Irovento ðtatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¡Tatampanirorotyo! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineaigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>28</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi. <sup>30</sup> Mameritari pashini

Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori<sup>a</sup> ineaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyoinkañoovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira irioegi jorioegi. <sup>31</sup>Iroroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaijanakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? iTeratyo! Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika akyaenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

**Tyara ikantaka Averan**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Maika onti nokogake nosuretagai-gaempirira Averan yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori? <sup>2</sup>Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsika-getakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa. <sup>3</sup>Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoincantakaririra kañoomataka tenirikatyoinkañoovagetumatempa.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>4</sup>Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunata-vunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañoovageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevagetaka tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañoomataka tenirikatyoinkañoovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori

kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri. <sup>7</sup>Impo ikanti:

“Ishinevageigakatyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikañoovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

<sup>8</sup> ¡Ishinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!”

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Iravi, ¿intanganirokorari iniakoi-ganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyoincantakaririra kañoomataka tenirikatyoinkañoovagetumatempa. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha ¿tyati incantakari Tasorintsi kañoomataka tenirikatyoinkañoovagetumatempa? ¿Ario ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyoincantakaririra ario ineeni impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityoincantakaririra tekyara irogaratsaitenkani. <sup>11</sup>Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matake ineakeri Tasorintsi kañoomataka tenirikatyoinkañoovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.<sup>c</sup> Irerotari ikantantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi irioegi aikiro ineaigakerira kañoomataka tenirikatyoinkañoovagetumaigempa. <sup>12</sup>Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityoinkañoigakaririra irirori Averan ikematsatakerira



yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

**Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra  
Averan ikematsatakeritari**

<sup>13</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,<sup>d</sup> kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira.

<sup>14</sup>Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, çario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira. <sup>15</sup>Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

<sup>16</sup>Iroventi maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañoigakemparira Averan

ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irerotari ipegantakerira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira. <sup>17</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”<sup>e</sup> Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

<sup>18</sup>Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyanka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovai-gavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”<sup>f</sup> <sup>19</sup>Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.<sup>g</sup> Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasano-vegetanai tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatanotanakeri. <sup>20</sup>Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.”<sup>h</sup> <sup>21</sup>Yogotasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari. <sup>22</sup>Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira

kañomataka maika. <sup>24</sup>Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineaigakaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira. <sup>25</sup>Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiari kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

**Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Maikari maika mataka ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaa-koigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Irirotari kamaventaigakai, neroty ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasanoigaketari antsipereavageigakerika irirotari agotantaiganakempa kameti agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatasanoiganakeriri. <sup>4</sup>Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatasanoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasano- vageigakaira Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampaty ankantaigakempara agavisaa-koigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira. <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokariyo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyakara ankantatigumaigempa, irorotari agotantaigakarira itasano- vageigakai Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irorotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamata- kai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumai- gempa. Kañotari maika ineaigakaira kañoigamata- kai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikisashii- gajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae. <sup>10</sup>Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, paio irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari itimi. <sup>11</sup>Tera patiro oka, yogishineagakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajaera Tasorintsi.

**Aran intiri Kirishito**

<sup>12</sup>Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri

Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.<sup>h</sup> Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kantakagaigakeri ikañovageigara. <sup>13</sup>Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika. <sup>14</sup>Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasano-kyara ikañovagetakara.<sup>i</sup> Kantanakani-roro ikañovagakara maika kigonkero intsirinkakotakerora Moiseshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

<sup>15</sup>Panirosanotyoko ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaianakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompainiri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri.

<sup>16</sup>Okyara panirosanotyoko Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>17</sup>Okyara panirosanotyoko ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantagaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanotyoko ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsika-geigakerira terira onkametite, ineigakakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashiga-koiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita pairo iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimoiigakerira Jesokirishito inkañovageigakemparira irirori. <sup>18</sup>Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakanini intimaigake. <sup>19</sup>Panirosanotyoko ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanotyoko ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagerira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>20</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moiseshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraeeregi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompatyo ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorin-

tsi avisavagetanaketyo kara. <sup>21</sup>Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaava-geigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiaitaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

**Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi? <sup>2</sup>iGaratyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakatar kamake. Ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakrira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara? <sup>3</sup>Pogoigirorotari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, neroty ikamakera irirori kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi. <sup>4</sup>Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomatata ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteiganaira niaku kañomatata ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantagaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

<sup>5</sup>Matakatar atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, ariotyo ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañoigaa tekyara

ankematsaige. <sup>6</sup>Maika agotasanoigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara, <sup>7</sup>kañogamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovagetaempara, kamaketari.

<sup>8</sup>Maika matakatar atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaeempa tekyara ankematsaige. <sup>9</sup>Agotasanoigaketari yaniimatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasano-takerotari kamagantsi. <sup>10</sup>Akañovageigakatar aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigaeppi kañovagetagantsi, kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñoty pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentasanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

<sup>12</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira. <sup>13</sup>Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikageigirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañogamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. <sup>14</sup>Ganigetari agaveai-

gaimpi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiventaigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

**Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira  
kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira  
ikogagetirira Tasorintsi**

<sup>15</sup>Iroroventi ðtyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, ðmatsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? iGaratyo akañotumaigiro maika! <sup>16</sup>Viroegi pogoigitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyatara impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, ðmatsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? iGaratyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañovageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. iTyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuaiganaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempaniri. <sup>17-18</sup>Ario pikañogaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañovageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuimaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempi-

rora Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara irorokya pipiriventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotan-taigakarorira maika. <sup>19</sup>(Onti noniakogetanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriventaigakeroty pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsasanovageiganake.

<sup>20</sup>Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara. <sup>21</sup>Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ðmatsi tyara okantaigakempi? ðMatsi okantakani ogishineaigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? iTeratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriventaiganake pikematsasanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. <sup>23</sup>Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

**Kematsaigatsirira onti  
ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga**

**7**<sup>1</sup>Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigiroitari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumata-naera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaagani, kamaketari. <sup>2</sup>Pine okantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanae ario pinkante ganigeniroro okantavitaagani. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha antari aïñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametivaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

<sup>4</sup>Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañoigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempiniri, irirotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairotyo akogasanoganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantaviigavetakairirira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora

magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

**Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara**

<sup>7</sup>Iroventi, ÷tyarika ankantaige maika? ÷Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? iGaratyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”<sup>j</sup> gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira. <sup>8</sup>Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanogetanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasanoigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasanoiganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite. <sup>9</sup>Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasano-tanakerora nogotasanoatanaketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureava-getanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>10</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iroroty okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro. <sup>11</sup>Iroro nogotasanoatanakerora

itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventemparo nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira irorotyovovetsikagetake. Irerotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañotagantankicha. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

<sup>13</sup>Iroroventi maika ÷tyarika nonkante? ÷Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? iGaratyo nokanti! Nakirototy kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara. <sup>14</sup>Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara. <sup>15</sup>iTyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora. <sup>16</sup>Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irerotari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira. <sup>17</sup>Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irerotari nokañovagetakantakarira. <sup>18</sup>Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera

nagaveimate nonegintevagetakempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegintevagetakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee.

<sup>19</sup>Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera. <sup>20</sup>Iroroventi ÷tyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikakerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

<sup>21</sup>Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonegintevagetakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite. <sup>22</sup>Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora. <sup>24-25</sup>Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovagetakara. iTyari katyo nonkantanakempa naro! iTyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanoty gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irerotari kamaventakenarira. iIrorotari maika noshineventavagetakari tyo Tasorintsi kara!

#### Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

**8** <sup>1</sup>Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampaty ankantaigakempa ampakuaganaerora, inkisashiiga-kaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo

akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiagakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañoigaempa pairani.

<sup>3</sup>Iroromera ontsatagakenkani isirinkakotanakerira Moieshi gametyo tyani gavisaaokutumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irirori ikañotasanoiiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañoavagetumatempa neroty yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañoavageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini.

<sup>4</sup>Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanoiigakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaiage iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretaogeta irashipage Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi.

<sup>7</sup>Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigairirira Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garaty yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora. <sup>8</sup>Tyampatyo inkantai-gakempa iriroegi irogishineaiigakerira Tasorintsi. iTeratyo iragaveaige!

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasuren-teri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iroro shintemparine Kirishito. <sup>10</sup>Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañoavageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aifotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineaigakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumai-gempa. <sup>11</sup>Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempatyo iroganiaigaempityo.

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanoty irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi. <sup>13</sup>Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

<sup>14</sup>Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogai-gakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoi-girira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi impegakagai-gakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, neroty aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigairirira:



“iApa!”<sup>16</sup> Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi.<sup>17</sup> Aikiro agotantai-gakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetagaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasannotankicha antsipereai-gakera ankañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

### Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito

<sup>18</sup> Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakero-tyo magatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika.<sup>19</sup> Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamatakyo agakempara ineantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara inkañoigakemparira tentaigakemparineririra.<sup>20</sup> Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teraty ario onkañogevempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañoavagetakara Aran okantatigageta-naka, kantankicha teraty tsikyata onkantatigagetempa irorori, intityo kantatigakagagetakero Tasorintsi.<sup>k</sup> Irerotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkuso-gamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake<sup>21</sup> garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

<sup>22</sup> Agotasoigaketari magatiro yovetsi-kagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempara, kañomatakatyo atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira.<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñokya avankinaventavageigaro agiakoi-gakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane.<sup>24</sup> Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irerotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetagaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoi-ga, matakatari aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoi-gempara? iGaratyo!<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irororika agiakoi-gake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoi-gakero antsipereakovageigakemparora magatiro.

### Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

<sup>26</sup> Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsi-tashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi.<sup>27</sup> Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, neroty iniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyo yoganairo, irerotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

**Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi  
inkañotagantaigakaera**

<sup>28</sup>Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsita-gantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanogairirira. Irroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. <sup>29</sup>Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyto ikogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanogakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara.

<sup>30</sup>Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanogakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyto inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakari Itomi.

<sup>31</sup>Iroroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ðmatsi tyanimpatyora gaveaigakaene? iGaratyo tyani gaveimatatsi! <sup>32</sup>Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakaero. <sup>33</sup>Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ðMatsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? iGaratyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irerotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyto ankañovagetumaigempa, ðmatsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi? <sup>34</sup>iGaratyo tyani gaveimata-tsi! Irerotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku

iniaventaigakaira. <sup>35</sup>¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsaigakaira? iGaratyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyto ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakaigaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenketankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyto kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. <sup>36</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Omirinkatyto ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineaigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyto ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

<sup>37</sup>Nerotyto antsipereaveigavetakemparotyto kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanogakairira ariompatyto ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage.

<sup>38-39</sup>Irorotari maika naro nogotasannotake garatyto tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyto yagaveimaigi isankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkari-page, garatyto yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyto agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika

tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiro kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

**Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira**

**9**<sup>1</sup>Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Irro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage. <sup>2</sup>Omirinkatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena, <sup>3</sup>nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira. <sup>4</sup>Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Irroegitari itentaigaka pairani, nerotyoinantaigakaririra ishimpokirenkakeri kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moiseshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira. <sup>5</sup>Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. iKante

inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>6</sup>Iroroventi ÷tyara ankantaigake maika? ÷Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakempirira. <sup>7</sup>Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irirotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantagakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”<sup>l</sup> <sup>8</sup>Irorotari agotantaigakerira Tasorintsi teratyo impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro <sup>9</sup>iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irorotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteantaka. <sup>11-13</sup>Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”<sup>n</sup> Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyanika ompanivatumate irovetsikumaiigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyopotasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatyo nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani

intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavageta-kerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

<sup>14</sup>Iroroventi ÷tyarika ankantaigemaika? ÷Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkame-tite? iGaratyo! <sup>15</sup>Ikantakeritari Moisheshi pairani ikanti:

“Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonka-vintsaavagetakakerira nonkavintsaavagetakakerityo.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineaigakaira tsikyatara akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankina-navageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagagakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakarira. <sup>17</sup>Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempempe koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.” <sup>18</sup>Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure, arioty ikañotagakeri.

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iroroventi, ariora okañotaka maika ÷tyara okantakara ikisashiigakarira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri? ÷Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?” <sup>20</sup>÷Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pim-pugatsatakemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ÷matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “÷Antari

gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?” <sup>21</sup>Yogari vetsikakerorira iriroritari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonaty inegintetasanotiro.

<sup>22</sup>Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigankicherira ineaigagakeririra maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavageti, kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakovageigakari. <sup>23</sup>Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañoigakempariniri Itomi impogini. <sup>24</sup>Maganerotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>25</sup>Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

<sup>26</sup>Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigakerira: “Tera nashintaigempi”, ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti:

“Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañoigavetakemparotyó impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia

kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempatyo, intaganivani naigaa-tsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup> Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereagakerira.”

<sup>29</sup> Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigave-tacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

#### **Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito**

<sup>30</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira irioegi jorioegi teratyó isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

<sup>31</sup> Yogaegiri iseraeegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyó iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi. <sup>32</sup> ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri,

tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira. <sup>33</sup> Nerotyó itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani,

kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyó ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

**10** <sup>1</sup> Napigematsaegine, irorosano-tyo nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyó nokantakeri. <sup>2</sup> Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro. <sup>3</sup> Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, ontityó ikogaigavetaka tsikyatara irogishineaigakeri irioegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa. <sup>4</sup> Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Moiseshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanoakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake

kameti.”<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Kirishito kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatemala garatyo iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?”<sup>7</sup> Ario okañota aikiro garatyo ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”<sup>8</sup> Irovento, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakatari pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisureta-koiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.<sup>9</sup> Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiairi Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi.<sup>10</sup> Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

<sup>11</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsakerine irirori, garatyo ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”<sup>12</sup> Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakara irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyo pairo ikavintaasaanovageigiri

maganiro niaigiririra.<sup>13</sup> Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha garika yogoigi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempira iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempira irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempira inkemakoigakerira?<sup>15</sup> Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Ishineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha antari ikamantaigave-tunkanira teratyo inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantagavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyo inkematsaigena.”<sup>17</sup> Irovento maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempira agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha naro nokanti: Irovento, ¿terorokari inkenkitsatimoi-genkani jorioegi? iIkenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteavageiganakarotyoka, rotyo kara,

ikemaigavakerityo maganiro ikenki-  
tsatimoigakerira.”

<sup>19</sup>Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo  
aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha  
tera inkemaigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake  
yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra?

iIkemaigavakeriniroro!, kantankicha  
tera irishineventaigemparo ikamantai-  
gakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi  
pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Naroi nogavisaakoigakeri pashini  
terira nashintaigavetempari  
terira irogoigavetempa.

Virogikya kisaiganankichane.”

<sup>20</sup>Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge  
katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora  
ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira  
terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena  
iriroegi maika sureiganakena  
ikematsaiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira  
inkogakotagantaigavetena,  
maikari maika naro nogotagai-  
gakeri tyara nokanta.”

<sup>21</sup>Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantake-  
rira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira  
iseraereegi ikanti:

“Nokantanityo nokogavetaka  
nonkavintsaavageigakerimera,  
kantankicha iriroegi teratyo  
inkogaige inkematsaigakenara,  
ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

**Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi  
irogavisaakoigakenkani**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Iroventi maika nokanti:  
¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantai-  
ganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikii-  
ganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira  
inti nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti  
itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikita-  
nakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira

Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi  
teratyo irovashigantena. <sup>2</sup>Ario  
ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiro notovai-  
reegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari,  
igantagatari pairani ikantakera:

“Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi”,  
ovashi maika aïño yashintaigari tera  
irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigiotari  
itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira  
Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara  
ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri:

<sup>3</sup>“Notinkami, ipogereaigakeri yogaiga-  
kerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsai-  
gimpirira, aikiro iokageigakero  
itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage  
yamapiniigavetimpirira. Panivanisano-  
tyo nokantakara naro notimaira.

Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitake-  
nara naro aikiro.” <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha  
Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aïñoqatyo 7,000  
surariegi kematsatasanoiganarira terira  
intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare  
ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsie-  
gite.” <sup>5</sup>Ario okañotaka maika aïñoqya-  
tyo paniropage kematsaigiririra  
Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavagei-  
gakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeri-  
niri. <sup>6</sup>Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigeri  
yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatatyo  
ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game  
ario okañota maika gamerorokari  
opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

<sup>7</sup>Iroventi, ¿tyampatyo okantakara?  
Ontityo okañotaka maika. Yogari  
iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaiga-  
kerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti  
irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha  
teratyo iragaveaige. Nerotyo intagani  
ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira  
isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakempa-  
rira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyo  
ipegakagaiganakariri kañomataka  
tenirikatyo ontimaige isure, <sup>8</sup>ariotari

okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi  
kañomataka tenirikatyo  
ontimumaige isure.

Ineaigavetakatyo posante, kantanki-  
cha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi  
kañomataka terira inee, ganiri  
yogoigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsati-  
moigunkanira, kantankicha  
teratyo inkemaigavakera tatoita  
ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani  
kigonkero maika.”

<sup>9</sup>Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika  
kantetyo onkañotagantaigake-  
rira inkisashiigakemparira  
Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup>Impegakagaigakenkanityo terira  
ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyo  
yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipe-  
reaigakerira.”

**Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira  
terira iriroegi jorioegi**

<sup>11</sup>Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara  
jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkema-  
tsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantasanoigana-  
kari Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi?  
iTeratyo! Ariompatyó ikañoigakara  
maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi  
okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiga-  
naka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi  
yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogai-  
ganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaem-  
parira iriroegi aikiro inkavintaavageiga-  
naerira irogavisaakoiganakerira. <sup>12</sup>Antari  
tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroo  
okenantaka ikavintaavageigakerira  
maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogave-  
taka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerimera  
irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera

inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira  
ikavintaavageigakerira terira iriroegi  
jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari  
okañotakara maika okenantakarora  
ikavintaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi  
jorioegi, iiroromparorokarityo inkema-  
tsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo  
onkenantakemparo inkavintaavageiga-  
kerira maganiro!

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka  
terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake  
nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakana  
Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoiga-  
kerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopiriniven-  
tantasanotakarorira, <sup>14</sup>noneaketari  
ariorika ineaigakempira notovaireegi  
pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogai-  
ganake irishonkateiganaemparira  
Tasorintsi inkavintaavageiganaerira  
iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri  
viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkani-  
niri. <sup>15</sup>Kañotari maika okenantakarora  
ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya  
ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi  
yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari  
inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari  
onkenantakemparo irishineigakemparira  
Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoiga-  
kerira, okyara kañomatakatarari ontinirika  
ikamaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisa-  
koigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa  
oganirika yaniaiganai. <sup>16</sup>Yogari Averan  
intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro  
jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira  
Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparira,  
¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiigana-  
kerira impogini? Pine inchato terika  
onkame opari teratyó onkame magatiro,  
aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan  
ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, ariotyó  
inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganake-  
rira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakero-  
tari pairani Averan ikematsatakera.

<sup>17</sup>Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige  
ontinirikatyó ikañoigakaro otsego orivo



okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaagani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisagakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakempirika atsi suretaemparoty iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

<sup>19</sup>Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniromo, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.”<sup>20</sup> Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Neroty nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari.<sup>21</sup> Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi.<sup>22</sup> Atsi geraty kavako. Pairo ikavintsantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatanankitsine intsatagakeroty inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha

pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityo viro aikiro.<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha inkematsaigeri jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityo irapijorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori.<sup>24</sup> Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi itentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityo jorioegi inkematsaigerira paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

#### **Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi**

<sup>25</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikañoigaa maika.<sup>26</sup> Onkañotanakempirika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iripokake Gavisakotantatsirira  
imponiakempa Shionku

irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>27</sup>Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

<sup>28</sup>Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitsatimoitakempiniri maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Kantankicha irirori aiñokyatyo itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>29</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi iriroririra niimatankitsine garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyo yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakeroty garatyo ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.” <sup>30</sup>Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineagakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri. <sup>31</sup>Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira. <sup>32</sup>Ineagakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira.

<sup>33</sup> iTyarikarorokari, pairotyoko ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi! iPairo yogovageti inegintegetakero tyo magatiro kara! Garatyo agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori, ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

<sup>34</sup> “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?”

<sup>35</sup> Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsakerira? iGaratyo tyani gaveimatatsi!”

<sup>36</sup> Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagageti, iriroritari shintagetaro magatiro.

Iroroventi maika itsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “iPairo pikamativageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

**Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakatarari pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempara ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpikañovagetagantsi kameti irishineventagakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempara maika. <sup>2</sup>Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempara ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagerora magatirosanoty ikogagetakerira. <sup>3</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantantagakempirira garatyo paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakaga-

geigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira. <sup>4</sup>Kañotari aroegi aityo akoegi, akiegi, agitiegi, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanogetemparo otovairepage, patriopagetyo okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani. <sup>5</sup>Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyo kantankicha irirori ineiaigakai paniro aniaigake, ariotari atentagavagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

<sup>6</sup>Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakageigakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimutakotantavagetakera katinkaketyo pogakero pimutakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera irorotyو pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera. <sup>8</sup>Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera irorotyو pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyo pimpagakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempara negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakempirira tsipereavaigeigankitsirira pinkavintsaaavageigakerityo pishinevagetakempara.

**Tyara inkantaigakempa  
kematsatanoigiririra Tasorintsi**

<sup>9</sup>Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontityo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyو pishineventumageigaro tatapage-

rika oita terira onkametite, ontityo pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevaigeigakempara. <sup>10</sup>Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisonorira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityo, pimpinkatsaigakerira. <sup>11</sup>Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyو piperatumaigaro ontityo pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami. <sup>12</sup>Pishinevageigakempatyو kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempira inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereageigake, gara papakui-mati piniakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup>Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pineginteigavakerira.

<sup>14</sup>Garatyو pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigampirira, ontityo piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaaavageigakerira. <sup>15</sup>Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevagetakempara pishinevagetakempatyو viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakera pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro. <sup>16</sup>Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonovageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityo kara.”

<sup>17</sup>Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyو pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevaigeigakara tera pamatagumaigempa. <sup>18</sup>Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. <sup>19</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenki-

ventaiga viroegi, tsikyatyato inkisashiiga-kempari Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiiga-kempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.”<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha ikantake aikiro:

“Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkañotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

<sup>21</sup>Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisan-takoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametaigakerira.

**13**<sup>1</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinke-matsaigakerira pigoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata impegaiempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Nerotyo tyanirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kañotagan-tankichane. <sup>3</sup>Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetempatyo kameti irishineigakempiniri. <sup>4</sup>Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami ineginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage impegakagaigari Tasorintsi

pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>6</sup>Irorotari pipagarantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Punaigeri maganiro pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakoigiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

<sup>8</sup>Gara pipegakotantumai, onti pintavakagasanogakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>9</sup>Okantumkanitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyotsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”r Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka. <sup>10</sup>Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

<sup>11</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañoigakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneaigakerotyosatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventava-

geigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañoigari peranti imagasevegetira ivankoku. <sup>12</sup>Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovegetagantsi onti kaño mataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaaseta-koigaka, kantankicha panikyatyo iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakoigira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañovegetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaigana-ke ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup>Anegintetanovageigakempara gara avetsikumai-giro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatitoigara yovetsikagisevegeigirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegagavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigiro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakem-para. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga. <sup>14</sup>Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikai-gakerora terira onkametite.

**Gara okantavitantagani terira  
inkantavitantero Tasorintsi**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantanki-cha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasa-note.” <sup>2</sup>Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari. <sup>3</sup>Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokyo terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, mataka-tari yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi. <sup>4</sup>¿Matsi tyanimpyatora viro

kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatyato inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

<sup>5</sup>Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaigai aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantanki-cha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasanogakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventai-gakempiniri Atinkami. <sup>6</sup>Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, nerotyto omirinka isekataigara ishineventagakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantai-gakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevegeigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Ariotyto ikañoigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventagakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevegeigakatyo pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

<sup>7</sup>Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyo tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi. <sup>8</sup>Aiñokyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari

okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñotyó irashintai-gajae Atinkami. <sup>9</sup>Ikamakítitari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti impegakempara Itinkamiégi maganiró kematsaigiririra aiñokyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira. <sup>10</sup>¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi aratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakaera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera. <sup>11</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanotyó intigeroaventaigakenakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’”

<sup>12</sup>Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira aiñokyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

**Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine**

<sup>13</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakempirira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.”

Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyó novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.”

<sup>14</sup>Naro nokematsatanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogagetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyó yogari. Irogakempiririka onti irovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>15</sup>Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera

onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenantakempirira irogakempirira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerrira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira ineakempira pogakerrira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira. <sup>16</sup>Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakempirira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garatyó pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite.

<sup>17</sup>Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretsanotempa ariorika irogagetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityó isuretsanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretsanota tyara inkantakempa intentaigakempirira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>18</sup>Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>19</sup>Iroroventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsatanoganakeriri Tasorintsi.

<sup>20</sup>Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakempirira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine

pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira. <sup>21</sup>Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teraty onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teraty onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetageri, garira ontirika ampakuakageri ikematsavetakara. <sup>22</sup>Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretasanotakemparo tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevegetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa. <sup>23</sup>Kantan-kicha yogari terira irogotasante ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikagegirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañovageigaka.

#### Kematsaigatsirira

##### isuretakovakagaigakempara

**15** <sup>1</sup>Irorotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiro suretakoigaa-cha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi. <sup>2</sup>Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineagakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatanotanakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotchane ikiro irovetsikakera

ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakemparira viro nantityo isamatsanai-gake.” <sup>4</sup>Magatiroitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakera. Irorotari gishineagakai ogotagai-gakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineagakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika <sup>6</sup>kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi.” <sup>7</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageti.

#### Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira

##### Niagantsi Kametiri

<sup>8</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira. <sup>9</sup>Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.”

Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira  
Tasorintsi okanti:

“Irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira.”

<sup>10</sup>Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

<sup>11</sup>Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri pairoty ikavintsaanti.”

<sup>12</sup>Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsaigakerira.”

<sup>13</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineaigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasanovaigakempara.

<sup>14</sup>Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pogotasnovageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha naro teraty nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigampirira

nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Notsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi <sup>16</sup>ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

<sup>17</sup>Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakemparipara noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantagakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>18</sup>Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro.

<sup>19</sup>Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantagakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsititapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakeroty kara noavagetakeroty Iririkoku. <sup>20</sup>Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumai-geri Kirishito ganiri inti nopirinventai-geri nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira. <sup>21</sup>Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumai-geri, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

**Pavoro ikogavetakara  
iriatkemera Iromaku**

<sup>22</sup>Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetaketyo noatakera noneaigakitempira



kantankicha teratyo nagavee. <sup>23-24</sup>Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevetakempatyo kara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempara.

<sup>25</sup>Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. <sup>26</sup>Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiro Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku. <sup>27</sup>Irooegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakaritoyo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaigaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaa-kogakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira. <sup>28</sup>Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaku, asatyo noneaigapanutempi kara. <sup>29</sup>Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

<sup>30</sup>Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara <sup>31</sup>pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikaniri iragaigavakeri koriki

namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakemparira <sup>32</sup>kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempañiri kara noshinevetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa. <sup>33</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineaigakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

**Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketa-kempara kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempiri viroegi okematsakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsasanoigatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutanakenatyo naro aikiro.

<sup>3</sup>Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikanirira inaigake. Iriroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito. <sup>4</sup>Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaigakaritoyo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakaritoyo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage. <sup>5</sup>Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosonorira kematsakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

<sup>6</sup>Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi.

<sup>7</sup>Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Ireroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiro iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineventasanoigari.

<sup>8</sup>Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakarari, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira. <sup>9</sup>Nosuretakarari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakererira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki. <sup>10</sup>Nosuretakarari aikiro Apereshi. Irirori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyoshihinsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari. <sup>11</sup>Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakarari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigagirira Kirishito.

<sup>12</sup>Nosuretakarari aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakarari aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami. <sup>13</sup>Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakarari, irirori ikematsatanovageitiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka irinirori nosuretasanotakarari, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi.

<sup>14</sup>Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregona, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra. <sup>15</sup>Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakarari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

<sup>16</sup>Kametikyaga pagavakagaigakempapishinevakagaigakempara. Maganirosanotyokematsaigagirira Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi.

<sup>17</sup>Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantai-gakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari

pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparoyogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatokoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeriririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempavashi pashirikovakagaiganakempaganigepitentavakagaigaa. Garatyopikonoitumaigari. <sup>18</sup>Ireroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyo kametikyayogaigavetakararavashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

<sup>19</sup>Maganirosanotyokemakoigakempipikematsatanovageigakerira, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakerakemetipovetsikaigakeroniririkogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyopisuretumaigaro. <sup>20</sup>Pinkañoigakemparika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenanekyatyo iragaveakagaigakempipagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempara antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>21</sup>Yogari Timoteo notentashitariranantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigakanoshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi. <sup>22</sup>Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevanti.

<sup>23</sup>Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, iriroitari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesorero kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigi-

rira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetan-  
taigakemparora itimantaigarira. Intiri  
aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake  
pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

<sup>24</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake  
inkavitsaavageigakempira Atinkami  
Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa.  
Amen.

#### **Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi**

<sup>25</sup>Maikari maika tsame ashineventai-  
gakemparira Tasorintsi, iriroritari  
gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempi-  
rorora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakai-  
rira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaako-  
tantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro  
nokenkitsatakovagetirira Kirishito.  
Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakai-  
rira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantaga-  
tari isariaigakaira pairani okyasano-  
kyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantanki-

cha teratyogovetenkani. <sup>26</sup>Maikari  
maika iroro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoi-  
ganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsi-  
rira, aikiro okenkitsatakovagetanun-  
kani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkaninyo  
kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro  
matsigenkaegi kameti iroroniri  
onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera  
tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoi-  
gakerira, iriroritari kantankitsi Tasorintsi  
onkañotakempara maika. Irirori intitari  
Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero  
igamane.

<sup>27</sup>Irovento maika ikante inkantaka-  
ninyo irishineventavagetakenkani  
Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori  
yogovagetira, irirotyo Jesokirishito  
neakagaigakerine maganiro arisano  
pairo yavisake ikametiavagetakera! Ario  
onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati,  
Pavoro*

# PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

## **Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiwake**

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aiñoana aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkai-gakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintasanogakempira. Aikiro ikogagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogageti-rira irirori pintentagaigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

## **Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsajaigakerira Korintokunirira**

<sup>4</sup>Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsajaigakempira viroegi pikema-

tsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenki-tsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera. <sup>6</sup>Nerotyogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara. <sup>7</sup>Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakempirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera. <sup>8</sup>Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera. <sup>9</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagiro ikantagetirira, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentasanogakempirira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

## **Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira**

<sup>10</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantai-gakempi kañomatata irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempira pintentavakagasanogakempira gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanoigakempa. <sup>11</sup>Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokema-koigakempitari pikisavakagaigakera, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe. <sup>12</sup>Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti

nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroegi inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.” <sup>13</sup>¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito neroty pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naro ikentakoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroto yogiviatashiigakempi pikematsaigakenara naro? <sup>14</sup>Matsi ariokonatyo tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipo intiri Gayo. <sup>15</sup>Neroty gara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsakenara naro. <sup>16</sup>Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparo tyani nogiviatate pashini. <sup>17</sup>Teranika iroto intigankavitena Kirishito nogiviantavagetakera, ontityo itigankavitakena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inkemaigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempira irogoigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

**Tasorintsi pairotyto yogovageti  
yavisavageigakerityo maganiro  
govageigatsirira**

<sup>18</sup>Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumate tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakai. <sup>19</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira.

Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantumate.

Narotari kañotagagetakerone maika.”

<sup>20</sup>¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigirorira posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitantumate. <sup>21</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyto yogovageti, irorotari ikantankarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Neroty intagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatikoigirira, ineaigavetakaroty pashini tera tatoita onkametitantumate.

<sup>22</sup>Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineaigagaikenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha naroeigi inti nokenkitsatakogake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakenaniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaigakenaniri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumate. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagagakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogogigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovageti.

<sup>25</sup>Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineaigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkametitantumate, pairotyto avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyto avisavagetakero yagaveavageigirira iriroegi.

<sup>26</sup>Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakaigaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>27</sup>Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovageigi. Ario ikañoiigakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveaigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveavageigatsirira. <sup>28</sup>Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineaigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi. <sup>29</sup>Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.” <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha viroegi yoganaiigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanoigakera. Irirotari inti saankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi. <sup>31</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

**Tyara ikantaka Pavoro  
ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara

ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoiigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, <sup>2</sup>teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasavogevetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira. <sup>3</sup>Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakateri tera tsikyata nagavee naro. <sup>4</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañoiigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

**Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo  
magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi**

<sup>6-7</sup>Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatasanoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkampage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini. <sup>8</sup>Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakaira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanoiigaririra kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,  
aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenu-  
kani,  
ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumage-  
tenkani.”

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoi-  
gakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasano-  
take-rotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi  
terira ogotumatenukani itsotenkasanogeta-  
keroty. <sup>11</sup>Kañotari matsigenka tera ario  
intimulate goteronerira tatarika  
isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori.  
Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garoroka-  
rityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka,  
panirotyo yogotakerora Isure. <sup>12</sup>Aroegi  
maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka  
isureigara terira inkematsaige, itiganka-  
keritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaiga-  
kaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetaka-  
rira isariaigakaira inkavintsaaageiga-  
kaera iragaveakagaigakaera. <sup>13</sup>Antari  
nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera  
tsikyata nogotagashiigemparo naroege,  
intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi.  
Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkan-  
taige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigi-  
rira. <sup>14</sup>Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera  
irishineventemparo yogotagaigakairira,  
ineakerotari tera tatoita onkamentitanu-  
matempa. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora,  
teranika intimasurenterinika Isure  
Tasorintsi irogotagakerira. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha  
yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante  
ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari  
terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei  
irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira  
inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorin-  
tsi, teranika irogote. <sup>16</sup>Ariotari okantakeri  
Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira  
Atinkami kameti irogotagakeri-  
niri?”

Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai  
Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantaigaka-  
rorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

### Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

**3** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkan-  
taigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoi-  
gakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi  
nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra  
Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsati-  
moigakempi nokañotagaigakempi  
ikyakenkara kematsaiganankitsi,  
kañogamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira  
mechotankitsi. <sup>2</sup>Onti nogotagaigeiga-  
kempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagai-  
gakempira itsomitagaganira ananeki  
ikyarira mechotankitsi tekyarira intigen-  
kani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemai-  
gavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari  
maika tekyanka pagaveaige pinkemai-  
gakerora, <sup>3</sup>tekyatanika pinkematsatasa-  
noigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari  
pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantai-  
gaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisava-  
kagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara.  
Pisatyoniro pikañoigarira tekyarira  
inkematsaige. <sup>4</sup>Aiñotari kantankitsirira:  
“Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashini-  
kya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati  
Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti  
pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

<sup>5</sup>¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario  
ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora  
irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi  
kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami.  
Paniropage notsatagaigekero ikantai-  
gakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari  
iromperaneegi Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Narori  
kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero  
okitsoiki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsati-  
moigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari  
Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo  
sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoiga-  
kempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi  
ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsita-  
gaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasa-  
noiganakeriri. <sup>7</sup>Tera onkomutempa

opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osaguta-kotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokakagirora.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutaokigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake.

<sup>9</sup>Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoi-gakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

<sup>10</sup>Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro. <sup>11</sup>Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakataro nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparokori, intirika perata, ontirika kametiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparoinchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi. <sup>13</sup>Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiri matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiripage mapu garatyo otagirositsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyo. <sup>14</sup>Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo.

<sup>15</sup>Antari ontagakemparika onti amparata-kempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

<sup>16</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari

Isure? <sup>17</sup>Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko. <sup>18</sup>Gara tyani matavitu-matacha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoi-gakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo ineakempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasano-vagetanake. <sup>19</sup>Magatirotari yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereagakeri.” <sup>20</sup>Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.” <sup>21-22</sup>Nerotyomaika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañoiigoro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañoiagamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyomaigo tatoita gaveimaimpimi, <sup>23</sup>intitari shintaigimpiki Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

#### Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

**4** <sup>1</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroegei, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagai-



gakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani. <sup>2</sup>Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakagakeririra. <sup>3</sup>Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teratyo naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera. <sup>4</sup>Noneavetakatyo naro notsatagakero, kantankicha impatyo Atinkami. Tsikyatyato inkantakena irirori. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanogakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanogakerorira ikogagatirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kameti-take.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanogero gasakona ishineventagari.

<sup>6</sup>Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakemparira pashinikya pinkisaigake. <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisaigakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyo pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

<sup>8</sup>¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaiganakena naroeqi? ¡Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanoigakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroeqi nontentaigakempira! <sup>9</sup>Noneaketari naroeqi iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigukanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, nerotyogaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariete Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenatyo sorererere. <sup>10</sup>Naroeqi nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito nerotyoga ineaantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganakariori pogovageigake. Naroeqi onti ineaigakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveaveigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroeqiri tera irishineventaigana. <sup>11</sup>Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko. <sup>12</sup>Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantava-geigira. Yovosanteavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroeqi teratyo nompugai-gempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenatyo kantankicha natsipereakovageigakatyo. <sup>13</sup>Iniaashinavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroeqi kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyo kara, pairotyoga yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

<sup>14</sup>Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventaigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira

nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira. <sup>15</sup>Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garatyo itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanokyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. <sup>16</sup>Nerotyo maika nokogantakarira pinkañosatanogakenara naro. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari nontigankantakempiririra maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigaempiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>18</sup>Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage. <sup>20</sup>Omirinkatari itinkamiantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro. <sup>21</sup>¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

**Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri  
vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika

teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaigirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantaviantaigiro. <sup>2</sup>Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi. <sup>3</sup>Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentagaikempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>4</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempara pogoigaketari año nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso <sup>5</sup>pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsiperekagasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

<sup>6</sup>Tera onkametite paventakovageigemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opoegantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”? <sup>7</sup>Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakempirira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Iroroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

<sup>9</sup>Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intririka kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intririka koshintiegi intririka pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari. <sup>11</sup>Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavageigakempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevageti, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivageta, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivageti. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekatakempara. <sup>12-13</sup>¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyatyato inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

**Gara yaventangani joese terira inkematsate**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri

tyarika inkantakenkani. <sup>2</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganirō matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene. <sup>3</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite. <sup>4</sup>Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha? <sup>5</sup>Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigakempara? <sup>6</sup>Nerotyō pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

<sup>7</sup>Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyō onkametitumate. Ariometryo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari irapararutaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyō. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

<sup>9-10</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige maganirō vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuriri-

tene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira. <sup>11</sup>Pikonogagarantai-gaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañoovageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoovagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

#### **Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra**

<sup>12</sup>Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatanotirira. Teratyo inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyo novetsikiro. <sup>13</sup>Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemai-gakempara. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetoyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekatagaempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera. <sup>14</sup>Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, arioty inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

<sup>15</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintasanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempara yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? iGaratyo ikañotumatiro maika! <sup>16</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentaganotanakaro kañomataka panironirika-tyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetataka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>17</sup>Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañomataka patironirika-tyo onake isure.

<sup>18</sup>Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonatyo tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyo yogagaka yovegagatakara. <sup>19</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparoko kogapage, <sup>20</sup>ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari maika nonkantantagakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiro pairo yagaveavageti irirori.

#### **Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Maikari maika irorokya nonkaman-tageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkai-gakenara. Kametivetakatyo gara yagi surari tsinane. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage

surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroeroegi agaigake osuraritsite. <sup>3</sup>Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irirori gara itsaneapitsataro irorori. <sup>4</sup>Ogari tsinane suraritamotatsirira teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite. <sup>5</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaiigutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora piniaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigempira ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha nokantagakempira maika tera ario nonkantagempira pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantagakempira ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

<sup>7</sup>Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamera nara maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantagakageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagagakerira. <sup>8</sup>Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara nara. Ario onkañoigakempa tekyarira ojimentagempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempira kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempira. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigantsirira nonkantagakerora gara okaigiri ojime, teranika nara kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami. <sup>11</sup>Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumai-giro itsinanetsite.

<sup>12</sup>Maikari maika irirokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantagakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro. <sup>13</sup>Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri. <sup>14</sup>Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsataketeri irorori irorotyoko kametitagakerine ovashi intentagantakempira Tasorintsi inkavintsavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite irirotyoko kametitagakerone ovashi intentagantakempira Tasorintsi inkavintsavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoga-kemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatsirira nerotyoko ikavintsavantavageigakeririra Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti. <sup>16</sup>Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

<sup>17</sup>Tyaririka pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyoko pinkañotakempira maika, irirotari kogakagakempira pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku. <sup>18</sup>Matakarika ogaratsaitunkani pichonki-

rimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani ariotyona onkañotake aikiro kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta. <sup>19</sup>Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>20</sup>Irorotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika. <sup>21</sup>Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti. <sup>22</sup>Maganiroitari nampiriantsi ikematsatagakakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria. <sup>23</sup>Irorori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintasanogakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi. <sup>24</sup>Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantagaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempara maika pintentasanogakemparira irirori, impo irirokya tentasanogakempine.

<sup>25</sup>Maika irirokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetaoige, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami

nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatatyo naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovagetakerira. <sup>26</sup>Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika. <sup>27</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera. <sup>28</sup>Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereai, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>29</sup>Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanogakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. <sup>30</sup>Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatakatar tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintasanogaro. <sup>31</sup>Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

<sup>32</sup>Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinaneta-

kote intagati isuretaogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira. <sup>33</sup>Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite. <sup>34</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretaogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite. <sup>35</sup>Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. <sup>36</sup>Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanoatanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. <sup>37</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagiro, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagiro. <sup>38</sup>Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi paiooty avisake okametitakera. <sup>39</sup>Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene. <sup>40</sup>Kantankicha naro noneake paio avisake oshinevagetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

### Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeni-ro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyo irogotasano te ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovaigekempara, ñmatsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagai-gakempa kameti ankematsatanoigakeniri. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasano tyani tasanotari.

<sup>4</sup>Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyo tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanoty ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera. <sup>5</sup>Intimavetakempatyo anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage, <sup>6</sup>kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisaaokigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

<sup>7</sup>Yogoigavetakatyo maganiro arisano nokantasano take kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameiga-

vetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiñokyatyo ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineaiagaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikai-gake terira onkametite, kañomatakatarari ontinirikatyo yaventaiganaari aikiro. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishinevii-gajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigari-kari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige. <sup>10</sup>Pine ariorika ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene. <sup>11</sup>Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito. <sup>12</sup>Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira. <sup>13</sup>Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

**Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra,

nerotyogaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenoari irirori. <sup>2</sup>Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaiige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

<sup>3</sup>Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira, <sup>4</sup>kametiivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsati-motantavagetakera. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro kametiivetakatyo nagakera tsinane kematsatasanotatsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoi-gakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irientiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika. <sup>6</sup>¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

<sup>7</sup>¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviilka-kemparora itsomia? <sup>8</sup>Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyokoantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, <sup>9</sup>okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyogantagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage, <sup>10</sup>ontityo itsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroege tavageiginiririra. Nerotyogakigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimana-



kera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagarantaenkani. <sup>11</sup>Maika naroege nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirika-tyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ĩmatsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkani-tyo. <sup>12</sup>Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigake-rytyo, narompaegirorokari paio pimpaga-rantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroege teratyo nonkantu-maigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityo natsipereakovagei-gaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenki-tsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira. <sup>13</sup>Viroegi pogoigitaro maganiro tavagei-gatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagaran-taigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi. <sup>14</sup>Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsai-girorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoi-gaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsa-timoigakerira. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha naro teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpaigake-nara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyo iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatyo, pairotari avisake noshineventasannotaka-rora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

<sup>16</sup>Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagan-tsi Kametiri teratyo naventakotuma-tempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika

nokenkitsatiro ityarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara! <sup>17</sup>Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenki-tsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkanta-kemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsava-getakera. <sup>18</sup>Pine maika nokantaiga-kempi ikantavetakera Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavage-takera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

<sup>19</sup>Nerotyo maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyatatyo naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriansi natsipereaventavageigake-rira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira. <sup>20</sup>Naro tenigytyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantan-kicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegite-tene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsa-tagaigakeriniri. <sup>21</sup>Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokya-tyo nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsata-gaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyatyotsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito. <sup>22</sup>Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Arioniroro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentai-gaka onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeri-niri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>23</sup>Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera

maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, neroty nokañotan-takarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentagaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshineva-getakempara.

<sup>24</sup>Viroegi pogoigitaritari antari ishigai-gara ineaigakera tyanirika visantanki-tisine itovaigavetakaty shigaigananki-charira, kantankicha impogini teratyo maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigei-gakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagai-gakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineven-takempiniri impogini. <sup>25</sup>Maganiroitari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineanovageigakaty kara kameti ishintiigakeniri irishigai-gakera ompote iragaveaigakera iravisantaigakera. Ireroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata. <sup>26</sup>Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevageta-nakaty kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana. <sup>27</sup>Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniven-tasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: “Tera noshine-ventempi.”

### Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

**10** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempi-rora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagiteta-paakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote irononiri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteaiiganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera. <sup>2</sup>Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikaty yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogaiganakerira. <sup>3</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteaigakeneririra imperitaku. <sup>5</sup>Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>6</sup>Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>7</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañoigari iriroegi ankogaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora. <sup>7</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinaitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriigana itamporaventaigakerira itasorin-

tsiegite.”<sup>8</sup> Aikiro garatyo anoshikantu-  
maigi ankañoigakerira iriroegi  
inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamai-  
gake patiro kutagiteri 23,000. <sup>9</sup>Ario  
okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi  
tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika  
inkisaigakae Atinkami ontirika gara.  
Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi pairani  
ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke  
yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.<sup>h</sup>  
<sup>10</sup>Ontiri aikiro garatyo anishitumaigari  
Tasorintsi ankañoigakerira iriroegi  
ikonogagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari  
ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite  
ipogereaigakerira.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Ario ikañoigakeri Tasorintsi maika  
maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo  
otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakero-  
niri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika  
panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa  
magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi  
agoigakerora ganiri akañoigari iriroegi.  
<sup>12</sup>Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera  
tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira  
onkametite kantetyo ineanotakempara  
ganiri ikañoiveteta. <sup>13</sup>Tatarika oita  
pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani  
ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo  
aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantanki-  
cha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi  
agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsita-  
gaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi  
tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiiga-  
kerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

<sup>14</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira  
maika, napigematsaegine notasanoiga-  
rira, garatyo pishineventumaigari  
ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.  
<sup>15</sup>Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotake-  
tari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake  
pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasano-  
take ontirika tera. <sup>16</sup>Antari atentavaka-  
gaigara asekataigara asuretakoigara

Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri  
Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventai-  
gakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa  
Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaiga-  
kaira. Antari akañoigara maika onti  
oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara  
asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira  
akañovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro  
agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa  
onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara  
asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira  
irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi.

<sup>17</sup>Atovagavetakatyo aroegi kematsaigiri-  
rira Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo  
atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan  
kantakotakeririra Atinkami, neroty  
maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavaka-  
gasanoigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo  
anaigake.

<sup>18</sup>Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraeegi  
tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigari-  
rira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira  
Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi  
tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira. <sup>19</sup>Iro-  
venti çtyara nokanti maika? Tera ario  
nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga  
ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage,  
aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari  
ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantatigaka  
tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage  
ivatsa. <sup>20</sup>Ontityo nokantake yogaegi  
paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasori-  
ntsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage,  
teratyo iriro impa Tasorintsi. Narori  
teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigake-  
mpirira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantai-  
gakerira pogishineaigakerira. <sup>21</sup>Antari  
aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira  
iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentako-  
tunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiiga-  
vaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka  
aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara  
asuretakotasanoigara Kirishito

ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

<sup>22</sup>¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajai-gakerira Atinkami? ¿Matsi paio avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

#### Gara akañoavetagaigari apigematsaegine

<sup>23</sup>Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakua-kagaigakaero akematsasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigiri apigematsaegine inkematsasanoiganakera iroroventi garatyo avetsikaigiro. <sup>24</sup>Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro. <sup>25</sup>Kameti-taketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera. <sup>26</sup>Magatiroteri kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

<sup>27</sup>Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintaigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera. <sup>28-29</sup>Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari

yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyo ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyo pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañoavetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyo okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup>Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.” <sup>31</sup>Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi. <sup>32</sup>Garatyo pikañoavetagaumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyo povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineaigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>33</sup>Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineigakerira maganiro, teratyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyo nakiro suretakotchane, intityo nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

#### Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara

**11** <sup>1</sup>Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro nogiatakotirira Kirishito. <sup>2</sup>Noshineventaigakempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira

pisureigana, aikiro pikantakanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

<sup>3</sup>Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Nerotyoya yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontririka inkenkitsatakero Iriniane garatyo ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyo ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatasanote Kirishito. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyo onierira Tasorintsi ontririka onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka tenirikatyo onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo ogaragitotunkani. <sup>6</sup>Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo ogaragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitotagantakempara ontririka ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.<sup>k</sup> Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari. <sup>8</sup>Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane. <sup>9</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakeneri

itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osuraritsite.<sup>l</sup> <sup>10</sup>Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineiaigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori ineiaigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka. <sup>12</sup>Kaño-tari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakarora imeretatonki surari ariotyoya ikañogakara surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro. <sup>13</sup>Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyo viroegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara. <sup>14</sup>Aroegi tera ameigemparora inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañogikara maika. Ario ikañogikara aikiro maganirora kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

#### **Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira**

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaiga-

vetakara. <sup>18</sup>Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanogempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari. <sup>19</sup>iAriotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani paio yavisake ikematsatasanotirira Atinkami! <sup>20</sup>Nerotyo papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakempirira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irirori, kañomataka tenirikatyo iriro pisuretakoigempa. <sup>21</sup>Teranika pogiyavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemai-gempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiganaka. <sup>22</sup>¿Antari gara pikañoi giro maika? Pineaigavetakatyo pikañovintsaigakerora maika ariometryo pisekataigakempame pivankoeigiku. Antari pikañoi gakerora maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaigakanara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyo noshineventaigempi pikañoi gakara maika.

**Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami**

(Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; Jr. 22.14-20)

<sup>23</sup>Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroro ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero <sup>24</sup>iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventa-kempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaiga-

kempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoi gempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.” <sup>25</sup>Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisashii-gari.” <sup>m</sup>Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakempirira noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoi gempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.” <sup>26</sup>Nerotyo omirinka pinkañoi gempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempa ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoi gakempa maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

<sup>27</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatanichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatyoty inkañotagantakempa ikiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa. <sup>28</sup>Nerotyo tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaempirira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyotyoty ineanotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora. <sup>29</sup>Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti

okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivageta-kemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup>Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagaran-taigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintiigae pashinikya onti ikamaigana-ke. <sup>31</sup>Antari oketyorika aneasurentaiga-kempa negintekya anaigake ario tatatyo onkenantakempa inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika.

<sup>32</sup>Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkema-tsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

<sup>33</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara piseketaigakempara pisuretaoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiaivaka-gaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara.

<sup>34</sup>Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempa-tyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageiga-kenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempira.

**Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi  
yagaveakagaigajaira**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakem-pira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro. <sup>2</sup>Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavi-naigakempi kamagarini pishineventa-geigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige. <sup>3</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>4</sup>Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo

gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami. <sup>6</sup>Teratyo ario ankañoitagasanoigavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage. <sup>7</sup>Yagaveakagaiga-kaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami. <sup>8</sup>Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemava-kerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori. <sup>9</sup>Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasantakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveaka-gakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaiganki-tsirira. <sup>10</sup>Ikonogagaran-taigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaiga-kera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Aiño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantuma-tenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiri irogoigakera tyarika ikanti. <sup>11</sup>Pine maika agaveaigave-takatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaiga-kai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveaka-gaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

**Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira  
kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake**

<sup>12</sup>Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako,

ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake. <sup>13</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiengi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantagagaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

<sup>14</sup>Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira. <sup>15</sup>Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo irako maika garaty yashintaana”, ÷matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. <sup>16</sup>Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garaty yashintaana”, ÷matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. <sup>17</sup>Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ÷ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ÷ario tatatyo inkemaenkantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora. <sup>19</sup>Antari intagatira

timankitsine aneantaigarira ÷ario tyara ankantaigakempara? <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotatyo anaigake.

<sup>21</sup>Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” <sup>22</sup>Pairotari okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomatata tenirika onkogakotenkani. <sup>23</sup>Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotatyo okogakogotunkani, aikiro pairotatyo anegintetasanoigegakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teraty ario ankañoigero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineaigavetunkanirira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkogakotasanotenkani <sup>25</sup>kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsavakagaigakempara. <sup>26</sup>Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotatyo atsipereaiigake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotaty aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

<sup>27</sup>Neroty viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo pinaigake. <sup>28</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaiigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaigake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaigakeri aikiro gotagantaigiririra Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogaga-



rantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintaavantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani. <sup>29</sup>¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>30</sup>¿Matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teratyo. <sup>31</sup>Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakeroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitasanotakera.

#### Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

**13** <sup>1</sup>Noniagevetakempaty pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomatata asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate. <sup>2</sup>Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakena-

rira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogegetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakakenara nogagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero. <sup>3</sup>Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompai-gakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakoterira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

<sup>4</sup>Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro pairo ikavintaavantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa. <sup>5</sup>Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretaketempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isurettempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo. <sup>6</sup>Ineakerika ovetsikunakirira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevagetakaty kara. <sup>7</sup>Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanansi intasananakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri inishinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

<sup>8</sup>Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa

aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaiga-kaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera. <sup>9</sup>Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanoige-rora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige. <sup>11</sup>Antari notyomiakyani nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika. <sup>12</sup>Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantagakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanoigajaira. <sup>13</sup>Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasano-tantavageigakempira, kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakera antasano-tantavageigakempira.

**Tyara inkantaigakempa  
niantaigarorira niagantsipage**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempira, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveaka-gaigakempira, irosanoty pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumaten-

kani. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari kamantanta-getirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineigakerira. <sup>4</sup>Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiiro shintsitagaacha inkematsatanotanakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. <sup>5</sup>Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakempirora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakempirora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

<sup>6</sup>Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani imatsi iroso noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempirororo. <sup>7</sup>Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganigani garatyo ogotaganigani tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira. <sup>8</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganigani otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyo ogotaganigani tatoita otivotashitunkani, garatyo tyani vetsikacha iriatakera

ironantakempara. <sup>9</sup>Ario pikañoigaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ĉario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomataka ontinirika piniagiteveigake kogapage. <sup>10</sup>Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patriopage. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

<sup>12</sup>Nerotyo nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanoty pinkogasanoi-gake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake. <sup>13</sup>Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira. <sup>14</sup>Pine naro ariorika noniakera Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti. <sup>15</sup>Iroroventi ĉtyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakerytyo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira. <sup>16</sup>Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Pinkañotakerorika maika onkamentigeve-takempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garatyo oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

<sup>18</sup>Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure

noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempityo viroegi maganiro. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake paio avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakera naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

<sup>20</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantagaigakempi gara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite. <sup>21</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’”

<sup>22</sup>Nerotyo agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

<sup>23</sup>Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantagaka pikañoigakara maika, ĉmatsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake?

<sup>24</sup>Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo

inikiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaa-kempi ovashi ineakempa ikiiro inti kañovagetacharira. <sup>25</sup>Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanonirowo itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

**Tyara inkantaigakempara  
patoitaigankicharira  
ineginteigakerora magatiro**

<sup>26</sup>Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavakagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparoni niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira. <sup>27</sup>Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira. <sup>28</sup>Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira irowoventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntai-gakempara paniro, ario pinkante kametiketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

<sup>29</sup>Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira

niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuaane kameti irirokyaniri niankitsine irapitene. <sup>31</sup>Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagai-gakerira. <sup>32</sup>Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi.

<sup>33-34</sup>Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneeegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga. <sup>35</sup>Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneeegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

<sup>36</sup>¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventai-gakero pogaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero? <sup>37</sup>Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira.

<sup>38</sup>Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>39</sup>Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasoigakera iragaveaka-

gaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani. <sup>40</sup>Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

**Pavoro ikamantakotakerira  
Kirishito yanianaira**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira nokamantagakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera. <sup>2</sup>Irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsatanoi-giri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamam-pegagempa kogapage.

<sup>3</sup>Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imai-gakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi. <sup>6</sup>Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake. <sup>7</sup>Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imai-gakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi. <sup>8</sup>Impogini ikoneatimomatanaty naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoi-gempari <sup>9</sup>iketyorira ipegagake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamero-rokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsiperekagavageigakarira. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha ikavintsaavagta-

kena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakerira, kantankicha teratyo tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani paio yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatokoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, nerotyو pikematsatantaigakarira.

**Iraniaiganaera maganiro  
kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>12</sup>Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara çtyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani? <sup>13</sup>Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iranianae Kirishito, <sup>14</sup>ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoi-gaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage. <sup>15</sup>Aikiro naroege ontirorokari notsoeven-taigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiairi Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani. <sup>16</sup>Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iranianae. <sup>17</sup>Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpro pikañovageigakara. <sup>18</sup>Ario ikañoi-gaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku. <sup>19</sup>Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake paio

agagavageigaka aroegi amatavinaigakara akiiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha teratyo ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosanorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini. <sup>21</sup>Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanoty tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, arioty okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara. <sup>22</sup>Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaigiro igamane, arioty okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito iraniaiganaetyo. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika. <sup>24</sup>Impogini onsonkagetanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariiegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariiegite terira ineagetenkeni intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariiegite maganiro.” <sup>25</sup>Yogari Kirishito impegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra. <sup>26</sup>Impogini garatyo okamumataagani. <sup>27</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teratyo ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakagakeri. <sup>28</sup>Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa

Igoveenkariiegite maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

<sup>29</sup>Antari garikara anianaagani çtyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? çMatsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri? <sup>30</sup>Ario nokañoigaka naroege, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventa-vageigakerora kogapage nantavageigakenerira Atinkami. <sup>31</sup>Omirinkatari natsipereavagetake panikyatyo irogavageitakena, arisanoty nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanoty noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>32</sup>Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagavageitakenatyo kara ikisaitakenara kañomataka ontinirikatyo iokaitakena matsontsoriku irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani çmatsi ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakeri? çMatsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañoigakempari kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavageigakempara, aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae”, ineaigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

<sup>33</sup>Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantaganitari: “Pintsipaigemparira terira inegintevageigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.” <sup>34</sup>Atsi suretakoi-gemparo magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañoiga maika, onti pinegintevageigakempa gara pikañovageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempara.

#### **Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareaignaachanerira impogini**

<sup>35</sup>Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “çTyara inkantaiganaempa

inkitareaiganaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkantaigakempa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?”<sup>36</sup>Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teratyo irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsoki turigo garatyo oshivoki.<sup>37</sup>Antari opankitagani teranika iroro ompankitenkani oshina, intagatityo opankitagani okitsoki iroririka turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki.<sup>38</sup>Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsika-kerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patiropage, teratyo ario onkañovakagempa magatiro.<sup>39</sup>Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyo ikantatigagetaka.<sup>40</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro aña timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagaigempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañoigaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera.<sup>41</sup>Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka paio yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.<sup>42</sup>Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakaty kantankicha impogini iranianaegaratyo ineimatairo igamane.<sup>43</sup>Antari

ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkamentivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetoyo tatakona iragaveimagnetake, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo.<sup>44</sup>Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyokañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

<sup>45</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakaganta-kerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiaantaigakai Isure.<sup>46</sup>Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitankitsine.<sup>47</sup>Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,<sup>n</sup> aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitan- kitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami.<sup>48</sup>Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoigakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, ariotyokañoigakempari irirori.

<sup>49</sup>Ariotari akañoigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi ariotyokañoigakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

<sup>50</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira antari

ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote nerotyto gara agaveaigi atantaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaigake.

<sup>51</sup>Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira. <sup>52</sup>Antari panikyara ontsongagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Irorotyto ontivotakenkanira ogatyto ankenaigake ankantatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo aneakoigavaka. Ario inkañoigakempa apigematsaegine kamaigankitsirira ogatyto inkenaigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

<sup>53</sup>Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane.

<sup>54</sup>Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

<sup>55</sup>“Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane,

aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

<sup>56</sup>Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaigiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogage-takerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovageitasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañovageitasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika.

<sup>57</sup>Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyto ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagan-

tavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañovageitangantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>58</sup>Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigairira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagai-gakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavageitangantsiigakeri, gara piperaiiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

### Iratoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

**16** <sup>1</sup>Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañogetaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira. <sup>2</sup>Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegitte pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagantakettyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoeigiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakatari pashirikoigake. <sup>3</sup>Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogai-gakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. <sup>4</sup>Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi narotyto irogiaganake.



**Pavoro ikarataganairora  
ikamantageiganairira**

<sup>5</sup>Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevetakempa kara. <sup>6</sup>Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara. <sup>7</sup>Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku. <sup>9</sup>Noneavetakatyo aiño tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyoto tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>10</sup>Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami. <sup>11</sup>Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra. <sup>12</sup>Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineigakitempira. Maika tekya inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

<sup>13</sup>Tsikyanyira yamatavainaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkematsasanoigake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pikematsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero. <sup>14</sup>Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakova-

kagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavakagaigakempara onti pintavakagaigakempa.

<sup>15</sup>Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosanorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavaigeiganakero ikavintsaaaveigeiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira. <sup>16</sup>Maika nokogake pinkemisan-tasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Ariotyoto pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiri kañoigari-rira iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami.

<sup>17</sup>Matsi ariokonatyoto ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineiaigakenatari kañomatata vintieginirikatyoto pokaigankitsi. <sup>18</sup>Yogishineiaigakenatyoto kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineiaiganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeri Atinkami.

<sup>19</sup>Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiri patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami. <sup>20</sup>Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiri apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakaigakempara.

<sup>21</sup>Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiaganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosuretaikoigakempi.

<sup>22</sup>Tyanirika terira intasanotempari  
Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo  
iMaranata!<sup>o</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake  
inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami

Jesokirishito. <sup>24</sup>Notasanovageigakempi-  
tyo kara maganiro viroegi, notentagai-  
gakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori.  
Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika*  
*intagati, Pavoro*

---

o 16.22 Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

---

### **Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake**

**1** <sup>1</sup> Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiri timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo. <sup>2</sup> Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

<sup>3</sup> Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagaveigakaitari yogishineigakaira <sup>4</sup> atsipereavageigira kameti agaveigakeniri agishineigakerira pashini tsipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakemparira irirori yogishineigakaira. <sup>5</sup> Antari atsipereaventaveigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañaotaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori. <sup>6-7</sup> Ogari natsipereaventaveigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañaotaka aikiro yogishineiganara

Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañaotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineigakempira ineigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineigakempi ompote pantsipereavageiganakempaniri. Nogotasanogaketari gara ario patsipereaventaveigigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineigakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>8</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogai-gake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigakerora. <sup>9</sup> Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañaotaka maika kameti nogotasanogakeniri gara tsikyata nara nagaveaigai noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira. <sup>10-11</sup> Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyoka nonkamaige. Ario onkañaotakempa maika, pimutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasanogake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita natsipereigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyokañaotake aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi ineigakera ikavintsaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

**Tyara okantaka tera iriate  
Pavoro Korintoku**

<sup>12</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigakatyo kara noneaigaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyto namatagumai-gempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveaka-gaigakenara. <sup>13</sup>Antari notsiringaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyto magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpiniaviantaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari <sup>14</sup>pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyto maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

<sup>15-16</sup>Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempiniri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempara viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira ovashi pogavokiigutena. <sup>17</sup>¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasanoitempari nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakeri pashini terira inkematsaige ikantagira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyto ario inkañootumatero maika ontityo itsatagasano tiro tatarika oita ikantake, nerotyto ario nokañoigakana naroege maika teratyto taitoita nonkantaigavetempini kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero.

<sup>19</sup>Ariotari ikañootakeri aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira nara notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi. <sup>20</sup>Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisakotantatsirira. Irerotari maika ashineventantaigakeririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañootakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañootagagetakero maika. <sup>21</sup>Iriroritari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanoigakairi kameti ankusotasanoigakemparira ganiri apakuagairo akematsaigakerira. <sup>22</sup>Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakeririra ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

<sup>23</sup>Maika pineaigake tekyana noate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenatyto Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempini arisanotyto nokantake. <sup>24</sup>Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempira, ontityo nokogasanoigake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempara.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Iriroritari nokantantakarira gatana noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpini ovashi

nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro.

<sup>2</sup>Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineaenana.

Panirrotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaignana, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempara naro noshinetaempara.

<sup>3</sup>Nerotyo onti notsirinkaigakempi

nokantaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempara, noneaketari noavetakempa

onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika,

ontitari nokogake pogishineaignanara

naro kameti pishinevageigakempiniri

viroegi aikiro. <sup>4</sup>Antari notsirinkaigakempira

karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyo kara nosuretakoigakempira

nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera

ario notsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira,

ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairotyoto notasanovageigakempi.

**Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira  
vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite**

<sup>5</sup>Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyoto paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, ikenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiri viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyoto nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyoto inkenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakempirira.

<sup>6</sup>Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanoaakenkanira inkantavitakenkana

nira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite

ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha

maika <sup>7</sup>kametitake pimagisantakoi-

gaerira, aikiro pogishineaignaniri

yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavageta-

nakempara irovankinavagetanakempara.

<sup>8</sup>Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitai-

gaempara pintentaigakempirira irirori

pogishineaignaniri irogotakeniri aiñokya

pitanoigari. <sup>9</sup>Antari notsirinkaigakempira

karanki nokantaigakempira tyara

pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake

nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena

pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira.

<sup>10</sup>Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisan-

takoigake viroegi ariotyo nonkañota-

kempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo.

Teratyoto tyara inkantavetena naro,

kantankicha ineakenatyoto Kirishito

arisanono magisantakotakeri kameti

pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempara.

<sup>11</sup>Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri

otimi onkenantakempirira iragaveiga-

kaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera

ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotaso-

nitari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari

ipomirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaiga-

kae iramatavinaigakaera.

**Ikantakera Pavoro inti  
gaveakagakeri Kirishito**

<sup>12</sup>Antari nagonkevetapaakara

Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera

Kirishito aiñoegi tovaini kogaigankitsirira

inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoi-

gakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri

Atinkami. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha naro novankina-

vagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigema-

tsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaiga-

tsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

<sup>14</sup>Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi

yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveigake-

rira maganiri kisashiigaririra, notentasa-

noigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagavean-

taigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori

notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro

kipatsi. <sup>15</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventai-

gakena ineaigakenara nokenkitsatakoi-

gakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigake-

rira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri

garira yogavisaakotagani. <sup>16</sup>Yogari

garira yogavisaakotagani teratyoto

irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyo

yogavageiganakari ikañovageigana-

kara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisa-

koigakenkanirira iriro pinkante

ishineventagaikarotyoto ineaigaketari

iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakani-niri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpattyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Aiñoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasa-noigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

**Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyo ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyo nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro. <sup>2</sup>Maganiroitari yogotasa-noigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari. <sup>3</sup>Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, nerotyogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

<sup>4</sup>Nogotasa-noigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagumaigempa, ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantasa-noigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika.

<sup>5</sup>Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi.

<sup>6</sup>Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraeeregi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakera maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsatagasanogakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigagirira Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

<sup>7</sup>Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraeeregi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaigakera iriroegi shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogaiagakerira, yomameaigakeritari. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontiyo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraeeregi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari

ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirerenkagakakeri. <sup>8</sup>Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantatsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkagagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera, <sup>9</sup>ogotagaigakaitari ineaigakaira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikaty ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairoty avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineaigakageririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero. <sup>10</sup>Okametivetakaty itsirinkaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairoty avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsavaageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini. <sup>11</sup>Kañotari yamakorerira Moiseshi itsirinkakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkagagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garaty otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

<sup>12</sup>Nogogaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, neroty antari nokenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

<sup>13</sup>Tera nonkañoiigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku<sup>b</sup> ganiri ineaigiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi teraty irogoige gara okantakani otsatagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. Ario ikañoiigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakaroty Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teraty inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeriroro inkemaigavakerora. <sup>15</sup>Kantakaty ikañoiigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teraty inkemaigavakero. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasanotavakeroty. <sup>17</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti inakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikaty inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>18</sup>Irorotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañotagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiiganakari, kantankicha ariompaty inkañotagasanoiganakerira.

**Pavoro katinka yogakero  
ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ikavintsajagakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavaageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantagakenarira tera nampakuimaigero. <sup>2</sup>Teraty noshineventumaigempari omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsi-

rira. Tera namatavitantumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyo irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyo nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira.

<sup>3</sup>Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantagirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero. <sup>4</sup>Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanotakaritari irirori.

<sup>5</sup>Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeritari neroty nokantantaigakarira kañoigamatakana nantieginirikatyo ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,<sup>c</sup> aikiro irirototy gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavageti, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasanotaririra.

**Pavoro ariompatyo  
ikematsatanovagetanakeriri  
Jesokirishito**

<sup>7</sup>Teratyto tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroegei tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroegei, intityo gaveakagaigakena

Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Nerotyto natsipereavageigavetakatyo posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyo nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyo tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyto novankinavageigempa. <sup>9</sup>Ikisaigavetakenatyto tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyto irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyto irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyto Tasorintsi tera irogaigena. <sup>10</sup>Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakera. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyto iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, irirotari pugamentaigakena. <sup>11</sup>Omirinkatyto natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañoigakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroegei, irirototy gaveakagaigakena Jeso. <sup>12</sup>Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyo nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

<sup>13</sup>Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroegei maika, nogotasanoigaketari paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi nerotyto atanatsityo nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra.

<sup>14</sup>Naroegei nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiairi Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira nerotyto nogotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakena naroegei aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso,



kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityo viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara.

<sup>15</sup>Vintiegitari natsipereaventaveigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsa-jaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paio ikavintsaantavageti.

<sup>16</sup>Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyo nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsita-gaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita.

<sup>17</sup>Nogoigaketari okari natsipereigakerira maika ogakonaty okantaka, avisaetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsaavageigakena irogishineavageigakentatyo kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereigaigira. <sup>18</sup>Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereigakerira maika, ontityo nosuretakoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatirotari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garaty otsonkatumata, onkantakanityo ontimake.

**Pavoro yogotasantake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Naroege nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsiku. Ogari novatsaegi maikaturira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikaturira nomechotantaigakarira. <sup>2</sup>Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipereavageigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakena Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi

okyarira. <sup>3</sup>Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aikiro. <sup>4</sup>Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakaty natsipereavageigakera kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera ovesegankempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake. <sup>5</sup>Ikavintsaigaikenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini, <sup>6</sup>nerotyogogotasantantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentanoigempari Atinkami.

<sup>7</sup>Maika tekyaneavavetempari kantankicha nogotasanoigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku.

<sup>8</sup>Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku. <sup>9</sup>Irorotari nokogantasanoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañoigakempara maika. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Kirishito ineesanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, neroty impogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantagakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

**Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka  
tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa**

<sup>11</sup> Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkema-tsataigaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanova-geiga nokenkitsatimovageigimpira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogai-gake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro.

<sup>12</sup> Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyo nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventa-gaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisantai-gakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage.

<sup>13</sup> Antari ineaigakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyo nompigaige, ontityo nantavagevintaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanoigakempira vintiegityo nosuretaikoigaka kameti pinkematsaiga-keriniri Tasorintsi. <sup>14</sup> Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena neroty omirinka nokenkitsatakovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi <sup>15</sup> ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogagei-gakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventai-gake ikogagetirira irirori, irirorari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

<sup>16</sup> Neroty maika naroegei tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsae-gine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviiga-kari ikematsatasanoigakerira Atinkami. Arioty nokañotagaigavetakari irirori

pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, neroty nokantantai-gakaririra teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketari irirotyo tigankakeri, neroty noshine-ventantavageigakaririra. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsatakeririra Kirishito ikantatiga-naka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

<sup>18</sup> Irirorari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaven-taigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakaleniri. Maika ikogaka-gaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari.

<sup>19</sup> Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineaigakae-niri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovage-tumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaiga-kena naroegei aikiro itigankaigakenera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigen-kaegi nonkamantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishinei-gakempari. <sup>20</sup> Irorotari maika itigankavii-gakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañoma-taka irironirikatyo kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaa-koigakempiniri irishineigakempira.

Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi.

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Kirishito teratyo inkañovageve-tempa, kantankicha ikisakerityo Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakaleniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage. <sup>2</sup>Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Antari agakara kutagiteri okameti-tantakarira nonkemaigakempira nokemaigakempityo.

Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsajaigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

<sup>3</sup>Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenara: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti iriniashinaiganakena.

<sup>4</sup>Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneakagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka. <sup>5</sup>Ipasapasavageigakenatyo kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatoventaigakena ikisaigakenara. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasoanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatari

Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanotyoto notasanotantavageigaka.

<sup>7</sup>Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanotyoto nokantasoanoigake tera namatagumaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira.

<sup>8</sup>Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasoanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. <sup>9</sup>Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyto impaitumai-gempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira inasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyoto nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyoto notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsipereantaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyoto yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena. <sup>10</sup>Nokenkisureaigavetakatyoto kantankicha omirinkatyoto noshinevageigaka. Teratyto nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyoto nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyoto, nerotyoto kañomatakana nantinirikatyoto shintavageigacharira.

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine, nokamantasoanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomana-kotumaige, notasanoigakempitari.

<sup>12</sup>Teratyoto nompashiventagumaigempi

viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityo kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroegei. <sup>13</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomataka irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroegei notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

#### Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

<sup>14</sup>Gara pitentagasanogari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañoovakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatariri iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakempirira pirinivaigairorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempira? iGaratyo yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikageigirira terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>15</sup>Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempira? iGaratyo yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempira? iGaratyo yagavei! <sup>16</sup>Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakempirira shineventavageigaririra ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempira? iGaratyo yagaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakempirira; panirosanoty naro nonkantakempira inkematsaigakenara, narori nashintasanoigakempari.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Irorotari ikantantakarira aikiro: “Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakempirika maika naro noshineventaigakempi,

<sup>18</sup>ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi<sup>e</sup> nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

**7** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

#### Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

<sup>2</sup>iShinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegei tera tyara nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañoavagetagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige. <sup>3</sup>Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovaigakempityo kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavakagaigakempa aiñokyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavakagaigakempa. <sup>4</sup>Nogotasantaketari pikematsaigakenara neroty noshineventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevetagara, viroegitari gishineigakena.

<sup>5</sup>Iroro nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teraty nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha

Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineaignatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito. <sup>7</sup>Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineaignakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineaignana. Impo iroro nokemakera noshinetasanovagetanaty kara.

<sup>8</sup>Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureakagaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira nokenkisureavagetanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teraty samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera samani pinkenkisureaigempa. <sup>9</sup>Maika shinevageetaana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisureaiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineaignakeri Tasorintsi. Irerotari noshinevagetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempira maganiri terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureaigavetakempaty garaty yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku. <sup>11</sup>Viroegi arisanoty ikenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite

ovashi pikogasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pineginteigaempira, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisavigakempi Tasorintsi, matakatari negintetasanoigakavi. <sup>12</sup>Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniri nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro ikenkisureakagarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

<sup>13</sup>Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara iroroty gishineaignakana, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevage-tapaakara. Viroegitari gishineaignakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira. <sup>14</sup>Antari tekyara nontiganakeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineaigakempira yogotake arisano nokantasano-take tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi. <sup>15</sup>Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsasanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira. <sup>16</sup>Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

**Ikavintsaaantavageigakera  
Maseroniakunirira**

**8**<sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaaantavageigake. <sup>2</sup>Yatsipe-reavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaaantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo yashintavageigaka. <sup>3</sup>Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aïñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi. <sup>4</sup>Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempara iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanogake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanogake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Neroty nokantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinkemavakagaigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineaigakitimpira.

<sup>7</sup>Viroegi paio pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanogake intsatagagetakera Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoiga-

karoty pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaaanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosurettagaigakempira tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasantaikenkani arisano paio pitasantaigaka. <sup>9</sup>Pogoigaketari ikavintsaaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaaavageigakempira.

<sup>10</sup>Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempinari, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero. <sup>11</sup>Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveigake pampatoigakera. <sup>12</sup>Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanogakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

<sup>13</sup>Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempara. <sup>14</sup>Intagati nokogake pinkañoavakagaigakempara. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari neroty pinkavintsaa-

taigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyo kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante arioty pinkañoivakagaigakempa. <sup>15</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasa-notakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”<sup>f</sup>

#### Iriataatera Tito ineaigaaterira

<sup>16</sup>Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretaikoigakempira ikañoitakenara naro nosuretaikoigimpira. <sup>17</sup>Nerotyo ishinevagetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineaigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori. <sup>18</sup>Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigarira, ineaigakeritari yogovagetira ikenkitsatakovagetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompagaigakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineaikenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsasantavageti ovashi irishineventakenani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroei nonkavintsavaveigakerira apigematsaegine. <sup>20</sup>Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra. <sup>21</sup>Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevagei-

gakara, ontityo nokogasanoigake pineaigakenara maganiri viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

<sup>22</sup>Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriutera kara ineaigakitempira. <sup>23</sup>Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?” pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsatanovageigiri Kirishito.”

<sup>24</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsasantavageigake.

#### Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

**9** <sup>1</sup>Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoi-gempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine, <sup>2</sup>nogotasannotakari paio pikavintsasantavageigi tera pimichatumaimempa. Nokantantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanoigakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi

ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro. <sup>3</sup>Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakempiririra apigematsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro. <sup>4</sup>Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, ariotyto pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiventaignakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakempirika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsasantavageigakera, tera naroegei kantanaigempine.

<sup>6</sup>Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae. <sup>7</sup>Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempira pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera. <sup>8</sup>Irirori inkavintsavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsasantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigake-

rira papigematsaegine kogakovageigan-kicharira. <sup>9</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira. Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumati tyara ikanta ikavintsasantira onti inkavintsavageigakeri irirori impogini.”

<sup>10</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira nerotyto inkavintsavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine. <sup>11</sup>Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsasantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakempartyo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsasantavageti. <sup>12</sup>Nerotyto gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakerira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup>Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumai-gempa onti pikavintsavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventagakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsasanoigakeri Kirishito. <sup>14</sup>Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera pikavintsajaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>15</sup>iTsamekario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsavageigakai!

#### Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

**10** <sup>1-2</sup>Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Irorotyto nokogake naro



nonkañotakempirira nonera kara viroegiku. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi niashinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nonpirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aifnoegitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.”<sup>3</sup> Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi.<sup>4</sup> Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irerotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaigemparo Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari.<sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito.<sup>6</sup> Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsatavageigakera.

<sup>7</sup>Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro.<sup>8</sup> Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa

nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentagavakagasanoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovagaiganakempa.<sup>9</sup> Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira,<sup>10</sup> ikonogagarantaigakataritari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkityo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.”<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritasanovagetaketyo kara.

<sup>12</sup>Naroege garaty nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatataritari ikantaigaa ikiiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.<sup>13</sup> Naroege tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañoigakempirira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nerotyogononetantaigakarira kara viroegiku.<sup>14</sup> Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantagaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempi

niri. <sup>15</sup>Antari pashinimera kematsatagai-gakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantu-maigi nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagai-gakempi. Maika onti nokogasanoi-gake pinkematsatasanoiganakera kameti nogotagai-gakempiniri pashini noshintsi-tagai-gakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri. <sup>16</sup>Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempara maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantai-gakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaigi. <sup>17</sup>Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera pairo yavisake yantavagetakenerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori. <sup>18</sup>Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanoty opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

#### Pavoro intiegiri

##### kenkitsatamampegaigacharira

**11** <sup>1</sup>Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakemparira ventakova-geigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempara maani. <sup>2</sup>Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagai-gakempi neroty nokogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineai-ga-paakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevageta-charira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake

pinkañoigakempara maika. <sup>3</sup>Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañoavetagakarora,<sup>§</sup> irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañota-gai-gakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigaerira, <sup>4</sup>noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikatyo pashini ikenkitsatakoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventa-vintaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisuren-taigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemi-santavintaigakerityo kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotem-paro Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroegei nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi. <sup>6</sup>Teratyo nonkañoigave-tempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavagei-gira, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Irotyo pineantaigavakena nogotagai-gakempira.

<sup>7</sup>Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumai-gem-piro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakentari nantavagetakera nompunaventake-rora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi irononiri pinkematsatantaiganakemparirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi. <sup>8</sup>Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaiga-

keri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikoti-pagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage. <sup>9</sup>Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajai-gempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajai-gakempira, maika kantakanatyo nonkañotakerora maika. <sup>10</sup>Nogotasanotaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanotake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage. <sup>11</sup>¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotake-tyo arisano notasanoigakempi! <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha ariompatyo nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakova-geigakempira kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.” <sup>13</sup>Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito. <sup>14</sup>Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramata-variantakera. <sup>15</sup>Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika nerotyogaega tavageiginiririra ariotyoinkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impegamampegaigakempira gotagantagirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

**Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera**

<sup>16</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenatyo nonkañotakempara maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani. <sup>17</sup>Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatatyo nokantake naro naventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakova-getacharira kogapage. <sup>18</sup>Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, ariotyoinkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo. <sup>19</sup>Vintiegityo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari. <sup>20</sup>Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperaigimpira kañomataka irironirikatyo shintaigimpi, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaigimpira pivoroku. <sup>21</sup>Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyogaavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira. Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoigaka iriroegi ariotyoinkañotake naro naventakova-getakempatyo, ontitari noniaka kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. <sup>22</sup>Iriroegi yaventakoigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, ariotyoinkañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, ariotyoinkañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan. <sup>23</sup>Ariorika

ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakariki pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Aikiro pairo navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairotyo navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyaty irogavageitakena. <sup>24</sup>Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegini ganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropa-gera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39. <sup>25</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapa-saigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aifnokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

<sup>26</sup>Napagiteavagetanakeri noagetanakeri nokenkitsavagetakera. Antari nokenanakera oaku panikyaty nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyaty timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakaty noshaninkaegini iriroegi aikiro narokyaty irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegini terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkaty natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageiganakera iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakavageiganakenara ikogaigavetakera irogaigakenamera. <sup>27</sup>Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakero posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereava-

getake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakero kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetake. <sup>28</sup>Tera patiro natsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiri nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

<sup>29</sup>Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsishigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañovagetagigakaririra. <sup>30</sup>Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometyo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate. <sup>31</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti neroty kametitake inkantanira irishineventavagetakenkani. <sup>32</sup>Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara. <sup>33</sup>Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

**Pavoro iniakotakero  
yogikoneatimogetunkanirira**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempa noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyaty noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami. <sup>2</sup>Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiri ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniri yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori. <sup>3</sup>Nonkan-

tutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora. <sup>5</sup>Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

<sup>6</sup>Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira. <sup>7</sup>Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyokavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara nerotyoyomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara. <sup>8</sup>Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.”

Nerotyo maika noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivagetakenara. Aikiro noshinevagetakatyo noneakera nokogakovagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenarira kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageti natsipereavetakarira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

#### **Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira**

<sup>11</sup>Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomatata ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsatamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisantaigakerira. <sup>12</sup>Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagentenkani ontiri gagagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teratyo nonkisumaigempi. <sup>13</sup>Arioty nokañotagasanoiagakempiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaiagakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. iMaika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

<sup>14</sup>Maika noatake noneaigaatempara aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatan-

takempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera ironika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashii-gake noshintsitagaigakempira ariomp-aniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaigacharira iriroyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogei-garira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi.<sup>15</sup> Narori noshinevagetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpipro nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa nara nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi nara viroegi ariompatyopikisaiganakenari.<sup>16</sup> Ikonogagarantai-gaka kisaigakenarira ineaigavetakatyo tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantagaketyo: “Teratyo ineviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairoyo yogovageti yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoi-gavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.”<sup>17</sup> ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamo-soigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro?<sup>18</sup> Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamata-vinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageigini-rira Atinkami.

<sup>19</sup>Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempara, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañoi-gakero maika kameti ariompaniri

pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantai-gakarorira maika noniaigakempira.<sup>20</sup> Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoi-gake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventai-gana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa.<sup>21</sup> Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

### **Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasanoigakerira**

**13**<sup>1</sup>Maikari maika iroro omavatan-tanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajagakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Añorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.”<sup>2</sup> Karanki noneaigaatempira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsika-geigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaem-parityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganirio tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkame-tite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoiga-

kerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari. <sup>3</sup>Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira. <sup>4</sup>Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakempirira nonkanomajai-gakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkame-tite.

<sup>5</sup>Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentasanoigakempi Jesokirishito? <sup>6</sup>Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira. <sup>7</sup>Nonia-ventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakempirira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite,

<sup>9</sup>nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantu-maigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempira. <sup>10</sup>Onti notsirin-kaigakempi oka sankevanti tekvara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempirani ganiri tatampa nokanomaaviigapaakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempira, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaigakempira.

#### **Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira**

<sup>11</sup>Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempira, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempira. Suretakotasanoigempira notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakempirika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira. <sup>12</sup>Kametikya pagavakagaigakempira pishinevakagaigakempira. <sup>13</sup>Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aña isureigakempi.

<sup>14</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanyo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

# PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

## **Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake**

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsi-rira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñoña aka kametikya nonake. Notentai-gakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaava-geigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. <sup>4</sup>Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkamentite ovashi maika. Irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irorotari itigankavita-keri Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Tsame ashineventavageigakempirira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempirira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

## **Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira**

<sup>6</sup>Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito

irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi. <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? iMamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiaganakempi. <sup>8</sup>Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori. <sup>9</sup>Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira. <sup>10</sup>Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? iTeratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

## **Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito**

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka. <sup>12</sup>Tera iriro nonkemaige



matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigeanane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito. <sup>13</sup>Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereigakerimera maganiro. <sup>14</sup>Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira nokimoigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira. <sup>15-16</sup>Kantankicha pairo ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantagakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Neroty agakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsakerira teraty tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake. <sup>17</sup>Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantagakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

<sup>18</sup>Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko. <sup>19</sup>Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago. <sup>20</sup>Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitu-maigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

<sup>21</sup>Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku. <sup>22</sup>Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena. <sup>23</sup>Onti ikemakoi-gakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera:

“Yogari kogavetankicharira impogereigakerimera apigematsaegine maika aiño ikenkitsavagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.” <sup>24</sup>Neroty ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

#### Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

**2** <sup>1</sup>Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yampiaiganakena Tito. <sup>2</sup>Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanogakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantaigakaririra onti kameti ineiaigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage. <sup>3</sup>Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate. <sup>4</sup>Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineiaigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatasanogianakerira Jesokirishito napakuaianganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha naroege teraty nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

<sup>6</sup>Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Irroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario

akañovakagaigaka. <sup>7</sup>Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineaigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakerira Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro. <sup>9</sup>Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagisantagiri.” Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

#### **Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku**

<sup>11</sup>Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>12</sup>Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>13</sup>Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaganakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiga-

nake ovashi yontainaganakari.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakerotyotenige pintsatagaero.”

<sup>15</sup>Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigakana roegi jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha akogaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¡Teratyo! <sup>18</sup>Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro. <sup>19</sup>Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasantakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera

nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira. <sup>20</sup>Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapitsat-akero. Aiñoty nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena, <sup>21</sup>neroty naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanoigakomera itsirinkakotanaakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

**Pairo avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira. <sup>2</sup>Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira

pitsatagasanoigakera itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisako-<sup>3</sup>¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempira ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanaakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo! <sup>4</sup>Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereigake kogapage? ¡Terorokari! <sup>5</sup>Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario itigankimoigempiri ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanaakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisako-<sup>6</sup>tantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

<sup>6</sup>Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, neroty ineaantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>a</sup> <sup>7</sup>Irorotari pogotantaigakempirira maganiro kematsasanoigagirira Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintaavaveigakerira kañoi-<sup>8</sup>gamataka intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsakentatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”<sup>b</sup> Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyakenara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira.

<sup>9</sup>Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averen ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanta-kerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasano-tero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” <sup>11</sup>Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasantakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.” <sup>12</sup>Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanoigakerora. Tyampatyo ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakari Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.” <sup>14</sup>Tera paniri inkamaventaigena naroege jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakeri-

nerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averen ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

#### **Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averen**

<sup>15</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankashigagaigakemparira pashini, onti atsirinka-koigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira.

<sup>16</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averen inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,<sup>d</sup> intitari iniakotake Kirishito. <sup>17</sup>Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averen pairani, matakatariki ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira. <sup>18</sup>Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averen inkavintsaajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri. <sup>19</sup>Iroroventi čtatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinka-

kotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripoka-paakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagai-gakerine itovaireegi. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

**Tatoita okametitashivetaka  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

<sup>21</sup>¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¡Teratyo! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantai-gakaeme Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyo iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

<sup>23</sup>Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, nogoigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena. <sup>25</sup>Maika naroege

kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>26</sup>Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. <sup>27</sup>Maganirrotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomataka asatyonirika atakoigake. <sup>28</sup>Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigunkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañoivakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori. <sup>29</sup>Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañovetakari nampiriantsi, <sup>2</sup>aifnotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

<sup>3</sup>Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomataka nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiga-

nakempirira. <sup>4</sup>Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri itigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechota-kerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora. <sup>5</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irerotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoi gavetakororira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiai-gavetakororira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro. <sup>6</sup>Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irerotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.” <sup>7</sup>Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriansi, nerotyog ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsaa-tavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigairira.

#### **Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>8</sup>Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitu-maige. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempiti itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogai-gakera pinkañoiganaempara pairani aĩnokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagiegirira pitasorintsite kogapage? <sup>10</sup>Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyog pipirini-ventaiganairo. <sup>11</sup>Impa ariorakari natsipe-

reaventavageigakempiti kogapage nogotagavageigakempira, nerotyog pikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakaririra tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempiti viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaoero, napakuagatanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakimpitira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara. <sup>13</sup>Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, nerotyog vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>14</sup>Agaveagevetakenatyog mantsigarintsi ovegagatenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañoitaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

<sup>15</sup>Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyog kara, nerotyog nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometyog pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigana? <sup>16</sup>Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempiti. <sup>17</sup>Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanoririra ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irerotari ikogantaigakaririra irogotagaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi

kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineven-tamampegantaigakempirira. <sup>18</sup>Kameti-ventakatyo inkogaigakera pashini pishine-ventaigakemparira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyo inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoi giro maika ineaigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku. <sup>19</sup>Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakem-pira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyo navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañoma-takatyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonki-tira. <sup>20</sup>Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

**Agare onti okantakotakero  
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

<sup>21</sup>Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaiga-tsirira pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi, čmatsi tera pinkemasa-noigero magatiro okantakerira? <sup>22</sup>Okanta-keritari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampi-tumatenkani.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanoatatyo otomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempira. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempira ontominta-kempira. <sup>24</sup>Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanoti-rira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsata-kenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavagetakempi, irorotari

noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirika-tyo pinkañoavagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraereegi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoi gamataka intieginirika nampirian-tsiegi, omperaperai gakaritari itsirinkako-tanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantai-gakempa irapakuigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige. <sup>25</sup>Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganerotari jorioegi ipimirin-tsiventaigavetakaro itsirinkakotanake-rira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora.

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikii-ganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokuti-rira, <sup>27</sup>irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkaka-gantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera:

“Tera pintomintumavetempa,  
kantankicha maika shinetana-  
kempa.

Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa  
pintomintempara, kantankicha  
maika shinevagetempanityo  
kara.

Intovai ganaketari oyashikiiganake-  
rira ovashigantaganirira  
iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira  
oga timankitsirira ojime.”

<sup>28</sup>Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoi gakariri Isaako, itomintaigakempi-tari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan. <sup>29</sup>Pairani otomin-takarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irorori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otominta-

<sup>e</sup> 4.22 Jen. 16.15; 21.1-3.

karira Sara.<sup>f</sup> Ario ikañoigakari giatakoi-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha čtyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasano-tunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

<sup>31</sup>Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

**Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira  
ogaratsaitakenkanira  
ichonkirimeshinaegite**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsasanoigeri irirori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>2</sup>Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantasanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage. <sup>3</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira. <sup>4</sup>Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetyo pinkematsaigaeiri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineaigakenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari

gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira. <sup>6</sup>Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsasanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

<sup>7</sup>Antari okyara pikematsasatanovageigavetaro Niagantsisanorira. Maikari čtyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsasanoigairo?

<sup>8</sup>Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>9</sup>Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opeogantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakerana paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire. <sup>10</sup>Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirotari nogotantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika verajaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine, nara kamantagakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempipara maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. <sup>12</sup>Iroroventi ikañovintsaigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, iatsi kantaigernityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

<sup>13</sup>Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi:



“Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakataru. <sup>14</sup>Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.”<sup>8</sup> Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha noneaigakempu onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

**Isure Tasorintsi  
yogotagaigakairo magatiropage**

<sup>16</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempu pinkantakunira pinkematsatanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogageigirira viroegi. <sup>17</sup>Aityotari terira onkamentite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempara, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika. <sup>18</sup>Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventagai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakeririra Moisheshi.

<sup>19</sup>Agoigiotari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirira terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogovevageigira. <sup>20</sup>Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantagira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagagigara, ikisakovageigira posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempu onti

yontainavakagaiganaka. <sup>21</sup>Ikogutaigirira yashintaigirira pashini, ishinkivageigigara, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempu, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsatagaigakeror aniane. <sup>23</sup>Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatantavageigempu, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakeror tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakemparira maika. <sup>24</sup>Yogari kematsatanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakeror ikogaigavetarira, neroty tenige irovetsikaigaero. <sup>25</sup>Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatanoigakeririra antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>26</sup>Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanatantaigakera.

**Irimuvakagaigakempara  
kematsaigatsirira**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkamentite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempuniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempu ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañovageiganakempara. <sup>2</sup>Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti

pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañoavetagan-  
 tsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakem-  
 parika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero  
 yogotagaigakairira Kirishito. <sup>3</sup>Aiñorika  
 tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori  
 ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire  
 yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavi-  
 taka ikiiro. <sup>4</sup>Neaigaempatyo maganiro  
 viroegi, pineaigakemparika pineginteva-  
 geigaka vikiirotyo shineventaigaachane.  
 Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara  
 pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka  
 irirori. <sup>5</sup>Paniropagetari tsikyata  
 ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera  
 pashini kañotachane. <sup>6</sup>Maika nokogake  
 nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogota-  
 gaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigi-  
 ririra. <sup>7</sup>Tsilkyanira pamatavinaigakari  
 vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani  
 iroroty agaenkani impogini, irorotari  
 timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garatyo  
 tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira  
 Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Ario ikañoigaka ikantakani-  
 rira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite  
 ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaiga-  
 kempara, kantankicha yogari piriniven-  
 taigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi  
 iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi  
 inkantakani intimaigake. <sup>9</sup>Maika tsame  
 ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera  
 kametirirpage, gara aperaigaro. Garika  
 aperaigaro ario pinkante aneakoi-  
 gaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi  
 impogini. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari maika tsame  
 ankavintsavantavageigakera, irirosanoty  
 ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine  
 kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

#### Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

<sup>11</sup>Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaiga-  
 kempira, iroroty pineantaigavaemparo  
 notsirinkira naro omrapagerikatyo  
 nogiro. <sup>12</sup>Yogari kantaigankitsirira  
 pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkiri-  
 meshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera

irishineventaigakempirira irapijorioegi-  
 tene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa:  
 “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito  
 kavaentaigakairira koroshiku, gara  
 amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora  
 itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti  
 iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigakerira,  
 irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogara-  
 tsaitagantaigakempara. <sup>13</sup>Kañotari  
 yogaratsaigunkanirira tera ario  
 intsataganoigero itsirinkakotanakerira  
 Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari  
 ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakem-  
 para kameti irononiri iraventakovagei-  
 gakempa ineaigakera yagaveaigakem-  
 pira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira.  
<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge  
 naventakovagetakempara, intagati  
 noshineventavagetaka ikamaventake-  
 nara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari  
 noshineventagetumataemparo magatiro  
 ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekuni-  
 rira, tera nonkogumataenika nosurege-  
 taemparora. <sup>15</sup>Nokantantaigakempirira  
 ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera  
 agaratsaigempa ario tyara inkante  
 Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori  
 ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantati-  
 gaigakempara. <sup>16</sup>Nokogake intsarogaka-  
 gaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro  
 kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro  
 maganiro pashini kematsatasanoigiririra  
 intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri  
 tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

<sup>17</sup>Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana  
 impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari  
 omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageita-  
 kenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora  
 nantavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokiri-  
 shito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika  
 iriro shintaana.

<sup>18</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake  
 inkavintsavavageigakempira Atinkami  
 Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa.  
 Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

# PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

## **Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake**

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Aiñoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsatananoigiririra Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventai-gakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

## **Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito**

<sup>3</sup>Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera paio ikametivageti. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaantavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañoomatata ontinirikatyo itentagantai-gakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku. <sup>4</sup>Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakaeniri kañoomatata tenirikatyo ankañoovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerera ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>5</sup>Ario ikañootakero maika ikantakera impegaiigakera

itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakera, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikañootantakarorira maika. <sup>6</sup>Iroventi maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasano-tarira yogavisaakoigakaira. <sup>7</sup>Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañoovageigara. <sup>8</sup>Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>9</sup>Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakera Kirishito inkamaventaigakera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaro ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakataro yogikoneatimoigakairo. <sup>10</sup>Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasantanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti impegakempairi Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempara intsatagantagetakemparorira, intsatagagetakerotyo ikantakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakerotyo. Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine ikogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañootagasanoigakera irirori, irorotari ikogake.

<sup>12</sup>Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaigakemparira naroeği jorioeği naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavageti. <sup>13</sup>Ario pikañoigaka viroeği iroro pikemaigavakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, nerotyto ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomieğisanorira. <sup>14</sup>Arisanotyto itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroeği kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamane impo intentagaigake enoku inkavintsajai-gakaera. Irorotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakemparira irirori.

**Pavoro iniaventaigakerira  
kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>15</sup>Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irorotari <sup>16</sup>nosuretaketantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevegetaka. <sup>17</sup>Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri. <sup>18</sup>Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajai-gakaera maganiro aroeği kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakantaigakairira aroeği kematsaigiririra.

Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakerotyto iragaveane <sup>20</sup>karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamave-takara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinirtairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku, <sup>21</sup>nerotyto yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveaveageigatsirira terira inkoneageite intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira. <sup>22</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamieğisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. <sup>23</sup>Maganiro aroeği kematsaigiririra atentagavakagagaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomataka panironirikatyto anaigake, nerotyto tyarika ikanta irirori ariototyto ikañotagaiganakai aroeği aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsoenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

**Tasorintsi ikavintsajai-gakaira  
yogavisaakoigakaira**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pairani viroeği ikisashiigaveta-kempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>2</sup>Ontitari pikañoigavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamieği kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra. <sup>3</sup>Aroeği maganiro ariotari akañoigavetakariri iriroeği. Asureğise-tantavageigavetarira, aikiro avetsikagise-tantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Nerotyto ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañota-gaigavetakairira iriroeği. <sup>4-5</sup>Pairani maganiro aroeği ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage

terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasanovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, nerotyoto itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irorotari ikavintsaantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>6</sup>Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyoto itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku. <sup>7</sup>Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavaigekakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, nerotyoto ikavintsaantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaimpempira viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>9</sup>Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi. <sup>10</sup>Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irorotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira Jesokirishito ankañoiigakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

**Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro  
kematsaigiririra Kirishito**

<sup>11</sup>Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineaigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira. <sup>12</sup>Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo

ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraareegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>13</sup>Irirori onti yontainagavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyoto tenige irontainaimpempira Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

<sup>14</sup>Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempari viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaimpempira, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira.

<sup>15</sup>Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, nerotyoto maika tenige ankantatigaigaimpempira, ariotyo akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaimpempira. <sup>16</sup>Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañoiigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaimpempira onti ashinevakagaigaka. <sup>17</sup>Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempira ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera, <sup>18</sup>irorotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaigero naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniaigirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

<sup>19</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaimpempira onti pikañoiigakari maganiro

kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, nerotyto itomintantaigakempirira. <sup>20</sup>Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitari gotagaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. <sup>21-22</sup>Maika maganiro kematsasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimoiogakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagagakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempira, nerotyto ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

**Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri  
Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira  
terira iriroegi jorioegi**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Narori aiñona aka yashitakoita-kenana, onti yashitakoviitakena ineigaikenara napijorioegitene nopirini-ventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>3</sup>Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irerotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika. <sup>4</sup>Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanoigake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito. <sup>5</sup>Pairani tera tyani gotumate-rone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra. <sup>6</sup>Ikantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi

jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañota-gaigakemparira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, ariotyo inkañotagaigakempari terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagagakempinari. <sup>7</sup>Irorotari oka ikogakagavita-kenana Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatovage-akerira Jesokirishito, nerotyto tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irerotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatovageakerira.

<sup>8</sup>Naro pairotyto navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantagakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri. <sup>9</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri. <sup>10</sup>Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera. <sup>11</sup>Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>12</sup>Maika akematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumai-gae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

### Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

<sup>14</sup>Pairotyogovageyeti Tasorintsi, irorotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakaririra noniakirera. <sup>15</sup>Irorotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku. <sup>16</sup>Irorori inti pairorira ikametivageyeti, aikiro paio yagaveavageyeti, irorotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini. <sup>17</sup>Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuresanoigakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanoivageigakera pairotyogovageyeti itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Noniaventaigakempikameti pintentaigakempirira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira pogotasanoigakera pairotyogovageyeti <sup>19</sup>itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyogovageyeti agotasanoigera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakempirira irorori.

<sup>20</sup>Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavageyeti irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakempirira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. <sup>21</sup>Itsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempira ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyogovageyeti akaragiteakogavageyeti! Ario onkañoitakempa. Amen.

### Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

**4** <sup>1</sup>Naro nokenkitsatakogavageyeti Atinkami, irorotari yashitakoviita-

kena. Maika nonkantaigakempipinegin-tevageigakempara kameti pogishineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Gara pavisantavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pimutakovakagaigakempara. <sup>3</sup>Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempipisure, irorotari gaveakagaigakempipitentavakagaigakera pikemavakagaigakera. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempipinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. <sup>4</sup>Maganirorotari aroegi kematsasanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigakera kañoimataka panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaieniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakempirira Atinkami, <sup>5</sup>panirotari inake irorori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineaigakaieniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyogovageyeti akematsasanoigai. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikañoitaka Tasorintsi irorori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsasanoigiririra. Irorori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai. <sup>8</sup>Okantakeritari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira.

Impogini iriroegiky ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

<sup>9</sup>Maika čtata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta

enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku. <sup>10</sup>Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti imepegakempaniri igoveenkariegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro. <sup>11</sup>Irirori yagaveakageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventaigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotan-tira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira. <sup>12</sup>Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakerira. <sup>13</sup>Ariompatyo ankañoganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoiganakempara agotasanoganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotasanoigakemparira.

<sup>14</sup>Ganigera akañogaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigiririra pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamataviantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaigakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami. <sup>16</sup>Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakageigakakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakerira, neroty ampiriniventasanogakero-

rika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitavakagaigakempara antavakagasanoigaganakempara ankañotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

### **Ganigera akañogaari tekyara ankematsaige**

<sup>17</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañogaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika. <sup>18</sup>Iriroegi tera irogotumai-gero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigari Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure. <sup>19</sup>Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkame-tite, irorosanotyogogevintsaigira, teratyo impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi, <sup>21</sup>pikemakotasanogakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempara ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira. <sup>22</sup>Maika ganige pikañogaari pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkame-tite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiro matavinaigaacha. <sup>23</sup>Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetara, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage. <sup>24</sup>Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinigintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

<sup>25</sup>Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigakakai akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>26</sup>Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkame-tite, shintsi pampitsimareaiga-



naempa, gara povashigakoiga <sup>27</sup>ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañovagetaigaigakempira. <sup>28</sup>Yogari koshivageveta-charira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigan-kicharira. <sup>29</sup>Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempaniri yogaegi kemisantai-gakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintaasantavageti Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup>Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi. <sup>31</sup>Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka. <sup>32</sup>Pinkavintaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaa-koigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkia-gaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempiro.

#### **Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakempirira irirori**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakempirira irirori. <sup>2</sup>Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro

pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara. <sup>4</sup>Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira. <sup>5</sup>Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoevenkariegitte maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage. <sup>6</sup>Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarrorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakempiritari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

<sup>8</sup>Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogogavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake. <sup>9</sup>Maganerotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, ingintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intoegumaigempa. <sup>10</sup>Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo iroroty pimpiriniventaigake viroegi. <sup>11</sup>Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventempari Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup>Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniaikogetaganira ovegapage ovetsikagisevagetaganirira

omanakogevetaganirira. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkame-tite ineaigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoigana-kempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito. <sup>14</sup>Irorotari okantantaganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsi-rira,  
aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae,  
yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

<sup>15</sup>Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañogari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoi-gakempari govageigatsirira inegintevagei-gara. <sup>16</sup>Omirinka pimpiriniventavageiga-kerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkame-tite. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaiga-kempirira gara pikañogari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera. <sup>18</sup>Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompitari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasa-noigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinka-miigakempiniri. <sup>19</sup>Piniavakagaigakem-para piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaiga-kempirira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokiri-shito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup>Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

**Tyara ankantaigakempa  
anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira**

<sup>21</sup>Pikematsatasanogakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakem-para, maganiro arioty pinkañovakagai-gakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

<sup>22</sup>Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigake-rira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami. <sup>23</sup>Yogari surari intitari shintaro-rira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisakoigakeririra. <sup>24</sup>Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaiga-tsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsava-geigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

<sup>25</sup>Yogari surariegi intasanoigakempa-rora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakempirira Kirishito itasanoi-garira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira <sup>26</sup>kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaiga-keri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavi-saakoigakaera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara <sup>27</sup>kameti intentaiga-nakeniri impogini ankañotasanoiga-kempirira irirori ganigera okitsitinku-maigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankametitasanovageiganake, asaankasa-novageigaketari. <sup>28</sup>Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinane-tsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañotagaigakempara pitsarogakagai-gara vikiiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiiro tsarogakagaacha. <sup>29</sup>Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekatavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanontasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigara. <sup>30</sup>Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsatasanovageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajairira. <sup>31</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora

inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inagave-taka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>32</sup>Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigake-niri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentasanoigakarira irirori kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake. <sup>33</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakem-parora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakem-parora inkañotagakempara itsarogakaga-gara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigake-ritari Atinkami iroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti. <sup>2-3</sup>Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moisheshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patriosanoty ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>4</sup>Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantageti-rira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigake-rira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

<sup>5</sup>Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasa-noigeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsai-gari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomatata intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami. <sup>6</sup>Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaiga-kempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakem-pira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti

pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisa-norira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimota-sanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavagei-gakene Atinkami. <sup>8</sup>Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi arioty inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsi-rira kameti, intirika yonampivetagani-rira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

<sup>9</sup>Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoratyoka. Aiño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irirotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineiaigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintsaigari.

**Tyara ankantaigakempa  
ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini**

<sup>10</sup>Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkan-taigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniaigakerira pinkan-taigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti. <sup>11</sup>Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikako-takerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavi-naigakempira. <sup>12</sup>Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatava-kagaigara. Intityo atentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkarie-gite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira

terira onkametite. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari nokantan-taigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyo papakuimaigairi.

<sup>14</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetasanovageigakempara.

<sup>15</sup>Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaignakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakempirira.

<sup>16</sup>Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera. <sup>17</sup>Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaa-koigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakempirira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

<sup>18</sup>Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperai-garo, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimuta-kotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakem-

para pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>19</sup>Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>20</sup>Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakoviitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

#### **Ikamantagaiganairira**

<sup>21</sup>Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasantiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoi-gakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro. <sup>22</sup>Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineaigaempiniri.

<sup>23</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira. <sup>24</sup>Aikiro nokogake inkavintsavaveigakerira maganiro tasanogairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

# PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

## **Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake**

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Aiñoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventai-gakempi inkavintsavaageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

## **Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>3</sup>Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevetagata. <sup>4</sup>Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevetagatatyo kara, <sup>5</sup>noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventai-gakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikiyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasnovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri

pinkematsatananoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempira iripokantapaempairira Jesokirishito.

<sup>7</sup>Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ariogarityo noshineventaigimpi? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aiñokyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsavaageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aiñokyatyo pikavintsajaigana. <sup>8</sup>Yogotasnovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira. <sup>9</sup>Nerotyo omirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari pisuresanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoigana-kerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamata-kavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagantai-gakempine. <sup>11</sup>Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetasanovageiganakempira kameti irishineventasanotana-

kenkaniniri Tasorinti inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageti yagaveavagetityo kara.

**Ishinevagetakatyo Pavoro  
ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito**

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyo kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasananunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira. <sup>13</sup>Maganirrotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogogake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsasasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira. <sup>14</sup>Aiño tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatagoiganakero Iriniane Tasorinti.

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenaritari ineaigakenara nokematsatagageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigake-tari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorinti. <sup>16</sup>Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorinti nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito nonkaman-taigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha yogaeigari kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsa-vageigake kogapage ineaigari ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigake-nara, ineaigakenaritari yashitakoitakenara. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teraty tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevagetaka

noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasano vagetun-kanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasano vagetanakempari <sup>19</sup>nogota-ketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorinti, piniaventaigakenaritari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

<sup>20</sup>Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañota-kempa maika kameti irishineventasano-vagetakenkaniniri Kirishito. <sup>21</sup>Maikari maika aiñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nompiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantanki-cha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimota-keri. <sup>22</sup>¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka. <sup>23</sup>¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetirrotari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkama-kera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimi-motakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera, <sup>24</sup>kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatataro nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakem-pira. <sup>25</sup>Irorotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsita-gaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsa-sanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito. <sup>26</sup>Antari irapakuaaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaiga-kempa onti ikavintaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasano-vaigeanakempari.

<sup>27</sup>Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagan-tsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara

ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakui-maigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti. <sup>28</sup>Gara pipinku-maigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineaigakempirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi. <sup>29</sup>Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagai-gakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira <sup>30</sup>pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaiganatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

### Inkañoigakemparira Kirishito

**2** <sup>1</sup>Maika ishintsitagai-gakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi nerotyto pishinevetagantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara pintavakagaigakempara. <sup>2</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetayo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakenerira Atinkami. <sup>3</sup>Gara pikogaigi pavisumanai-gakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakemparira. Nokogake pinkemi-

santakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairotyto yavisavageigakempi pashini. <sup>4</sup>Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire. <sup>5</sup>Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito. <sup>6</sup>Pine irirori onti ikañoata maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera inkañoigakaera aroegi tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanotakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae, tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

<sup>8</sup> Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka. Omirinka ikematsatanovagetakeri Iriri, nerotyto tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

<sup>9</sup> Irorotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasanotairira, aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

<sup>10</sup> Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti intigeroaventaigakempariniri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

<sup>11</sup> inkantaigakera: “Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”, impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

**Iokotagantaigakempara arisano  
ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito**

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanoigakena pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatasano-vageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempirira Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaiganairokari.

<sup>13</sup>Irirotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigakeniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeniri povetsikaigakerora.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga

<sup>15</sup>ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantakagan-taigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañotasa-noigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikagegioririra terira onkametite ineaigakempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito, <sup>16</sup>aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiaigakarira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevegetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsatagasano-vageigakempi.

<sup>17</sup>Viroegi onti pikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi. Pineaigavetakatyo patsipe-reaventaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeneri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika nantsipereavaganakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokiri-

shito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevegetaka. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara. <sup>18</sup>Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevegetakara.

**Timoteo intiri Epaperorito**

<sup>19</sup>Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevegetanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira. <sup>20</sup>Mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori ikañotanara naro nosuretakotasanoigim-pira, <sup>21</sup>imirinkaegitari ikiro suretakoi-gaacha, tera iriro isuretakotasanoigempa Jesokirishito. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakaty o irironirikatyo notomisanorira. <sup>23</sup>Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira. <sup>24</sup>Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuaigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

<sup>25</sup>Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irirotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatavagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira, <sup>26</sup>ikogaketari tsikyari ineaigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera. <sup>27</sup>Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenaty naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta. <sup>28</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevageiganaempaniri



pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa. <sup>29</sup>Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro kañogaririra irirori. <sup>30</sup>Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakeroyantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Iriroritari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pimumutakovageigakenara.

**Tsikyanira yamataviigukari  
gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparonika nontsirinkai-gaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi. <sup>2</sup>Tsikyanira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaiagakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakariri irirori.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagetitrotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

<sup>5</sup>Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinane, nantitari iseraere

iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. <sup>6</sup>Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevagetaka.

<sup>7</sup>Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretaketumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretaketakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri. <sup>8</sup>Paio avisake okametikakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakeroty magatiro. Neroty noneagetanakeroy magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyokaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakeroy ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori, <sup>9</sup>aikiro kameti nontsipatasanoatakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomatataka tenirikatyoka nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. <sup>10</sup>Pairani yogikoneatakeroy Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiarira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanoitanakenaniri nonkañotasanoatakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomatataka ontinirikatyoka notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakeroy magatiro nokogagevetarira. <sup>11</sup>Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanoatakemparira.

### Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

<sup>12</sup>Tera ario nonkante nokañotakero maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompinari nonkañotasananakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena. <sup>13</sup>Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasannotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretako-taemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasannotakemparira. <sup>14</sup>Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasannotakemparira Jesokirishito. <sup>15</sup>Maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra arioty inkañoigakempa maika inkogasanoigakera inkañotasanoigakemparira irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

### Inkañoiغانakemparira Pavoro

<sup>17</sup>Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro, <sup>18</sup>aiñotari tovaini terira inegintei-gempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkametite kañomatata tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigampityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo, <sup>19</sup>iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatempari yovetsi-

kagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakaro. Intagati isuretakoigeiga kipatsipagekutirira. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanogake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irorotari tentaiganakaene. <sup>21</sup>Antari iripokapaa-kera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaa-kero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimai-gairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

### Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

**4** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasannotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira. <sup>2</sup>Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigempa onkemavakagaigempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>3</sup>Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametia-vakagaigempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroroegitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

<sup>4</sup>Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigampityo aikiro

shineigempa. <sup>5</sup>Pinkavints aantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageigakameti ineasanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami. <sup>6</sup>Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaaavageigakempira. <sup>7</sup>Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanogakarira.

**Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage**

<sup>8</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyarira ogishineanti. <sup>9</sup>Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara pinkañoigakena narononegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

**Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro**

<sup>10</sup>Maika noshinevetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretaketosanoiganaanara nerotyoko pikavintsantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenatyoko kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigeanara. <sup>11</sup>Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovetakara, ataketari nogametanaka nokantakanira noshinevetakara, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo. <sup>12</sup>Nogotasanotaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsiperekovetakempara. Ariorika nonkogakovetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimeke tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankichagaratyoko tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityoko noshinevetakempa, <sup>13</sup>nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. <sup>15</sup>Narogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyakenara kenkitsatakero Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirotyo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira. <sup>16</sup>Kañotari aiñokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenatyoko aikiro, kantankicha teratyoko patiro pimpakagantaigana, pimatutagaanatyoko aikiro. <sup>17</sup>Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyoko noshinevetakara nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira

Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara. <sup>18</sup>Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomataka irironirikatyo pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakaroty, ineakerotari kametitake. <sup>19</sup>Pine irirori yashintasanovagetaka magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>20</sup>Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

**Ikamantagaiganairira  
isureigakarira maganiro**

<sup>21</sup>Kamantaigeri maganiro kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosureta-koigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi. <sup>22</sup>Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi, irirosanoty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>23</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

### **Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake**

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikyana nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkai-gakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsatasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsavaveigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### **Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku**

<sup>3</sup>Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, <sup>4</sup>nokemakoigakempitari pikematsatasanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine. <sup>5</sup>Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiaikoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine. <sup>6</sup>Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakova-

getanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantagantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantagantaiganakarira. Neroty pogotasano-tantaigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira. <sup>7</sup>Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogogatasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup>Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasano-tantavageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

<sup>9</sup>Iroro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanoigakeroniri <sup>10</sup>kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempira pogishineigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempinari magatiro pishinevageigakempira, <sup>12</sup>pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentagakempariniri maganiro kematsatasa-

noigiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

<sup>13</sup>Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami. <sup>14</sup>Irorotari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

**Jesokirishito pairo  
yavisavagetakeri maganiro**

<sup>15</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatuate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoi-gakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona timumage-tatsine. <sup>16</sup>Irorotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneage-te timaigatsirira igoveenkariegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveaveigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakemparira. <sup>17</sup>Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumage-tatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro. <sup>18</sup>Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisaveigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro. <sup>19</sup>Tsikyatatarikiogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempari irirori. <sup>20</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irorotari itigankantakaririra

Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempara.

<sup>21</sup>Pairani viroegi tera pishineventai-gempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>22</sup>Irorotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempara. Neroty maika ineaigakempi saankavageigakevi kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañovage-tumaigempa, tatampa kankagantai-gaempine. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha maika pinkematsatanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimai-giro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatokatununkani apagiteakova-getanaka magatiro. Irorotari nopirini-ventavagetake naro nokenkitsatokatrorora.

**Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro  
impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>24</sup>Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshineva-getaka nokañotanakarira naro natsipe-reaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira. <sup>25</sup>Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanogakeroniri viroegi. <sup>26</sup>Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>27</sup>Ikogaketari pogoigakerora

oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irerotari itimasurentaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaigana-kempi enoku itimira pinkañotasoiga-kempirira irirori. <sup>28</sup>Irirotari nokenkitsa-takoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri, aikiro nogotagai-gakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakempirira irirori kameti ineiaigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasoigakarira.

<sup>29</sup>Nerotyo nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopomirintsiventaveigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoiseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena. <sup>2</sup>Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogotasoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairotari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa. <sup>3</sup>Irirori paio yogotasanovagetiro magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanovageti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyo paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora. <sup>4</sup>Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi. <sup>5</sup>Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha año nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevagetakatyo nokemakoigakempira pitimaiga-

keru kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito.

#### Inkematsatanotakenkanira Kirishito

<sup>6</sup>Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasoigakempari. <sup>7</sup>Ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuretasoiganakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

<sup>8</sup>Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera iroronika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniaikoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Onti ikañotasanotakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera. <sup>10</sup>Maika pitentasoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari. <sup>11</sup>Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero pikañoovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempinari maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku. <sup>12</sup>Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakeri Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteaignanira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakeri yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

<sup>13</sup>Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranika pinkema-

tsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantantaarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomatata ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira. <sup>14</sup>Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineakagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

**Asureigakemparora magatiro  
ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>16</sup>Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantaviigakempirora ineigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyenkara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineigakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>17</sup>Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, nerotyo tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniventaigaerora. <sup>18</sup>Gara pikemisantaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaanka-

riite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantagake ineakagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineigakara yavisaigakerira maganiro terira inkañoigempari iriroegi. <sup>19</sup>Tenige inkematsatasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

<sup>20</sup>Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomatata ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige? <sup>21</sup>Iriroegi ikantavitantagiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumataro yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.” <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri. <sup>23</sup>Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ineagiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera



yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroroventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. <sup>2</sup>Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoiiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige, <sup>3</sup>kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakaritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentasanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetaigakempirira. <sup>4</sup>Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañoitanoiigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

**Irapakuasanogeiganakerora  
yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira  
onkametite**

<sup>5</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintaviovageigakempara garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini. <sup>6</sup>Maganerotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>7</sup>Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha maika pakuasanoiiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanantantagai, gara pininatantagai, gara

povosanteaigairo piniane, <sup>9</sup>aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataripapakuaiganairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite.

<sup>10</sup>Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañoitanoiiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasanoiigakeri. <sup>11</sup>Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineigaikai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigne matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

<sup>12</sup>Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoiigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisan-takovageigakempara iragashiitakempirira. <sup>13</sup>Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempara. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi. <sup>14</sup>Pinkantakani pintavakaganovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagai-

gakemparika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

<sup>15</sup>Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakempirira irirori, pineaigakeri paio ikavintsajai-gakempi. <sup>16</sup>Pisuretakotasanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempira pishintsitagavakagaigakempira kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakempirira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniagake pisuretagakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

**Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira ineginteveigakerira itovaireegi**

<sup>18</sup>Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami. <sup>19</sup>Viroegi surariegi, tasanogemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro. <sup>20</sup>Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanovageta Atinkami. <sup>21</sup>Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira. <sup>22</sup>Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasa-noigeri nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira,

kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineigakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsatanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineigakerira. <sup>23</sup>Magatirotari tatarikara pantaigae onti pantavagetagantsiigake kañomataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira. <sup>24</sup>Pogoigakeri inkavintsajaiigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene, <sup>25</sup>kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkame-tite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, añnotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku. <sup>2</sup>Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniagiri kogapage onti pisuretasanoigakemparo pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari. <sup>3-4</sup>Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatokoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira. <sup>5</sup>Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigakeri gara samani okañota maika. <sup>6</sup>Gara piniava-geigi kogapage vero vero vero, onti kametikya piniagake kameti inkemisan-tavintsaiigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

### Ikamantagaiganairira

<sup>7</sup>Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantava-geiginirira Atinkami. <sup>8</sup>Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineigakempira. <sup>9</sup>Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsasananotsirira. Iriroegi kamantaigakempine magatiro.

<sup>10</sup>Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoi-gakerira año isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineigakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri. <sup>11</sup>Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoi-gakerira año isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasanoigakenara.

<sup>12</sup>Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoi-gakerira año isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoigakeri Kirishito,

aikiro pogotasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>13</sup>Noneakeritari ipimirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku. <sup>14</sup>Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoi-gakerira año isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori. <sup>15</sup>Kamantageri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku año nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira año nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

<sup>16</sup>Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone. <sup>17</sup>Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantava-getagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

<sup>18</sup>Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira añoona omirinka nosureta-koigakempi. Aiñokyanatari yashitakoi-tana, gara pimagisantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

---

### **Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake**

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### **Ikematsasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku**

<sup>2</sup>Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsasanoageigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>3</sup>Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipirini-ventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeneri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

<sup>4</sup>Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira. <sup>5</sup>Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari

gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri. <sup>6</sup>Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakaty kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineagakempi Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Nerotyo iroso ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovage-tanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatakoigakempira naroege, <sup>9</sup>ikenkitsatakoigakempitari maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegavageitarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsasanoigageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro ikaman-

takoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaivakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiairira, irirotari gavisaa-koigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

**Tyara ikantaka Pavoro  
inakera Tesaronikaku**

**2**<sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage. <sup>2</sup>Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisai-gakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsita-gaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoiga-paakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotan-tira. Itimaigavetakatyo tovaini kisaiga-kenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyo nontsarogaige. <sup>3</sup>Onti nokenkitsatagan-tsiavageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroege, aikiro tera namataviantaige. <sup>4</sup>Ikogaka-gaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsata-kovageigakerira nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotan-tira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenki-tsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineaigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroegi tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku. <sup>5</sup>Pogoi-gaketari viroegi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineaigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaigana-kempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi. <sup>6</sup>Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkañoitagaigakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo pitinkami-egi, viroegirika intiegirika pashini. <sup>7</sup>Nagaveaigavetakatyo nomperaigakem-

pira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyani-sano noneginteiganakempi nokañoitagai-ganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriniro. <sup>8</sup>Pairotyo notasanovageiga-kempi, neroty tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotanira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

<sup>9</sup>Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nantavageigakera noshigopiventavagei-gakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagu-maigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimova-geigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku. <sup>10</sup>Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineai-gakena noneginteavageigakera tera nonkañoavagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanogakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineai-gakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumai-ge terira onkametite.

<sup>11</sup>Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagai-gakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaiga-kempira nokañoitagaigakempi vintiegi-nirikatyo notomiegi. <sup>12</sup>Nogotagasanoi-gakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pineginteavageiga-kempira kameti irishineventaigakempi-niri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaiga-kempi okyara pintentaigakemparira impogini imegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira. <sup>13</sup>Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshineavageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakem-pirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti

shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintai-gemparone matsigenka. Irorotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroegi kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>14</sup>Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaige. <sup>15</sup>Iriroegitari jorioegi gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañotagaigakarira yogaigakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake neroty Tasorintsi teratyto irishineventumaigempari choeni. <sup>16</sup>Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkani-niri iriroegi aikiro, teratyto inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompatyo ikañoavegasanoigakanari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

**Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineaigaaterimera  
Tesaronikakunirira**

<sup>17</sup>Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teratyto noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñotyto nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantai-gempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera. <sup>18</sup>Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyto kogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotan-kicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsata-

gaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaiakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventaigakempa. <sup>20</sup>Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempara, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku <sup>2</sup>kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatakovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaa-kotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira <sup>3</sup>ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasanoitirira ineakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito. <sup>4</sup>Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira. <sup>5</sup>Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanoigiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Irovento ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.” <sup>6</sup>Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitempira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatasanoigakaneri, aikiro pitasanotantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanoigakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanoigakera noneaigaatempira. <sup>7</sup>Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira

ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito. <sup>8</sup>Arisanoty noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatanovageiganakeri tera pampakuai gumataeri.

<sup>9</sup>Nerotyo naroege noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatanoganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanoganakenara. <sup>10</sup>Omirinkaty kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasoigero. <sup>11</sup>Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira. <sup>12</sup>Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoiganakempari maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara naronotasanoigimpira viroegi. <sup>13</sup>Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisirekuganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineiaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

**Tyara inkantakenkani  
irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantagakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsatanoganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso. <sup>2</sup>Viroegi

pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira, <sup>3</sup>ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara piatashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi. <sup>4</sup>Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora. <sup>5</sup>Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage. <sup>6</sup>Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika, <sup>7</sup>teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsika-geige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

<sup>8</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera. <sup>9</sup>Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Irorotari maika gara notsirinkai gimpini nonkantutaigaempira aikiro. <sup>10</sup>Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempariri. <sup>11</sup>Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventa-geigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatyo pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara

poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira <sup>12</sup>kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimageta-keniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

**Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami**

<sup>13</sup>Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakemparira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkannira. <sup>14</sup>Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera. <sup>15</sup>Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira. <sup>16</sup>Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera. <sup>17</sup>Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antsipatasanoigakempari irirori. <sup>18</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami,

<sup>2</sup>pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera.

<sup>3</sup>Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irorotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira. <sup>5</sup>Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoi-gankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigan-kitsirira. <sup>6</sup>Iriroegi tera isuretumaigempari iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka antinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara. <sup>7</sup>Yogari magai-gankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinkiigankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, nerotyog tsame ariompara ashintsitashiiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Ankañoigakempari maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage. <sup>9</sup>Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane,



arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>10</sup>Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai. <sup>11</sup>Nerotyo nonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

#### **Ikamantagaiganairira**

<sup>12</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami. <sup>13</sup>Ominka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakempirira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. <sup>14</sup>Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashii-gero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro. <sup>15</sup>Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsaigaigakerira maganiro. <sup>16</sup>Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Pinkantakanira piniagaigakeri. <sup>18</sup>Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake

irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

<sup>19</sup>Pinkematsasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira. <sup>20</sup>Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira, <sup>21</sup>kantankicha oketyo pinkemisan-taigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. <sup>22</sup>Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

<sup>23</sup>Maika nokogake irogishineagaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigakavi. <sup>24</sup>Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagaigetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

<sup>25</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara. <sup>26</sup>Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona nosuretasanoigaari. <sup>27</sup>Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakenerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigan-kicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>28</sup>Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

---

### **Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake**

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavaveigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### **Tasorintsi inkisashiigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri**

<sup>3</sup>Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, nerotyó omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori. <sup>4</sup>Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantagakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavaveigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovaveigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsatanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>Irorotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyó irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitagaigakempi patsipereakotantavaveiganakarira posante kantikicha impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika. <sup>6</sup>Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira, <sup>7</sup>kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavaveigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavaveigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroegei aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavaveiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempira enoku iripokapakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentaigapaakempirira isaankariite pairorira yagaveaveigai. <sup>8</sup>Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira. <sup>9</sup>Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavaveigake. Garatyó yagaveimaigi ineaigakerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyó ineimai-

gairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane.

<sup>10</sup>Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineventaigavakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Irorotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri. <sup>12</sup>Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineaigaketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

**Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaa-kae kameti antentaigakempariniri. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinava-geiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanotyoko pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyoko pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti

itsirinkakerira Pavoro”, <sup>3</sup>ariotyoko onkañotake aikiro garatyoko pikemumaigikameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakemparira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku. <sup>4</sup>Irirori inti kisashitakemparinirira Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

<sup>5</sup>¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparono nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira? <sup>6</sup>Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantanakemparira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempaniroro. <sup>7</sup>Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake. <sup>8</sup>Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai. <sup>9</sup>Antari gatataro yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantanavageiganakemparirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.

<sup>10</sup>Arisanoty irovetsikagisevegetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenaniniri. <sup>11</sup>Irorotari ikantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsasanoigakerira matavinatan-taigatsirira. <sup>12</sup>Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

**Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira**

<sup>13</sup>Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshineventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyenkara ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretaketasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>14</sup>Irirori ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoi-gakempi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>15</sup>Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantanira pinkematsasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagisantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti. <sup>16-17</sup>Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai.

Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakempirira. Irorotari noniaventaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

**Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroege kameti nonkenkitsatakovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventai-gakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri. <sup>2</sup>Aiñotari tovaini vetsikagegirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irorotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiro. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini. <sup>4</sup>Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami. <sup>5</sup>Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempira pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereakovage-takara.

**Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>6</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantai-gakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsae-

gine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>7</sup>Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pimpampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatumaigempa. <sup>8</sup>Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage. <sup>9</sup>Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogage. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi. <sup>10</sup>Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavageitakera garatyo isekata.” <sup>11</sup>Nokenkiagantagaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera. <sup>12</sup>Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, onti irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigaka-

rira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>13</sup>Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikagakerora kametiripage. <sup>14</sup>Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoiigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñoqyatyo pinkañoitagaigempari papigematsaegine.

#### **Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira**

<sup>16</sup>Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara irogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

<sup>17</sup>Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata notsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka notsirinkakagan-tira sankevanti.

<sup>18</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

---

### Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo kameti-kyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori. <sup>2</sup>Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsavaveigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavaveigacharira

<sup>3-4</sup>Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, aiñotari gotagantavaveigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavaveigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, inivantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavaveigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari

ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevaveigakempara. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevaveigirira.

<sup>5</sup>Nokogaketari pinegintevaveigakempara ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventai-gakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempara.

<sup>6</sup>Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantagira, onti iniashivaveigakaro kogapage.

<sup>7</sup>Ikoagaigetaka irogotagantaigakero-mera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanogakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakaro kogapage.

<sup>8</sup>Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi onti pairorira okametivagegi, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani. <sup>9</sup>Agotasanogaketari tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsatasanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantagakene terira inkematsatantavaveige intiegiri pugatsatantavaveigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavaveigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevaveigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiri gantavaveigatsirira. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro

inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigiririra tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampii-gakempirira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigiririra tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisano-rira <sup>11</sup>kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti.

**Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi  
ineakerira inti pairorira  
itsarogakagantavageta**

<sup>12</sup>Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Iriroritari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira. <sup>13</sup>Pairani pairoty noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashii-gavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasano-vagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempara nonkañoigakempirira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

<sup>15</sup>Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena

naro navisavagevetakatar nokañovagevetakara. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasano-vagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineagakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroroventi intsarogakagasanogakenarorokari naroeegi aikiro.” Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineagairo igamane. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira pairo ikametivageti, iriroritari Agoveenkariegite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsi-tasanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>18</sup>Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatavagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventa-vagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>19</sup>Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovagetanake pinegin-tevagetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatarine agavagetakatyovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintiigana-keri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira. <sup>20</sup>Ariotarika ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakavagaeigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

**Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira

Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakemparira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventai-gakari ikavintsavaveigakempitari. <sup>2</sup>Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavaveigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara. <sup>3</sup>Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaaogakairira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori. <sup>4</sup>Ikogaketari irogavisaakoi-gakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>5</sup>Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irirotari Jesokirishito. <sup>6</sup>Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>7</sup>Nerotyo itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>8</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavaveigi ampityagiigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyo paio

oshineventavaveigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira. <sup>10</sup>Onti ompirini-ventavaveigake onkavintsavaveigegera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsasanoigatsirira.

<sup>11</sup>Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsi-vaveigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup>Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavaveigake. <sup>13</sup>Iketyotari yovamparootake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakero Eva.<sup>a</sup> <sup>14</sup>Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañoavagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.<sup>b</sup> <sup>15</sup>Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoi-gakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsavaveigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoga-kempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiiri.

#### Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

**3** <sup>1</sup>Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantanirira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovageti kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityo, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanoitakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, neginte-



kyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kameti-kyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagan-tavagetakera. <sup>3</sup>Gara ishinkisevageeta, gara yagashitantavageeta onti inkavintaantake. Inkemisantakovageetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavage-tari koriki irashintaviotakemparira. <sup>4</sup>Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsatananoigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari. <sup>5</sup>Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira. <sup>6</sup>Yogari ikyaenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovageetanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyō ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovageetakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashi-naiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

**Tyara inkantaigakempa  
kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>8</sup>Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagasanoigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevageiga, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage. <sup>9</sup>Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasanovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani. <sup>10</sup>Oketyo ineasanogakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakerora yovetsika-

geigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo impegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>11</sup>Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. <sup>12</sup>Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra. <sup>13</sup>Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

**Okyaenkarira  
yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi**

<sup>14-15</sup>Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irorotari notsirkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakero, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira. <sup>16</sup>Arisanotyō paio avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka:

Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi,

aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi  
 ineaignakeri yagaveavagetira.  
 Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani  
 ovashi ikematsatasanovageigakeri  
 tovaini matsigenkaegi,  
 impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi  
 iataira enoku.

**Pakuaiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Maika nokogake nonkamantakem-pira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage. <sup>2</sup>Inti inkematsaiganake kametitamampegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineigaero kutagiteri, nerotyo tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine. <sup>3</sup>Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira.” <sup>4</sup>Maganerotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari, <sup>5</sup>irorotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

**Tyara inkantakempa  
 Timoteo impiriniventakerora  
 ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito**

<sup>6</sup>Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi

Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasano-tanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsa-takerira. <sup>7</sup>Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Antari akogaigira ashintsii-gera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantanki-cha paio avisake okametikera asuretasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku. <sup>9</sup>Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira. <sup>10</sup>Aroegi akematsatanoi-gakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatanoiigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanoigakempira. <sup>12</sup>Pinkenki-tsaimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkame-tite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinegintevagetanakempa. Pinkaño-takerora maika inkemisantasanoigana-kempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri.” <sup>13</sup>Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavageta-kerora piniavantakerora Iriniane

Tasorinti papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora. <sup>14</sup>Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorinti ikantantai-gakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorinti. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

<sup>15</sup>Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpirini-ventasanovagetakerora kameti ineaiigakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera. <sup>16</sup>Pinegintetasanovagetakempira aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantakanira pimpirini-ventavagetanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorinti. Ario inkañotagai-gakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

**Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo  
irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikyara pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pirementiegi. <sup>2</sup>Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero iroronirika tomintimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakempari pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

<sup>3</sup>Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iroroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsa-jaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañogakemparika maika irishinevagetakempa Tasorinti,

irorotari ikogake irirori. <sup>5</sup>Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntava-getaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsa-kerora Tasorinti. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorinti. <sup>7</sup>Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempira ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira. <sup>8</sup>Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inkematsatumate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorinti, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

<sup>9</sup>Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antarotasanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoi-gunkanirira paio okavintsaantavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasano-vageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompirini-ventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempira ovashi omagisantageiganaero okantaigavetaka-

ririra. <sup>12</sup>Tsikyatatyo onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira. <sup>13</sup>Aikiro omperava-geiganakempa intagati ompiriniventava-geiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage. <sup>14</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintai- gaempara ompiriniventai-geigerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito. <sup>15</sup>Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

<sup>16</sup>Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigematsaegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

<sup>17</sup>Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametikaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanoty piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora. <sup>18</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovata-gani yagatikagitagaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenanityo.”

<sup>19</sup>Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra

kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuagiro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitai-gara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañogari iriroegi.

<sup>21</sup>Aiño ineagikai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagai-gakerira irashintasanoigakemparira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañota-gaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri. <sup>22</sup>Tsikyanira pikatimaigirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira ineginteva-geiga. Virori ariompatyo pingintetasanotanakempari.

<sup>23</sup>Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempatyo maani vino irorori.

<sup>24</sup>Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>25</sup>Ario ikañogaka vetsikai-gatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantanki-cha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Yogari nampiriantsi kematsatatsirira inkematsatasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri iniashinatanagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatanagani agotagantaigirira.

<sup>2</sup>Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera

nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyo iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigema-tsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

#### **Tyati paio avisakero magatiro**

<sup>3</sup>Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikantagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroso Niagantsisanorira. <sup>4</sup>Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipirinentavagetake yagashitantavagetara, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ariorikaratyo.” <sup>5</sup>Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuresasanoigakempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogotagantaigira kameti irashintavageigakemparira, kantankicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha akematsasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro. <sup>7</sup>Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumai-ganai. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempaty. <sup>9</sup>Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintaviovaigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigempari ovashi

onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakerira. <sup>10</sup>Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretaketaka irashintaviovaigakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevageiti terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuai-ganakero ikematsaigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

#### **Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakera**

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pinegintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsasananakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereakovagetanakempara gara pipugatantavageta. <sup>12</sup>Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigan-kicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsasananotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakerori pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>13</sup>Aiño ineagakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineagakai Jesokirishito kamantakotan-kicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irorori arisanoty ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>14</sup>Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasananotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito. <sup>15</sup>Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokan-

taemparira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanoty ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkari-page. <sup>16</sup>Panirosanoty inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimaturira. Kantanakanityo irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>17</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsaasanovageigakairira, ipaigakai-rotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempa-

niri. <sup>18</sup>Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaantava-geigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoi-gakarira. <sup>19</sup>Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsa-jaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

**Pavoro ikarataganairora  
ikantanairira Timoteo**

<sup>20</sup>Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagan-tavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovageti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantai-gakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi. <sup>21</sup>Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantai-gaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yapakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

---

### Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintaavaigekempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

<sup>3</sup>Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevegetaka noneakera ikavintaakempira. <sup>4</sup>Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevegetaempaniri. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro nosuretakitakempi pikematsasanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanoty pikañotasanoigakaro iroroegi pikematsasanotakera.

<sup>6</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira nosureta-gaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira

pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati. <sup>7</sup>Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankavitakeri iragaveakagasanovageigakera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiro matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakempirora kametiripage.

<sup>8</sup>Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsitagakempine. <sup>9</sup>Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventaveigeanakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineagakaira avetsikagakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsajai-gakaira pairani tekyenkara ontimuma-geitenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakera irogavisakoigakera. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajai-gakakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

<sup>11</sup>Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>12</sup>Irorotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsasatanotake. Aikiro nogotasnotake garaty yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

<sup>13</sup>Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinkematsasatanotanakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakempirira papigematsaegine. <sup>14</sup>Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

<sup>15</sup>Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaignakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene. <sup>16</sup>Noniaventaigakeri iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakempirira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagena yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara. <sup>17</sup>Kañotari yogonketa-paakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakerora ovashi ineaana. <sup>18</sup>Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

#### Timoteo inkañotakempirira soraro

**2** <sup>1</sup>Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro,

intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini. <sup>3</sup>Aikiro pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakempirira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami. <sup>4</sup>Pine soraro tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatiyo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri. <sup>5</sup>Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garaty ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsaivaigevatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetarora itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasananake. <sup>7</sup>Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

#### Isuretakempirira Jesokirishito

<sup>8</sup>Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari nianaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, neroty nokenkitsatavagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira <sup>9</sup>ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garaty ogipegumatagani, ariompatyo ontivarokakovagetanakempari. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro



natsipereakovagetakarotyos posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimai-gake.

<sup>11</sup> Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakeri Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigake-tyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

<sup>12</sup> Antentaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

<sup>13</sup> Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyos intsatagasanotanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

**Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira**

<sup>14</sup>Maika nonkantakempi pisurettagaikemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagsantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavakagagakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagagakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuai-ganae ganige ikematsaigai. <sup>15</sup>Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira

gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagagetakerora magatiro ikogagerira. <sup>16</sup>Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakeroti terira onkametite. <sup>17</sup>Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovageitanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Nerotyos yapakuagarantantiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto. <sup>18</sup>Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakatari yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyos yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakerora magatiro terira onkametite.”

<sup>20</sup>Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimage-ovetsikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimage-taketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekantantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onshikagani omirinka kutagiteri. <sup>21</sup>Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira

onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

<sup>22</sup>Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatsasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentaigaanakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. <sup>23</sup>Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka. <sup>24</sup>Maganerotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara. <sup>25</sup>Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera, <sup>26</sup>impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

**Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini agapaa-kempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete. <sup>2</sup>Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Gara ikavintsaaantumaigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniasshivageiganakem-

paro kogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage. <sup>4</sup>Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantagake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro inkantampegagaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineaigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika. <sup>6</sup>Ikongogarantaigakatari iaigake ovankogegiku tsinaneege terira oshintsitashivageigero okañovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintsigaigerira. <sup>7</sup>Iriroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisan-taiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira. <sup>8</sup>Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkame-tite yapakuuigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineaigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

**Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantakanira inkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito**

<sup>10</sup>Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasano-tavakero nogotagagetimpirira ovashi

pimatanaka viro pikañotasananakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.<sup>11</sup> Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakovageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikoniooku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana.<sup>12</sup> Ario inkañoigake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsatasa-noigakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo.<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyo irogavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikiirotyo matavinaigaachane.<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha viro pinkantanira pinkematsatanovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira.<sup>15</sup> Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irorotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake.<sup>16</sup> Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irorotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempainiri antimaigakeniri kameti.<sup>17</sup> Irorotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

#### Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

**4**<sup>1</sup> Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito imepagaakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro aiñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamaigankitsirira, inkantai-

gapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaigakai irirori,<sup>2</sup> irorotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantanira pinkenkitsatotasananotakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotaigakeri kogaigankitsinirira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta.<sup>3</sup> Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogai-gake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakemparira.<sup>4</sup> Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkia-geigirira pairaninirira.<sup>5</sup> Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

<sup>6</sup> Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparira impo noatanae nontimivotakerira.<sup>7</sup> Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakero nontsatagagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka notsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero nokematsatakerira.<sup>8</sup> Irirori inti Joesesanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena

nokematsatasanotakerira irorotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

#### **Ikamantagetanairira**

<sup>9</sup>Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara. <sup>10</sup>Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku. <sup>11</sup>Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovegetakenara. <sup>12</sup>Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku. <sup>13</sup>Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irrosanotyoto sankevanti notsirinkantagetarira.

<sup>14</sup>Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivage-tatsirira asuromenta yatsipereakavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami, <sup>15</sup>ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

<sup>16</sup>Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro niaventumatenanerira, maganirotari

yogapuntagaigakena, panirototy noniaventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovegetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovegetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara. <sup>18</sup>Ariompatyoto irogavisaakotakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. iTsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantagakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>19</sup>Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneege Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari. <sup>20</sup>Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetari. <sup>21</sup>Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetate. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

<sup>22</sup>Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

---

### Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Aiñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira. <sup>2</sup>Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsiku gara ineaigairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intosegumatempa. Pairani tekyanekara ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimai-gake iriroku. <sup>3</sup>Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira. Irerotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>4</sup>Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematsatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisakoigakairira intimakagagakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

<sup>5</sup>Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira. <sup>6</sup>Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ineenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari. <sup>7</sup>Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irerotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinai-giri itovaire iragakera koriki. <sup>8</sup>Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempara kameti inegintetasanovagetakempiniri. <sup>9</sup>Yogari

sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretasanotakemparo kameti iragavea-keniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagaigiririra Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>10</sup>Aiñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamatavitantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>11</sup>Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuakagaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaiganakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

<sup>12</sup>Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretaku-nirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.”

<sup>13</sup>Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irorotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito <sup>14</sup>ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>15</sup>Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañova-

geigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite. <sup>16</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaigenika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, neroty teratyo irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teratyo iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

#### **Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagan-takera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>2</sup>Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

<sup>3</sup>Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika <sup>4</sup>kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatanagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira

ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. <sup>7</sup>Pintsatagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineaigakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovagetaka. Pogotaigaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi <sup>8</sup>garaty pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri kisanatagatsirira ineaigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

<sup>9</sup>Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira insatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari.

<sup>10</sup>Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineaigakeniri maganiro okametivagetiratyo Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintaavaigeigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane. <sup>12</sup>Irorotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuuiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisvageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagai-gakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi.

<sup>13</sup>Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaa-kempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Jesokirishito Gavisakoigakairira irishimpokirerenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira. <sup>14</sup>Aroegi avetsikagisevageigave-takatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage.

<sup>15</sup>Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkano-maantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

### Tyara inkantakempa kematsatsirira

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipe-reakovageigakempara, gara ikisantava-geigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>3</sup>Karanki tera agotumaige asureigem-para neroty tera tyani ankematsaige. Akiro matavinaigaacha neroty onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaiwake akisanatavakagaiganaka. <sup>4-5</sup>Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisakotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogavisaakoviiigajae ineaigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotan-taigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomataka akyae-nanirikaty mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira. <sup>6</sup>Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisakoigakairira, neroty itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera iragaveakagasano-vageigakaera. <sup>7</sup>Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikaty ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti

agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

<sup>8</sup>Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotaga-sanoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

**Tyara inkantakempa Tito  
inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira  
terira onkametite**

<sup>9</sup>Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentagari pashini piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroso arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroso ganiantatsine.

<sup>10</sup>Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroso onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara

ikiyai papatoitaigara. <sup>11</sup>Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

**Ikamantaganairira**

<sup>12</sup>Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimatanaera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevagetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri. <sup>13</sup>Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku. <sup>14</sup>Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

<sup>15</sup>Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*



## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

---

### **Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake**

<sup>1</sup>¿Aiñovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsuatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantava-geiginirira Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereaventaigirira Jesokirishito. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### **Païro itasanotanta Piremon**

<sup>4</sup><sup>5</sup>Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevegetaka, nokemakotakempitari paio pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsasanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso. <sup>6</sup>Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsakera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasanotankera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi

kematsaigiririra. <sup>7</sup>Pogishineasanovagetakenaty kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajigakerira, irorotari noshinevegetantakarira.

### **Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo**

<sup>8</sup>Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito neroty nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha impaty viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naró notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika aiñokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

<sup>11</sup>Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatana-kempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatasanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari naró imutakotakena. <sup>12</sup>Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishineta-vaempirira, notasanotakaritari. <sup>13</sup>Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, aiñokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañoma-

taka vintinirikatyo mutakotanakena. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro. <sup>15</sup>Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavagetaempari. <sup>16</sup>Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovagetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

<sup>17</sup>Iroroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikatyo pagavake. <sup>18</sup>Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa. <sup>19</sup>Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake. <sup>20</sup>Iroroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara

pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

<sup>21</sup>Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakemparira viro.

<sup>22</sup>Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakemparira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

#### **Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira**

<sup>23</sup>Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsuatakovagegirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi. <sup>24</sup>Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinkemakogakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

<sup>25</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

# SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

## Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira.

<sup>2</sup>Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.”

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikameti-vageti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasananotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

## Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

<sup>4</sup>Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

“Virori vinti Notomi,  
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite impegakena  
Iriro,

narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishine-ventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Pairo ikametiti.’”

<sup>7</sup>Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia, aikiro onti inkañogakempari omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

<sup>8</sup>Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro gara pikaragiteakotumati, omirinkatari pinegintetantavageti.

<sup>9</sup>Pairotari pishineventavagetaroro

kametiripage, irorokya pikishivagetakata terira onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsasantasanovagetakempirira nogishineakempirana visakagaigakempirana maganiro pitentaigakarira, nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

<sup>10</sup>Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasano-kyara kipatsi, aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

<sup>11</sup>Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira, kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagetanake onkaño-  
getanakero ogantagagetira  
manchakintsi.

<sup>12</sup> Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagageta-  
kerora apitivigetaganira  
manchakintsi,

aikiro pimpugakagetaero pashini  
okyarira pinkañotagakemparo  
manchakintsi osapokaganira  
pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigu-  
mata

ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotu-  
mati.”

<sup>13</sup> Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaanka-  
riite ikantakeririra Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanori-  
raku

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira  
maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

<sup>14</sup> Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashii-  
gake iromperaigakemparira. Iriroegi onti  
isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka  
itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro  
irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

#### Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

**2** <sup>1</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira  
maika tsame ankantakanira  
asoretasanoigakemparo magatiro  
ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri  
amagisantaigairo. <sup>2-3</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi  
itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantan-  
takera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagage-  
takenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira  
yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikantaiga-  
kerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimpa-  
rorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika  
akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiiiga-  
karira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira  
isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano  
ikantasanoigake, nerotyogaegiri  
terira inkematsaigeri tsikyata ikañota-  
gantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañoigaka  
aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi

¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi  
irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyo  
yogavisaakotumaigai kogapage.  
Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami  
tyara ankantaigakempara irogavisaakoiga-  
kaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra  
iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi. <sup>4</sup> Impo  
yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaiga-  
keri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito  
yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira  
oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkani-  
niri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera.  
Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai  
yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi,  
iriroitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañota-  
gagetakerora maika.

#### Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige  
isaankariite irashintaigakemparora  
okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotake-  
rira maika. <sup>6</sup> Otsirinkakotunkanitari  
Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi  
iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake.

¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoiga-  
kenara?

Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane.

¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventai-  
gakenara?

<sup>7</sup> Taina pavisakagaigavetakari  
pisaankariite

yavisaigavetakena naroege,  
kantankicha pishineventaigakena  
pavisakagavageigakenarora

<sup>8</sup> magatiro yovetsikagetakerira  
kameti  
nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi  
yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera  
irogavisumatanae patiro garira  
avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekya  
aneage agaveaigakerora magatiro.  
<sup>9</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora  
ikavintaavageigakai itigankantakaririra

Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaigakitajera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisaigairi isaankariite.

<sup>10</sup>Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsika-getakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimioigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoi-gakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>11</sup>Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, neroty akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.”

<sup>12</sup>Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti: “Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira.

Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

<sup>13</sup>Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>14</sup>Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irorotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasa-noigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagvetacharira impogereagaigakamera.

<sup>15</sup>Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori

yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero. <sup>16</sup>Agotasoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajai-gakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajai-gakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari ikañotasanotantaigakairira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri imegakempara Asaseroteeginesano-rira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasano-takeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasoigakakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini. <sup>18</sup>Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsatairi Tasorintsi.

### Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi

**3** <sup>1</sup>Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro imegakempara Asaseroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroteegi, irirotari akematsaigi aroegi. <sup>2</sup>Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakariri vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi. <sup>4</sup>Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti

vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Nonkantu-  
taigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti  
iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagage-  
tiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari  
ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira  
maganiro iseraeeregi magatiro ikantake-  
ririra Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha yogari  
Kirishito paio yavisakeri Moiseshi,  
teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi,  
intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetirorira  
ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantaka-  
ririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsi-  
rira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira  
ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera  
intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

**Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri  
maganiro kematsaigiririra**

<sup>7</sup>Irorotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira  
ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira  
Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

<sup>8</sup>garatyo pipugatsaigari onti  
pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakem-  
pirira iniaigakera osarigagiteta-  
paakera.

Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka  
ikantaigakera gara yagavei  
Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira  
kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakari-  
rira

ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

<sup>9</sup>Irorotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorin-  
tsi impogini:

“Yogari yashikiiganakempirira  
inaigake kara osarigagiteta-  
kera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro  
novetsikimoigakeririra  
kantankicha tera inkogaige inkema-  
tsaigakenara.

Samani natsipereakoigavetakari,  
kantankicha impo niganki yotsima-  
jaiganakena.

<sup>10</sup>Irorotari nokisantaiganakaririra  
nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregiseva-  
geigaka posantepage  
tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara  
intsatagaigakerora nokantaiga-  
keririra.’

<sup>11</sup>Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantanta-  
karira nokanti:  
‘Irovento maika garatyo ineaigiro  
nokashigakagaigavetakaririra  
irapishigopireagikempira.’”

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine, tsikyani  
pikañogarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiga-  
nakemparira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera  
pikematsaigairi. <sup>13</sup>Maikari maika  
aiñokyara ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi  
pishintsitagavakagaigakempira  
omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinai-  
gimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpuga-  
tsaiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera  
pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri  
kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito,  
noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuai-  
ganakero. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha intagani  
tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi  
inkantakanirira inkematsatanoigakeri,  
irerotari ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka  
inkañoigakempira maika kigonkero  
iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>15</sup>Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinka-  
kotunkanirira okanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira  
Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira  
garatyo pipugatsaigari onti  
pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakem-  
pirira ipugatsaiganakarira.”

<sup>16</sup>¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi  
iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkema-  
tsaigeri? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetan-  
kiharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira  
Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti.

<sup>17</sup>¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi  
avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini?  
Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi

ikamageiganake anta osarigagitetapaa-  
kera. <sup>18</sup> Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara  
pineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakem-  
pirira pampishigopireaiagakempara?”

Intiegtari terira inkematsaigeri.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera  
ineaigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetaka-  
ririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara  
yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Iroroventi maika aiñokyatari  
ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaiga-  
kenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro  
nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigo-  
pireaiagakempara”, tsikyanira itimikari  
kañoiagakemparinerira yashikiiganakem-  
pirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei  
Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaiga-  
keririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashiga-  
kagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara.

<sup>2</sup> Irooegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro  
ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha  
onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsataga-  
kerora, neroty ikantaigakaririra  
irirori garatyo ineaigiro ikashigakagaiga-  
vetakaririra irapishigopireaiagakempara.  
Ario akañoi gaka aroegi maika akemai-  
gake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaiga-  
kempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito  
kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorin-  
tsi, <sup>3</sup> kantankicha intagani gavisakoig-  
gankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsa-  
tasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantake-  
tari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashiki-  
ganakairira ikanti:

“Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantan-  
takarira nokanti:

‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineaigiro  
nokashigakagaigavetakaririra  
irapishigopireaiagakempara.’”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera  
teky a ontime irapishigopireantaigakempa-  
rira, matakatarari yagatagetakero magatiro  
isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsika-

getake magatiro timagetankitsirira.

<sup>4</sup> Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri  
apishigopireantaganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopirean-  
takaro kutagiteri 7, yagatageta-  
kerotari magatiro yovetsikage-  
takerora.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantake-  
rira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaig-  
avetakaririra irapishigopireai-  
gakempara.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake  
Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti  
pineaigakeroniri magatiro  
nokashigakagaigakempirira  
pampishigopireaiagakempara”,  
tera ineaigero inkañotagaigakerira  
maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara  
yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora  
ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini  
avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari  
Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi  
itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira  
Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira  
garatyo pipugatsaigari onti  
pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira  
intimaigake paniropage neaigakerone-  
rira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi,  
tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantake-  
rira okyara, aiñokyatari ikogake irogavi-  
saakoigakerira maganiri kematsaigake-  
rinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri  
irapishigopireaiagakempara.

<sup>8</sup> Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi  
yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta  
kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishi-  
gopireantaigakemparora,<sup>d</sup> gamerorokari  
iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera  
maganiri kematsaigakerineririra intentai-

gakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira. <sup>9</sup>Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira, <sup>10</sup>imirinkatari kematsaigiririra yapishigopireaigaka tenigetari impomirintsiventigaemparo irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañoigakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro. <sup>11</sup>Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaigakempaniri.

<sup>12</sup>Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañoветakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite.

<sup>13</sup>Ineasanotrotari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyoto gara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

**Jesokirishito inti Asaseroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroteegi**

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, añaotari Asaseroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri. <sup>15</sup>Itsarogakagagakai ineaigakaira tera ashintsitashii-gero kañoavagetagantsi, inakitrotari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro

atsipereagakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanagakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañoavagetagakerira. <sup>16</sup>Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakerine piratsipage intagaigakerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara. <sup>2</sup>Iriroegi saseroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotantaigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagagakarira. <sup>3</sup>Ineaigaketari ario ikañoigakaa iriroegi aikiro ikañoavageigara nerotyoto omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañoavageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara irashiegi iriroegi. <sup>4</sup>Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irirotari kogakagakeri.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:



“Virori vinti Notomi,  
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

<sup>6</sup>Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:  
“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake  
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

<sup>7</sup>Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito  
iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira  
irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami,  
imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira  
iniventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake.  
Irirori ikemakari, ikematsavagetakeritari  
itsatagavagetakerora magatiro ikogageta-  
kerira. <sup>8</sup>Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi  
kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo  
kameti irogotakeniri inkematsakerira  
Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro  
ikantagetakerira. <sup>9</sup>Impogini itsatagageta-  
kerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisaa-  
koigiririra maganirora kematsaigakerineri-  
rira kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.  
<sup>10</sup>Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:  
“Vinti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi  
kañotakavi Merekisere.”<sup>f</sup>

#### **Tsikyaniira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira**

<sup>11</sup>Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira  
posante, kantankicha okomuvageta,  
teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavi-  
tari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita.

<sup>12</sup>Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatako-  
tunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha  
maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi  
pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi.  
Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi,  
kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi  
irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagai-  
takempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari  
ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa  
ikogakoigara itsomi. <sup>13</sup>Yogaegiri  
kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenka-  
nira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera  
irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro

tatoita terira onkamentite, onti ikañoiga-  
kari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira  
inegintevageigara atake yogotasanoiga-  
nake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro  
tatoita terira onkamentite. Iriroegi onti  
ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira  
posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigava-  
kerora posantepage komutankicharira.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira  
maika tsame agotasnovageigake-  
rora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi  
ganigera apiriniventaigairo aniakoigai-  
rorora nogotagaigakempirira okyara.  
Matakatari nogotagaigakempi tera tyani  
gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara  
tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigaken-  
kani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira  
ipankinanaventaigavetarora irogavisa-  
koigakenkanira impo inkantatigaigana-  
kempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.  
<sup>2</sup>Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopage-  
rira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaga-  
nira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiga-  
naera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro  
kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira  
Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

<sup>3</sup>Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi  
ariompa agotasanoiganakerori magatiro  
ikogagetakerira. <sup>4-6</sup>Aiñoegitari kemaiga-  
vetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantan-  
kicha yapakuaiganairo ikematsaigaveta-  
rira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorin-  
tsi, aikiro iniasurentaigavetakari Isure  
ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti  
paira okametiti Iriniane kantankicha  
iriroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro.  
Ineaigavetakaroty aikiro yogikoneati-  
moigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane  
irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini  
aneaigakerira inkoveenkatasanotakera  
kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka  
kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigero.

Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineakagaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>7</sup>Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsipage. Antari ineakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi<sup>8</sup> impo ompotakenkani.

#### **Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira**

<sup>9</sup>Nokañoigavetakarotyoma maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsipage, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroko okenantakarira pineginteva-geiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, neroty inkavintsaantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikagetakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimumakotantaigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsaigaigakerira ovashi maika.

<sup>11</sup>Nokogasanogake paniropage pinkantanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagagakempirira. <sup>12</sup>Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempara, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakempirira kematsatanoin- gankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira,

iriroegitari ikavintsaigaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

<sup>13</sup>Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: “Arisanoty nokantakempi naro.” <sup>14</sup>Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanoty nonkavintsaava- getakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”<sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup>Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra neroty tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevegetake intsatagakero, impo itsatagakero.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsatanotakerira onti ikantari: “Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyo.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari ikañotan- takarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaiga- kempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro.” <sup>18</sup>Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigake- rineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakero magatiro ikantaigakeri- rira garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irorotari agotasanoitaiga- rorira arogi kematsaigiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoiga- kaera agotasanoigake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika

ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, <sup>19</sup>agotasanoigaketeri intsatagakerora gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakataru iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku <sup>20</sup>ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroro-teegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

**Jeso inti saserorotesanorira  
kantakanirira itimi**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovasi yagaveaigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” <sup>2</sup>Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanagakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaignake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa”, irorotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.” <sup>3</sup>Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imechotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irorotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

<sup>4</sup>Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanagakarira, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan. <sup>5</sup>Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moiseshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogagegarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraereegi inti inagavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashiki-vetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irorotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. <sup>7</sup>Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” <sup>8</sup>Yogari saseroro-teegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi. <sup>9</sup>Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

<sup>10</sup>Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakari Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa.

<sup>11</sup>Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi. <sup>12-14</sup>Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami imepegakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigeri Moiseshi isaseroroteigakera. <sup>15</sup>Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari imegakagunakarira Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotempari ikantavetakaririra Moiseshi okyara. <sup>16</sup>Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashiki-  
vetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantakanirira itimi. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:  
“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”  
<sup>18</sup>Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsatagasanoakerora, <sup>19</sup>neroty teratyo tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri

aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irorotari kañotagakerora maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>20</sup>Antari imegakavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake, <sup>21</sup>kantankicha antari imegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika, aikiro garatyo namatagumata.

Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

<sup>22</sup>Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso paio yavisake isaserorotetasanotakera yavisagakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantakaniniri irogavisaakoi-gakae.

<sup>23</sup>Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyo tyani pugumatiri.

<sup>25</sup>Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

<sup>26</sup>Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañovageigemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira. <sup>27</sup>Tera ario inkañoiigeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeri

itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroro ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro. <sup>28</sup>Pairani itsirinkanakera Moieshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakantari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

**Kirishito yavisaigakeri  
maganiro saseroroteegi**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aiño ipirinaitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

<sup>2</sup>Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

<sup>3</sup>Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisavii-giri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iroro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. <sup>4</sup>Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage

ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. <sup>5</sup>Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irorotari ikantantakaririra Moieshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanoatakera pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.” <sup>6</sup>Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Nerotyo maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi antsatagaigaerora.

<sup>7</sup>Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaiga-kerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi irorometryo irogavisaakotantagaka Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkai-gakenerira Moieshi, teranika intsatagasanoihero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikantantakarira irirori:

“Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

<sup>9</sup>Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaiga-keririra yashikiiganakeririra ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku

notentaiganakarira parikoti,  
teranika intsatagaigero nokantaiga-  
vetakaririra.

Nerotyoto tenige nonkavintsaaavegi-  
gaeri, onti novashigantaiganaka-  
kari.

<sup>10</sup> Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini  
ontino onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro  
nokogaetirira

gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani  
isureigakemparo.

Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakem-  
pari,

iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

<sup>11</sup> Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi  
intiegiri iitaneege

ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara  
nokantaka naro,

maganirosanotari irogoigake.

<sup>12</sup> Onti nomagisantaikoigakeri ikañova-  
geigara

ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

<sup>13</sup> Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga  
okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkantakera  
tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira  
ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira  
pairani maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

#### **Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri  
yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira  
irovetsikaigakenerira pankotsi, aikiro  
ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa  
saseroroteegi irantavageigakenerira  
ivankoku. <sup>2</sup>Impo yagataigakerora  
magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari  
tsompogi aityo otsatamagotaka kamisa  
tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira  
onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga  
saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira  
Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara

gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa  
ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkani-  
rira irashi Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Ogari apinakitene  
nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara  
kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitantaga-  
nirira Onkienkanira. <sup>4</sup>Ario onake kara  
otagantaganirira kasankapaneri  
ovetsikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro  
kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu  
itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira  
Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenka-  
sanotunkani ontsirekantunkanira  
korimeshina. Antari tsompogi ario onake  
igotikiiro Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri  
aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira kori  
oyagantakarira manaa. <sup>k</sup> <sup>5</sup>Antari otapoku  
kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa  
piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi  
ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario  
inaigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunka-  
nirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka  
ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapi-  
nitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenka-  
kera. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi,  
gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Antari ikañotageigakerora maika  
yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri  
saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka  
ipiriniventaigakerora ikantaigetakerira  
Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiaige  
tsompogi apinakiteneku terira onkiima-  
tenkani, <sup>7</sup>intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisa-  
norira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori  
patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini.  
Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa  
piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi  
ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri  
itovaireegi.<sup>m</sup> <sup>8</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi  
isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti  
agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira  
saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi  
yovetsikageigirora ikantaigetakerira  
irirori, teratyoto tyani kiimatatsine

tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitantagani.

<sup>9</sup>Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañova-geigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisu-reantaigakarira ineaigakera ikañovageigakara. <sup>10</sup>Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakempara kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañova-geigara. Maikari maika ikantatigageta-kerro Tasorintsi magatiro.

<sup>11</sup>Matakatari ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosonorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku. <sup>12</sup>Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyani- rira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, mataka- tari tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankan- taigakairira ikañovageigara yogavisaa- koigakaira ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ankantakani antimaigake. <sup>13</sup>Arisanotyoko kametivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyani- rira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaanka- kenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyo agavee osaankerora

kañovagetagantsi. <sup>14</sup>Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankageti- rora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito paio agaveake osaankaigakaera akañovagei- gara kameti ampiriniventavageiganake- roniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorin- tsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantanirira itimi inkama- ventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

<sup>15</sup>Pairani apomirintsiventavagetarotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsata- gaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, nerotyoko ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaiga- keroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaiga- kerira irashintasanogakemparira.

<sup>16-17</sup>Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkanta- kera tyani shintagetamparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkama- naera. Antari gatataro ikami gatatatyo otsatagetagani ikantakerira, tekyata- nika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkama- nakera ario pinkante ontsatagetaken- kani itsirinkanakerira. <sup>18</sup>Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantake- rora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagetake- kenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiga- nakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moiseshi irovetsiakagantaiga- kerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkani- niri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeri- rira. <sup>19</sup>Nerotyoko Moiseshi oketyo iniavan- taigakeneri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakero iriraaku akamotiakyani- rira toropage intiegiri

kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiro isaguigairira. <sup>20</sup>Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutaigakempirora iraaitsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irorori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintaavageigakempine.’”<sup>n</sup> <sup>21</sup>Impogini imatakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagetakero magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogegarira saserroteegi irovetsikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup>Itsirinkakotakerotari Moisheshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañogaka matsigenkagamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyo osaankumatagani ikañovageigara.<sup>o</sup>

**Ikamakera Kirishito kameti  
osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi**

<sup>23</sup>Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari saserorote ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasantaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage. <sup>24</sup>Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakenpa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera

Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai. <sup>25</sup>Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saserroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakite-neku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakatarika maventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro. <sup>26</sup>Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimerorokari inkamake okyasanokiyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara. <sup>27</sup>Maganirosanotyomatsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku. <sup>28</sup>Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanotyomakamiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikenkiario Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

**Tera ogavisaakotantumate  
iriraa piratsipage**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Yogari Moisheshi ikantaigakeri saserroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametiagakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moisheshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaiagakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saserroteegi yovetisaigavetini-rityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate. <sup>2</sup>Antari



irromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineaigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoi-gairi Tasorintsi.”<sup>3</sup> Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretaikogakara ikañovageigakara.<sup>4</sup> Ario ikañovageigakera maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiairo Tasorintsi.<sup>5</sup> Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi:

“Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisai-gaempira piratsipage impai-gaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomecho-takera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

<sup>6</sup> Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

<sup>7</sup> Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro, nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoi-takenara sankevantiku.’”

<sup>8</sup> Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagakenkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.”

<sup>9</sup> Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika

ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.”<sup>10</sup> Maikari maika isaankasanoigakakai Tasorintsi ineaigakakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

#### **Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakera**

<sup>11</sup> Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyo iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage.<sup>12</sup> Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanoty ikamaventaigakakai irogavisaakoigakera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.<sup>13</sup> Aiño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra.<sup>14</sup> Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>15</sup> Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakakai, oketyotari ikantake:

<sup>16</sup> “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika: Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

<sup>17</sup> Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisan-tasanotakeroty.’”

<sup>18</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañova-getagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

**Gara atsarogumaigi  
aniaigakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>19-20</sup>Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoagake ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irorotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankaigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irorotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira. <sup>21</sup>Yogari Kirishito irirotari pegankicha isaserroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira, <sup>22</sup>isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai. <sup>23</sup>Iroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantaigakairira.

<sup>24</sup>Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. <sup>25</sup>Gara akañoigari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoiitagara, ontityo ashintsi-tagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantagakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompanotyo maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

<sup>26</sup>Tyanirika govotankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaa-kotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañovagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine, <sup>27</sup>ontityo irogiakagakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. iKantetyo isuretasanotakemparora oka kameti intsarogakeniri! <sup>28</sup>Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanyo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani. <sup>29</sup>Irirompanotyo terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanova-geigakenkani, teranika irishineventai-gemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañovagetagantsi. <sup>30</sup>Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.” <sup>31</sup>Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

**Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora  
ikematsaigakera**

<sup>32</sup>Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyo pampakuaiganaero. <sup>33</sup>Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira.

Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventai-gakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagaveigunkanira. <sup>34</sup>Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyo, pogoigaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

<sup>35</sup>Maika kantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsasaanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini irogishineasanoigakempira. <sup>36</sup>Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanoigaka pantsipereakovageigakempira kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira. <sup>37</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Panikyanotyō iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

<sup>38</sup>Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakena nokantakera nonkavintsaaavagetakerira noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Antari irapakuaerika ganige ikematsataana garatyō noshinetaari naro.”

<sup>39</sup>Kantankicha aroegi teratyō ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityō ariompa akematsatanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

Pairaninirira kematsasanoigakeririra  
Tasorintsi

**11** <sup>1</sup>¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti

onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera intsatagakerora ikantaigakarira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetemparo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanotyō aneaigakero impogini. <sup>2</sup>Irorotari ishineviantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashikiiganakarira, ineaigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

<sup>3</sup>Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasanokyara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita timumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimage-tanake magatiro.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Pine Averi ikematsatakera Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinentakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.<sup>q</sup> Maika ikamavetakatyō Averi kantankicha aiñotyō isuretakotagani ikematsatakera.

<sup>5</sup>Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakera Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganirō iatake tera inkame. Nerotyō tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.<sup>r</sup> <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinentanumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyō irogotasantake arisano aiño itimi. Aikiro irogotasantake inkavintsaaavageigakeri maganirō kogasanoigakerinerira.

<sup>7</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka irononiri iromatetanankempa irirori intiegiri itaneegi ganiri iokajaiga. Teratyo oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityo yovetsikan-takarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasa-noigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara.<sup>8</sup> Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovage-tumatempa.

<sup>8</sup>Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, nerotyto iro-ro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakem-parora iatantakarira, teratyo irogo-ve-tempa tyarika iriatake. <sup>9</sup>Irorotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averan Tasorintsi nerotyto itimanampiantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanko. Impo ario ikañogaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanogakemparora oga kipatsi. <sup>t</sup> <sup>10</sup>Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakera Averan, yogotasano-taketari impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup>Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira. <sup>u</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ario ikañotaka Averan

irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyo ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigankani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageigankari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaianakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasa-noigake impogini ineaiagakero. Nerotyto ishinevegetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.” <sup>14</sup>Antari ikañogakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake. <sup>15</sup>Iroromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Nerotyto Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaa-kemparira.

<sup>17-18</sup>Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatanotakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,<sup>w</sup> <sup>19</sup>yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

<sup>20</sup>Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsavaveigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori neroty panikyara inkamanake ikusontan-takaro igotikiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsavaveigakerira Tasorintsi.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, neroty panikyara inkama-nae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineaigavakerira iseraeegi itovai-gavageiganakera ikisashitantavagei-ganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagai-gavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotakera Moiseshi ineaigakeririra tomintaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae imepaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketeri paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigakerira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavagei-

garorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante. <sup>26</sup>Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsavakerira Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>27</sup>Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira. <sup>28</sup>Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisai-gakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoeigi ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira.” Yogari Moiseshi ikematsatasanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraeegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, neroty opatuatantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ikenai-ganake imonteaganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imai-gavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogatyo okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Ariotari ikañoigaka iseraeegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetera Tasorintsi neroty ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7

x 11.20 Jen. 27.1-40. y 11.21 Jen. 48.1-5,9b,15-16. z 11.22 Jen. 50.24-25; Ek. 13.19. a 11.23 Ek. 1.22; 2.1-2. b 11.24 Ek. 2.10-11. c 11.28 Ek. 12.21-23. d 11.29 Ek. 14.21-31.

kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaita-kotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogatyo okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>31</sup>Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasannotaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>32</sup>¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoi-gake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoi-giri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.<sup>f</sup> <sup>33</sup>Iriroegi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro inekoigakaro magatiro ishinetagaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.<sup>g</sup> <sup>34</sup>Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamata-kerira tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.<sup>h</sup> Ikogaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintsiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinty isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro. <sup>35</sup>Okonoga-

garantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsasanoigake neroty itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaigera ikematsaigakera, ineaigaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, neroty yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaigunkanira. <sup>36</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoigunkanira. <sup>37</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.<sup>i</sup> Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogauigakameghina ovisha intiri kavameghina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakera, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira. <sup>38</sup>Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoiigankicharira maika paio yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

<sup>39</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaigero ikashigakagaigakaririra, <sup>40</sup>irorori ineaketari paio okametitake

e 11.31 Jos. 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24. f 11.32 1 Sa. 1.1—1 Kov. 2.11. g 11.33 Ira. 6. h 11.34 Ira. 3. i 11.37 Jer. 26.23.

irogiaigakaera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

**Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Maika agoigaketari itovaigava-geigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakua-sanoiganakerora magatiro kantakagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoige, irorosanoty magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerrira Tasorintsi antsatagasanovageigakerora. <sup>2</sup>Irirompatyo asuretakotasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisaakoigakairira. Irirori ineavetakaroty onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventagaganira onkamantanken-nira koroshiku kantankicha teratyo inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasanoivagetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera. <sup>3</sup>Sureigaempari aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakarira kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake gara papakui-maigi.

<sup>4</sup>Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempara kogaigankitsirira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekyu inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora.

<sup>5</sup>¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoiigakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkisureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

<sup>6</sup> Irirori intitari ikanomajaiği itasanoigarira,

aikiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkame-tite.”

<sup>7</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaiğakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira ikanomajaiğiri itomiegi. <sup>8</sup>Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaiğiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaiğimpi viroegi ontityo tera impegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomataka pashininirikatyo tomintaigakempi.

<sup>9</sup>Kañotari ananeikiigira ikanomajaiğaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaiğakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku. <sup>10</sup>Yogari tomintai-gakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga ikanomajaiğakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaiğai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametitasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira. <sup>11</sup>Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaiğakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisu-reakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara

okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

**Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae**

<sup>12</sup>Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga. <sup>13</sup>Negintetasanovageigempara kameti ganiri yapakuai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesanorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

<sup>14</sup>Pinkogasanovageigakera kameti kyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempara. <sup>15</sup>Tsikyani itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempara pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuai ganakero pikematsaigakera. <sup>16</sup>Tsikyani piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugae-rira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikantankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “iNanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavaganake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.” <sup>17</sup>Impogini ikogavetaa inkañoitaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigae-rora ikantakerira. Iragavevetanakaty

ikaemavavagevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempara, matakatarari.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevetanakaty kara otampia-vegetanakera jiriririri. <sup>19</sup>Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi: “iGara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!” <sup>20</sup>Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>21</sup>iTyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moiseshi irirori: “Notsarogavageitanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventai-gakari ikantaigakera: “iPaio ikametitananoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! iPaio ikametitananoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>23</sup>Pitentaigakari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentai-gakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae. <sup>24</sup>Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani



aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaa-koigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Iroroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatari. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moisheshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakeroty kipasi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipasi, nomatanakeroty inkite irorori.”<sup>27</sup>Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake.<sup>28</sup>Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakempirira Tasorintsi ampegai-gakempara koveenkariegi. Neroty maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira ankantaigakera paio ikametivageiti. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.<sup>29</sup>Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.<sup>n</sup>

**Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi**

**13**<sup>1</sup>Pintasanoigakempirira papigematsaegine pinkañotagagakempirira intinirika pirentiegisonorira.<sup>2</sup>Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine

parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.<sup>o</sup><sup>3</sup>Pisuretakoigakempirira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomataka arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoi-takempira. Pisuretakoigakempirira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomataka vintieginirikatyo tsipereigaankitsi.

<sup>4</sup>Pinegintevageigakempara pimpani-roiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi.<sup>5</sup>Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakempirira. Tatarika oita pashintai-gaka pishineigakempatyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumatimpi.”<sup>p</sup><sup>6</sup>Irorotari ankantaigakempirira:

“Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

<sup>7</sup>Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Arioty pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera.<sup>8</sup>Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

<sup>9</sup>Gara pishineventumaigari gotagan-taigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi

ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka čmatsi tyara onkantakeri? <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaro iriraa piratsipage.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsoompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera. <sup>12</sup>Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantanoigakaerora iriraa. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarrira pairani ankañoiganakemparrira irirori yatsipereakagavagetunkanira. <sup>14</sup>Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantagakemparrira onkantakanira ontimake irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

<sup>15</sup>Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakemparrira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageti. <sup>16</sup>Viroegi gara pimagsantaigiropimutakovakagaigakemparrira, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharrira, irorotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

<sup>17</sup>Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentasanoigimpiri yogoigaketari

impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpirira. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakemparrira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakemparrira atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempiri Tasorintsi.

<sup>18</sup>Noneaigake nonegintevageigakera tera tatoita novetsikaigete terira onkame-tite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika. <sup>19</sup>Narosantyo kogasanotankitsi piniagakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempiri nontentaigemparrira.

#### Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

<sup>20-21</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanoigakairira kañotaka isentasanoigirira irovishate shintarrira. Irirori ikamaventaigakera ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakeneniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsavageigakempirira Tasorintsi impaigakempirira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakemparriri agishineaigakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irorotari maika itsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakemparriri ankantaigakerira: “iPaio pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>22</sup>Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakemparrira, maanitari onake.

<sup>23</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempiri yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani

yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitempira.

<sup>24</sup>Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño

nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoi-gakerira aiño isureigakempi.

<sup>25</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

# SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

## **Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake**

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

## **Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti**

<sup>2</sup>Napigematsaegine, pantsipereaiigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempipara. <sup>3</sup>Pogoigaketari garika pikematsai-giro patsipereaiigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumai-gaimpi. <sup>5</sup>Aiñoerika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika

kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasannotaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty. <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri, <sup>8</sup>teranika patiro one isuretsanotakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

<sup>9</sup>Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi. <sup>10</sup>Irirokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae. <sup>11</sup>Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritagegetanakempa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetanako magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

## **Ashintsitashiigakerora tspireakagaigakaenerira**

<sup>12</sup>Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa

ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanotanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañota-gaigakempari maganiro tasanogairirira, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

<sup>13</sup>Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, aiikiro tera isuretagantumatempa ovetsikakenkanira. <sup>14</sup>Tsikyatyato isuretakaro irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikiirotyo matavitaacha. <sup>15</sup>Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroko onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

<sup>16</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigairira, gara vikiro matavinaigaacha. <sup>17</sup>Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai neroty ipantagairirira magatiro kametiripage, iroritari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aiikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tera inkantati-gumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro. <sup>18</sup>Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintagakaera, neroty ipantaigakairirira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosonorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakemparira.

#### **Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsasanoiganakera**

<sup>19</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigairira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsati-moigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aiikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga. <sup>20</sup>Ankaisai-

gavetakempa ÷matsi iroko irishineviigakae Tasorintsi? <sup>21</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaiganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aiikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanoigakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisaaogimpirira. <sup>22</sup>Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiro matavinaigaachane. <sup>23</sup>Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineataka nearontsiku. <sup>24</sup>Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavageeta. <sup>25</sup>Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairoty okametivageiti, apakuakagaigakairotari terira onkame-tite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gavisaaogikai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsasanoavagetanakero, aiikiro itsataganakero okantakerira.

<sup>26</sup>Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyo arisano inkematsasanotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiro matavitaacha. <sup>27</sup>Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsasanoatakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra anankiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereai-gankitsirira, aiikiro inegintetasanova-geiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite.

#### **Antavakagaigakempara maganiro**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa

ineaigunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitumai-gempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige. <sup>2</sup>Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiaga-paake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyo kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyoyovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake. <sup>3</sup>Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage, <sup>4</sup>¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatanoigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

<sup>5</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Aiño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha pairoyaventanoigari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyoyogogagasanogake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañoitagaigakempari maganiro tasanogairirira, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsai-gempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese? <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

<sup>8</sup>Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañoitaga-kempara pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanoigakerorika kametitasanotake. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Tyanirika tsatagasanoitiro magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañoitanomatakatyotenirikatyo intsatagumatero otovaire. <sup>11</sup>Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikiirotyo kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”<sup>b</sup> Nerotyotyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyo intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñoikyatyo ikañoavageta.

<sup>12</sup>Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira.

<sup>13</sup>Tasorintsi garatyo itsarogakagumagari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakantumai-gempa, intaganityo intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

**Gara akantashiigaro kogapage  
akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi**

<sup>14</sup>Napigematsaegine, tyaniirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikaigetiro

ikantakerira ¿arisanano yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyo.

<sup>15</sup>Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira. <sup>16</sup>Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparrira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaaakerira? <sup>17</sup>Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aino paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaokogajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyo.

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanoigakera aino paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaokogajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiroyo ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantankani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha nara novetsikagetakero tyo ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisanano nogotasano tyara ikanta. <sup>19</sup>Viro pikantake aino paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitake tyo, kantankicha yogogityo kamagarini iriroegi aino paniro Tasorintsisanorira, nerotyoyo itsarogavagetantaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

<sup>20</sup>Gara pikañogari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aino paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaokogajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyoyo irogavisaakoteri. <sup>21</sup>Pine Averan yashikiiganakairira pairani

itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, nerotyoyo ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>c</sup> <sup>22</sup>Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsatagakerotyoyo aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatanotakerira. <sup>23</sup>Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoyo ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.” <sup>d</sup> Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi. <sup>24</sup>Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aino paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaokotantatsirira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigiro ikantakerira, garatyoyo ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikaigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakera.

<sup>25</sup>Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankagakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra. <sup>e</sup> <sup>26</sup>Pogogaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyoyo aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aino paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaokogajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garatyoyo iroro yogavisaakovii-gajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

**Païro avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi**

**3**<sup>1</sup>Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroeği gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi paio navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineaigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro paio navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini. <sup>2</sup>Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasano-take inegintetasanovagetakara.

<sup>3</sup>Pine kavayo imaranegevetakatyo aikiro ishintsigevetakatyo kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani. <sup>4</sup>Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegevetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiata-vairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatin-kaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irorori iriatakera. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage. <sup>6</sup>Païro okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagi-sevageigake posantepage terira onkame-tite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavaka-gaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

<sup>7</sup>Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakempa-rira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveai-

gakerityo agameigakerira, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakera inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

<sup>9</sup>Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoi-gakerira ikañotagaigakarira irorori.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika. <sup>11-12</sup>¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkeshiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

**Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi**

<sup>13</sup>Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsaantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisaigakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega



pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.”<sup>15</sup>Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañota-kempara maika, tsikyatyato pisuretakaroro viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini.

<sup>16</sup>Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkameite.

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanotakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakitotantavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate. <sup>18</sup>Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompitari ineginteiganakari.

**Shineventaigarorira  
yovetsikagisevageigirira terira  
inkematsaige**

**4**<sup>1</sup>¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantairigara? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkameite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyto pikisavakagantaigarira. <sup>2</sup>Pikogai-gavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantiganakero. Tenirototyto pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogai-gakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

<sup>4</sup>Ontityo pikañoi-gakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige

pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantagakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigempirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasananakerira.” <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigaroro terira onkameite ovetsikagisevageiganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

<sup>7</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoi-gakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoi-gakemparika maika irishigapanutetyo. <sup>8</sup>Ariompari pisuretasanoi-ganakeripariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkameite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovaigegempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkameite. <sup>9</sup>Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkameite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavageigempa. <sup>10</sup>Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika

pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkanta-kempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimage-te naro tsikyata.” Pinkañotakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

#### Gara okantantavagetagani

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitavaveigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.”

<sup>12</sup>Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitankempara. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

#### Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

<sup>13</sup>Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavaveigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.” <sup>14</sup>Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevagetai. <sup>15</sup>Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.” <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantai-gakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika. <sup>17</sup>Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera

intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

#### Isuretagaigakarira shintavaveigacharira

**5** <sup>1</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavaveigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkaemavaveigakera, pantsipereaveigaketari impogini. <sup>2</sup>Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa. <sup>3</sup>Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereaveigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavaveigarira. Pantsipereaveigaketayo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiaveigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitankempara Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, neroty iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera. <sup>5</sup>Pashintaarantavaveigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriventunteiganake pishineventagarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkana, impogereaveigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini itigankaigakempira morekariku. <sup>6</sup>Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevaveigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

#### Iratsipereakovaveigakempara kematsaigatsirira

<sup>7</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantai-gakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovaveigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivagetirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira

osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero. <sup>8</sup>Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri pinkematsatasanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

<sup>9</sup>Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesananorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>10</sup>Pinkañoigakemparira kamantakoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra. <sup>11</sup>Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakagaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

<sup>12</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisan-tasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

### **Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>13</sup>Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo. <sup>14</sup>Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantagakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantagakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira. <sup>15</sup>Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkame-tite irisaankasanoaero magatiro.

<sup>16</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañova-geigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsasanoitiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakertityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

<sup>17</sup>Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri. <sup>18</sup>Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganera inkani, nerotyo oga okenake opariganai<sup>g</sup> ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

<sup>19-20</sup>Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineairo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

# PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

## Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikyana nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure iniasurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpirinventaiigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### Agotasanoiigake aniaiganaera impogini

<sup>3</sup>Maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivageti.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagava-geigakai itomintaigakai kañomataka

akyaenkanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoiigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku. <sup>4</sup>Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitevage-take. <sup>5</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ineaiigakempi pikematsatanoiigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoiigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoiigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori paio yagaveavageti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

<sup>6</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereava-geigakera posante. <sup>7</sup>Antari patsipereai-gira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatanoiigake ontirika tera. Kañomataka kori itagaganira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi paio pavisaigakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoiigakempirorika

magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimai-gake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.”<sup>8</sup> Teratyo pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, neroty pishinevageigakaty kara<sup>9</sup> pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogogaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakoigeigakerira, neroty ipirininventasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempa.<sup>12</sup> Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaigiro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakoigeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogii-ganan-kitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatokoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicherira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatokoigakerira.

**Tasorintsi ikogake  
inegintetasanovageigakempara  
maganiro kematsaigiririra**

<sup>13</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuresanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretaketasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito.

<sup>14</sup> Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.<sup>15</sup> Gara pikañoavagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakemparira kogagaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irirori teranika inkañoavagetumatempa.

<sup>16</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara naroga gara pikañoavagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañoavagetumatempa naroga.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Pinaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, neroty omirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigiririra kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigiririra terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakemparira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkaty ineaigakeri ario ikañoavakagaigakemaganiro.<sup>18</sup> Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiigankempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaroga kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoi-

a 1.16 Ire. 11.45.

gaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantai-  
gakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira,  
<sup>19</sup>onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa  
Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaiga-  
kempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitasa-  
notatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa.  
<sup>20</sup>Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga  
ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira  
Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira  
maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari  
maika panikyara onsonkagetanaempa  
magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira,  
<sup>21</sup>impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi  
yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi,  
neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro  
irorotari pogotasanoigakaririra ario  
inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro  
intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantaiga-  
kempirira.

<sup>22</sup>Maika mataka negintetasanovageiga-  
kavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisano-  
rira ovashi iroro okenantanaka pitavakaga-  
sanoiganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoigana-  
kempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakem-  
para, <sup>23</sup>kañoigamatakavitari vikyankarira  
mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaem-  
pine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti  
tomintaigaimpi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigake-  
rotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari  
ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi,  
<sup>24</sup>ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:

“Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti  
ikañoigakaro shimpnashi  
okagamantira,  
ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera  
inkusogamaneige.  
Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro  
yaventakotakarira  
onti okañotakaro otegapage  
teranika onkusotegate,  
ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro  
yaventakotakarira iriroegi  
garaty okantakani otimai.

<sup>25</sup>Kantankicha ogari Iriniane  
Atinkami garaty otsonkatu-

mata onti onkantakani  
ontimake.”

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira  
ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta  
Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira  
ganige povetsikumaigai terira  
onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavagei-  
gai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa  
kogapage. Ganige pikisaviigairi pashini  
tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika  
yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantava-  
geigaa. <sup>2</sup>Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora  
Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakempirira  
ananeki ikyarira mechotankitsi ikogira  
itsomi. Aikiro pisuresanoigakemparora  
kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaiga-  
kempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiga-  
nakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri  
pogotasanoiganakeriri, <sup>3</sup>matakatari  
goigakevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

#### Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

<sup>4</sup>Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasa-  
noiganakeriri Atinkami, irorotari  
ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro  
mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi  
ovetsikantaganira mapu. Antari garika  
otimi tatampaty onkusotantakempa.  
Ario okañota game inti irirori tyampa-  
tyo ankantaigakempa agavisaakoiga-  
kempara. Ikisaigavetakarityo matsigen-  
kaegi tera irishineventaigempari,  
kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakari-  
tyo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro  
viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otoaiva  
mapupage ovetsikantunkanirira oga  
pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokiri-  
shito kameti pintentavakagaigakempa-  
niri kañoigamatakavi ivanko Isure  
Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro  
yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegai-  
gakempara isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi  
pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro

ikogagetirira. <sup>6</sup>Ariotari okantakeri  
Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku  
onti inkañotakemparo mapu  
pairorira okametiti okusotanta-  
sanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo  
ikenkisureaa,  
gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

<sup>7</sup>Nerotyo viroegi kematsaigiririra  
pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri  
terira inkematsaigeri irirrotari ikantake-  
take Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaiga-  
vetemparo vetsikaigakerorira  
pankotsi  
onti opegakagunkani okusotantaka-  
rira.”

<sup>8</sup>Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakaganta-  
kerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu  
ontivatantakenanirira ovashi  
onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora  
Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra  
Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintsaigakeri  
ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi,  
irorrotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantake-  
tari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara  
inkisashiigakemparira maganiri garira  
ikematsaigiri.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagai-  
gakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakem-  
pira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi  
pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine  
pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro  
ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi  
pinegintetasanovageiganakempara,  
yashintasanoigakempitari.<sup>b</sup> Onti  
okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaiga-  
kerira maganiri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi,  
pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoiga-  
vetempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo

papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevagei-  
gavetakatari terira onkametite, kantanki-  
cha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi  
kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikutagiteta-  
koiganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero  
povetsikaigavetakarira karanki. <sup>10</sup>Pairani  
tera pimpaitumaigavetempara, kantanki-  
cha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorin-  
tsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaiga-  
vetempine, kantankicha maika itsaroga-  
kagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

#### Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira,  
gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku.  
Onti piaigake pintimagantsiigakera anta  
enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakem-  
pirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro  
terira onkametite ishineventaigarira  
terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika  
pishintsitashiigiro irorrotari iramatavi-  
tantaigakempirira kamagarini inkañova-  
getagaigakempira. <sup>12</sup>Maika pikonoiiga-  
karitari terira inkematsaige neginte-  
kyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashi-  
naigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsi-  
kaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha  
impogini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorin-  
tsi inkematsaigakeri iriroegi aikiro impo  
ovashi irishineventaigakempari  
inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro  
yovetsikaigake kameti.”

<sup>13</sup>Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami,  
iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro  
maganiri pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro  
igoveenkariegite iromanoegi. <sup>14</sup>Kema-  
tsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaiga-  
rira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira  
terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishine-  
ventaigakemparira negintevageigacha-  
rira. <sup>15</sup>Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi  
pinegintevageigakempara kameti

po gemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup>Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantu-maigi: “Iroroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikage-takerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegai-gaempa ironampiria Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira. <sup>17</sup>Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkarijegite iromanoeigi.

#### Kirishito teratyo impugantantumatempa

<sup>18</sup>Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumaihari. Gara intagani pikematsavintsaigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaigimpirira. <sup>19</sup>Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparoty. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishine-ventaigakempi. <sup>20</sup>Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineaigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro, <sup>21</sup>irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretakoiagakempirira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereagakera inkisaigakempira kogapage. <sup>22</sup>Irorori tera inkaño-vagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramata-variantumate. <sup>23</sup>Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugantantumatempa.

Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.”

<sup>24</sup>Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigakara. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañovageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. Ikentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

<sup>25</sup>Pairani onti pikañoigavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintasanoigakempi, aikiro isentasanoigakempi.

#### Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

**3** <sup>1</sup>Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineakempirika pinegineteva-getakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera, <sup>2</sup>ineakempitari pinegineteva-getakara. <sup>3</sup>Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanoigakakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiiga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavageta-charira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamsapage kametitanotankitsirira, <sup>4</sup>shintsitari onsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari irishineventasanota Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi.



Osuretasanovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime. <sup>6</sup>Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsasannotirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, ariotyopinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

<sup>7</sup>Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonatari oshintsitasanoigenika onkañoigakempira viroegi, aikiro piteniroitari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniaigerira.

**Yatsipereakagunkanira  
vetsikankitsirira kametiri**

<sup>8</sup>Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine, pinkavintaavantaveigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantaveigakera onti pinkemisantakoveigakempa. <sup>9</sup>Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugai-gari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajai-gakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. <sup>10</sup>Okan-taketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsi-  
vagetakera kameti,  
aikiro irishinevagetakempara  
garatyo iniagisevageiti,  
aikiro gara itsoegumata.

<sup>11</sup> Ganige yovetsikagisevageitai terira onkametite,  
onti irovetsikake kametiripage.  
Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi

ompote intentaigakemparira  
intimaigakera kameti.

<sup>12</sup> Yogari Atinkami isentasanogiritari maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira,  
kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera irishineventaigempari.”

<sup>13</sup> Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi.

<sup>15</sup> Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanogakeri tyara pikantaigakera pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha kametikyara piniaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinagintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

<sup>17</sup> Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereai-gakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereai-gakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. <sup>18</sup> Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenkaniniri akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patirosanotyoka ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivageiti teratyo inkañovage-tumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti

irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyo onkame, neroty yaniananaarira. <sup>19</sup>Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigan-kitsirira. <sup>20</sup>Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigategakeri omarane inkani apamankakoi-ganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereigagaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa. <sup>c</sup> <sup>21</sup>Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogivatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityo pogiviaigakata matakatarari pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi, <sup>22</sup>kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatarari Igoveenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

**Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakatarari yatsipereaventaigakai

Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereigakera pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakeririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretakotamparo terira onkametite. <sup>2</sup>Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera. <sup>3</sup>Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri. <sup>4</sup>Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, neroty ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempi. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irirotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. <sup>6</sup>Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañovageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra. <sup>7</sup>Maika panikya aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara

pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Irorosanotyoko nokogake pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo pisureigaro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero. <sup>9</sup>Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavaigea. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantagakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyoko pimpiriniventaigake kameti pimutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventaigantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaaantavageti Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempira maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

**Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito**

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipereavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyoko okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineagakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsasanoigakeri. <sup>13</sup>Pairani yatsipereavagetak Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempa-

niri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera. <sup>14</sup>Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsai-gakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

<sup>15</sup>Tsikyaniira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera. <sup>16</sup>Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito. <sup>17</sup>Gakatari intsitantakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereavaganantsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereavaganakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira. <sup>18</sup>Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyoko kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyoko iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira. <sup>19</sup>Irorotari nonkantantagakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyoko povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, nerotyoko kametitake paventasanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentagakempira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinkara intentasanoigakempira garatyoko iokumaigimpi.

**Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari

aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipe-reavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakemparrira irirori. <sup>2</sup>Maika irorotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara pipaeraiga. Tsikyata pinkogai-gake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira. <sup>3</sup>Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi. <sup>4</sup>Pinkañoigakemparrira maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiri aroegi iragaigaatempi intentai-ganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsiva-geigake kameti pinkañoigakemparrira irirori.

<sup>5</sup>Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempira, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

<sup>6</sup>Pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsagari, impogini aganakempira inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkata-gaigakempityo. <sup>7</sup>Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigake gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsa-jaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

<sup>8</sup>Tsikyanyira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuivagetake

kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaiga-tsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatu-maigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasano-vaigakeri Atinkami gara papakui-maigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañoigaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakarotyto posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero. <sup>10</sup>Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempira, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineai-gaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuai-ganakeri pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoigana-kemparrira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentai-gan-kempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakemparrira irirori ikoveenkavagetira. <sup>11</sup>Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### Ikamantaiganairira

<sup>12</sup>Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatasanotiririra Kirishito. Irirotari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

<sup>13</sup>Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi.

Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi  
 irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira  
 isureigakempira. <sup>14</sup>Kametikyara  
 pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaiga-  
 kempara.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakem-  
 pira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi  
 kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita  
 povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati,*  
*Perero*

## PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

### **Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake**

**1** <sup>1</sup>¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagagakai Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi neroty omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventu-maigaa.

### **Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi**

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakempirira, aikiro ankañoigakempirira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanoigakai anegintetasanovageigakempira, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira. <sup>4</sup>Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kameti-

ripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanoigakempiri irirori.

<sup>5</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempira. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempirira irorokya pimpiriniventaageiganake Iriniane pogotasanoageiganakerora. <sup>6</sup>Impo pogotasanoageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempira. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakempirika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaigakanakempirira povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>7</sup>Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempira, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera.

<sup>8</sup>Pinkañoiganakempirika maika ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakempirira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. <sup>9</sup>Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovagetakera.

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garaty pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero

nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintanoigakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira. <sup>11</sup>Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakemparira anta inkantakanira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

<sup>12</sup>Pogoigavetakarotyogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakarotyog Niagantsisanorira kantan-kicha atanatsityo nosuretagaigempirora. <sup>13</sup>Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera, <sup>14</sup>yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku, <sup>15</sup>kantankicha aiñokyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

#### **Neigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera**

<sup>16</sup>Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavageta-paakera tera ario nagashivageigemparogogapage, noneasanovageigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyog kara. <sup>17-18</sup>Itentaganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityog ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetarityog kara.”

<sup>19</sup>Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamanta-koigakerira iripokakera imegakempara

Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanovageigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitetakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanovageigakerityog magatiro. <sup>20</sup>Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakerityog magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyog tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira, <sup>21</sup>teranika tsikyata intsirinkashii-gemparog iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerityog.

#### **Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Kantankicha pairani itimagarantagaketyog aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigiririra ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Ariotyog onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyog impogereigakenkani, ikiirotari kañotagantaigankichane. <sup>2</sup>Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaigek inkemisaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegirovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetvikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroro onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito. <sup>3</sup>Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatempityog posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, nerotyog impogereigakerityog impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

<sup>4</sup>Kaňotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Ario ikaňoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankisirira terira onkametite. Teratyo irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoigana kerira maganiro ovashi ipogereagaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaa-kotai Noe intiegiri iitaneegi. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe iriroritari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>a</sup> <sup>6</sup>Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irorotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teraty tyani timumataatsine. Ario ikaňotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereagakerira. <sup>7-8</sup>Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineaigirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakatyo kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka. <sup>b</sup> Irorotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaako-

takeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

<sup>9</sup>Ariotari ikaňotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira. <sup>10</sup>Irirosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventagirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumageri. <sup>11</sup>Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi paio yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveaveigakera, aikiro yaratinimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inkisaigakerira inkaňotakagantaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup>Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikaňoigakeri inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventagirorira tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereagakenkanira inkaňotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira. <sup>13</sup>Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonaty pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage. <sup>14</sup>Teratyo irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineaigake. Omirinkaty yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teraty



irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereaigakerira. <sup>15</sup>Yapakuai-ganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetataritari Tasorintsi.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatera ario tyara onkantakenkani, garatyo oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teraty tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake. <sup>18</sup>Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoi-gakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira

negintevageiganankicha yapakuakagai-gavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka. <sup>19</sup>Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaa-koigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakaty maika, kantankicha iriroegi teraty iragaveaige irovetsikagakerira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetaganisi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuai-gaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuauerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra. <sup>20</sup>Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuai-gavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganana okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyovageigari, pairotyo yogagavageigana-

<sup>21</sup>Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuai-ganairo, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Akirotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyovageigari. <sup>22</sup>Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetaempari ampovatsa.” Ario ikañoiga kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

### Impigaatera Atinkami

**3** <sup>1-2</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirin-kaigakempi nosuretagasanoigakempiro-

niri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantan-  
taigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsata-  
koigakerira naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso  
nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantai-  
gakerarira Atinkami Gavisakotantatsi-  
rira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo  
aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempirora.

<sup>3</sup>Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretakoiga-  
kempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini  
panikyara aganakempa impigaatera  
Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniven-  
taigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigake-  
rora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiga-  
nakempityo inkantaiganakera: <sup>4</sup>“¿Tyara  
ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo  
ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiga-  
nai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha  
tekyanka iripokumate. iKantanakani-  
roro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani  
kipatsi ovashi maika!” <sup>5-6</sup>Teranika  
inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivari-  
gakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane  
inkani apamankanakerora magatiro  
kipatsi ipogereiaigakara maganiro  
timantaigakarorira iokajaiagakara. Ogari  
kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara  
itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera  
ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo  
ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti  
opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Kantankicha maika onti ikantake:  
“Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite  
gatata nopogereiaigiri timantaigarorira.”  
Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashii-  
gakemparirika maganiro terira inkema-  
tsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero  
magatiro.

<sup>8</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoi-  
garira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka,  
yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi.  
Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini  
kañomataka ontinirikatyokañotimota-  
kari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario

okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirika-  
tyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini.  
<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha maika aiño kantaiganki-  
tsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaa-  
tera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa  
anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantanki-  
cha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanotyoka  
iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanake-  
rira, teranika imepegempa kogapage.  
Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara  
terira inkematsaige irapakuaigakerora  
yovetsikagisevageigakera terira  
onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera  
inkogenika imepegumatempara paniro.

<sup>10</sup>Antari impigaatera onti inkomutaga-  
paakempa inkañotapaakemparira  
koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira.  
Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn  
asatyoka ompegakempa inkite. Intagageta-  
kempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impoki-  
ropage, maganiro intsonkatasano-  
kempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi  
ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo  
magatiro posantepage timantagetaro-  
rira, magatirosonotyoka ontsontatasano-  
getakempa.

<sup>11</sup>Matakatari agoigake ontsontageta-  
nakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika  
viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorin-  
tsi pisuretasoigakemparira, aikiro  
ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakem-  
pari pintimaigakera kameti. <sup>12</sup>Pogiaiga-  
kera agakempara kutagiteri impiganta-  
temparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpirini-  
ventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogageti-  
rira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate.  
Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi  
intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankageta-  
nakempara maganiro timantagetakarorira,  
<sup>13</sup>kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari  
okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi  
irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini.  
Ariotari ikantakera pairani ikanti:

“Impogini novetsikae pashini onkameti-tasanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageetaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

<sup>14</sup>Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti. <sup>15</sup>Pineigake maika tekya impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantagakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ikantantaigakempirira. <sup>16</sup>Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage.

Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsatasanoige onti yogagai-gakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyoinkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

<sup>17</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagantaigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakempiro pikematsatasanoigirira. <sup>18</sup>Onti ariompa pinkematsatasanovageigakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. iTsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

## OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

---

### Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

**1** <sup>1</sup>Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyae-nkara tatakona timumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira. <sup>2</sup>Irorori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantagakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimai-gake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena. <sup>3</sup>Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irirotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito. <sup>4</sup>Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

### Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

<sup>5</sup>Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañoavagetumatempa, irirotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri. <sup>6</sup>Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañoavageigera

onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kaño-mataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka. <sup>7</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañoavagetumatempa, irirotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairotari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañoavageigara.

<sup>8</sup>Ankantaigera tera ankañoavageigempa akiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantagakairira Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirotari imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate. <sup>10</sup>Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoavageigempa kaño-mataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

### Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

**2** <sup>1</sup>Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinka-viigakempi ganiri pikañoavageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañoavagetumatempa. <sup>2</sup>Panirotari irirotari kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoavageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae

aroege, ikamaventaigakerityo aihiro maganiri matsigenkaegi.

<sup>3</sup>Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantai-gakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira.

<sup>4</sup>Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsatakeri”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aihiro onti yamatagaka. <sup>5</sup>Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante pairo atasanoigakeri, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanogari.

<sup>6</sup>Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanogari, ankañogakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

**Ontsatagakenkanira  
ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi**

<sup>7</sup>Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito,

<sup>8</sup>kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaenkatari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aihiro aroegi akyaenka tavakagasanoiganankicha.

Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetaigoanakeri.

<sup>9</sup>Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetaigoanake atentasanogakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka. <sup>10</sup>Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovagetakempara.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, neroty tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

<sup>12</sup>Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakagumai-gaempio, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira.

<sup>13</sup>Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokai-ganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

<sup>14</sup>Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokai-ganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aihiro pikantakani pisuresanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aihiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

<sup>15</sup>Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aihiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventemparora terira irishineventemparora terira irishineventemparora irirori.

<sup>16</sup>Teranika irishineventemparora Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Irirorogi ontitari ikogasanoigi posantepage ovegagapage, aihiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aihiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara.

<sup>17</sup>Ogari kipatsi onsonkagetanakempa, aihiro onsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

### Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

<sup>18</sup>Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irerotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira. <sup>19</sup>Iroeroegi onti ikonoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irerotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañogajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irerotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakaririra Niagantsisanorira. <sup>21</sup>Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo nontsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasanoitatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>22</sup>¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoi-gakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra. <sup>23</sup>Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsateri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

<sup>24</sup>Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Antari pinkantakani-

rika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentanoigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, <sup>25</sup>ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

<sup>26</sup>Maika mataka nontsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera. <sup>27</sup>Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogaigoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatiroitari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanoitake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentanoigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup>Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaa-tera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventaigavakari impogini. <sup>29</sup>Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

### Itomiegi Tasorintsi

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, neroty maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneiga-gakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara. <sup>3</sup>Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañovagetantacharira. <sup>5</sup>Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañovageigara. Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempanika. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikañovageigakentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañovageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

<sup>7</sup>Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakarira Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumataagani. <sup>9</sup>Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevage-taera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

#### Antavakagaigakempara

<sup>11</sup>Maika onti nonkantaigakempipi kemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavakagaigempa.” <sup>12</sup>Gara pikañovageigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, nerotyto iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti

yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisai-gakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarika-tyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.”

<sup>14</sup>Pairani tekyara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yogania-surentaigajaira oga akenai-gake atavaka-gaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito. <sup>15</sup>Maganiro kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañovageigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiro gantaigatsirira.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañovageigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakemparo agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi. <sup>17</sup>Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigan-kicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? iTeratyo! <sup>18</sup>Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigakera. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakero-tyo.

#### Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

<sup>19</sup>Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakemparo onti atsatagaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>20</sup>Aneaigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparoro-

kari Tasorintsi pairo ineakero, yogota-kerotari magatiro.

<sup>21</sup>Antari mameririka tatampa tsagane-gintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup>Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsataigaakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>23</sup>Ontitari ikogake ankemantaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara antsataigaakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani. <sup>24</sup>Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasoigakai Tasorintsi irirori.

#### Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

**4** <sup>1</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikemantsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoi-gakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira. <sup>2</sup>Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroso pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi año maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

<sup>4</sup>Notasanoigarira, viroegi intishintai-gimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, neroty pishintsitashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavainai-

gakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira. <sup>5</sup>Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige. <sup>6</sup>Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irorotari agotantagakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetcha.

#### Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

<sup>7</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanoigiri, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigiri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira. <sup>9</sup>Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira. <sup>10</sup>¿Tyani pairo yavisake itasanotantakara? Teraty aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantarioniri akañovageigara.

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoigakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi ariotyo ankañoigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara. <sup>12</sup>Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanotantaiganakempari. <sup>13</sup>Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasoigakai. Ario



akañoigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari.

<sup>14</sup>Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaa-koigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroege noneaigakeri, nerotyoko nokamantakotantaigakaririra. <sup>15</sup>Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari. <sup>16</sup>Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

<sup>17</sup>Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyo aka kipatsiku, kantan-kicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito. <sup>18</sup>Yogari gotasanotankitsirira arisano itasanovagetakari Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari. <sup>19</sup>Iketyotari tasanogakakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro. <sup>20</sup>Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira. <sup>21</sup>Irirotari kantaigakakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene.”

**Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi  
yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora  
terira onkametite**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikgokagakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara

Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsataigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine. <sup>3</sup>Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanoigakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsataigakerora ikantaigakairira. <sup>4</sup>Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira. <sup>5</sup>¿Tyanimparityo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

**Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito  
inti Itomi Tasorintsi**

<sup>6</sup>Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantunkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyoko agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>7</sup>¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi? <sup>8</sup>Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi. <sup>9</sup>Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi. <sup>10</sup>Tyanirika kematsatanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanoitake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomatatakontinirikatyoko ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera

inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi. <sup>11</sup>¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake. <sup>12</sup>Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

#### **Ikamantageiganairira**

<sup>13</sup>Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake. <sup>14</sup>Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo <sup>15</sup>ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora

kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantai-gakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikirorira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunakaririra onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

<sup>18</sup>Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveima-taeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira.

<sup>19</sup>Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasanotantagakaririra. <sup>20</sup>Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsasanoigakerira. Maika atentasanoi-gakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

<sup>21</sup>Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

## APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

---

### **Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake**

<sup>1</sup>¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoña aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira. <sup>2</sup>Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasa-noigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

<sup>4</sup>Noshinevegetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsasanoigakero Niagantsisanorira pikañohtagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantsaigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira.

<sup>6</sup>Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsatagaigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

### **Matagavageigacharira**

<sup>7</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi año itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoigirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito. <sup>8</sup>Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro ovasi pampakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira. <sup>9</sup>Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iroro pinkante intentasanotakempari irorori intiri Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniaigavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku. <sup>11</sup>Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañoatakempari irorori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitan-tavagetakera.

**Ikamantaiganairira**

<sup>12</sup>Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoiga-kempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempaniri maganiro.

<sup>13</sup>Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira.  
*Maika intagati, Joan*

## OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

---

### Joan ishineventakari Gayo

<sup>1</sup>¿Añovi notasanotarira Gayo kameti-kyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>2</sup>Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakari. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti.

<sup>3</sup>Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinengintevagetanakara pikematsatanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyokara nokemakotakempira. <sup>4</sup>Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsatanoiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>5</sup>Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ponaiagankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira. <sup>6</sup>Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatokoigakerira, kantankicha

tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. <sup>8</sup>Nerotyo kametitake arogi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigakera kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

### Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

<sup>9</sup>Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena.

<sup>10</sup>Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoiiigaempira papatoitaigara.

<sup>11</sup>Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañoigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup>Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritari ikematsatanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigakera naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

**Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira**

<sup>13</sup>Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanota-kempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevan-tiku. <sup>14</sup>Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

<sup>15</sup>Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkema-koigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite aiñona nosureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*

# JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

---

## **Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake**

<sup>1</sup>¿Aiñoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanogaikempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanogaikempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

## **Matagavageigacharira**

<sup>3</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempiomera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakogaikaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkai-gakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantai-gakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, <sup>4</sup>ikiaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoiigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi,

onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti-taketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

<sup>5</sup>Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>a</sup> <sup>6</sup>Aikiro nokogake pisureigaemparira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, neroty ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira. <sup>7</sup>Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri aiñonipagenirira ikañoivageigaka. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro

---

a 5 Nm. 14.29-30.

yogovegaveigake pairotyogogaigana, nerotyogovarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempara.<sup>b</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavaveigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintumaigempa. Ipugatsanavaveigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>9</sup>Kañoitari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoiterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moisheshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantagakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyotyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: “Tsikyata inkanomaakempi Tasorintsi.” <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha yoga matagavaveigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventairorira tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakemparira.

<sup>11</sup>Maikaniroro iratsipereavaveigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro pairo ipugataantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatakarira Moisheshi ovashi ikisashitakari Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereaigakenkanira.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ikonoiigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavaveigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavaveigari itovaire ikiirosuretakoigacha, nerotyointi sekatavaveigacha ikemasanovaveigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashii-garogapage pairoyamatavitantaigi kañoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira. <sup>13</sup>Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekan-tira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineroeigi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse.

<sup>14</sup>Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.<sup>d</sup> Antari aiñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakempa-

**b** 7 Jen. 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29. **c** 11 Jen. 4.3-8; Nm. 22.1-35; 16.1-35.

**d** 14 Jen. 5.3-24.



rira isaankariite intsaigetagaapaakempirira. <sup>15</sup>Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori.” <sup>16</sup>Iriroegi onti ipiriniventava-geigi inishitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaigarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

#### **Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaem-paro magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigiro. <sup>18</sup>Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempari-rira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroegi.” <sup>19</sup>Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaigakero Niangan-tsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoiga-

kempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri. <sup>21</sup>Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsaa-sanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

<sup>22</sup>Pintsarogakagaigakemparira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira. <sup>23</sup>Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikagavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

#### **Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi**

<sup>24-25</sup>Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumai-gempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkariegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

## YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

---

### Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

**1** <sup>1</sup>Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara. <sup>2</sup>Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagananotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

### Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

<sup>4</sup>Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiতিরাকু, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakem-

pira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaven-tumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsajaigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. <sup>5</sup>Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosonorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

<sup>6</sup>Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. iTsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>7</sup>iAtsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori!

Ineigavakeri maganiro, irimaiganakempatyo kentakotaganatagavetakaririra ineigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

#### Joan ineairi Jesokirishito

<sup>9</sup>Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitai-gakaera imepegakempara Agoveenkarie-gite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitana ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovageterira Jesokirishito. <sup>10</sup>Impogini agakara tominko nosuretasanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi.

<sup>11</sup>Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiতিরাকু, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

<sup>12</sup>Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaatanirira, inti yovetsikanta-getunkani kori. <sup>13</sup>Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>14</sup>Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi. <sup>15</sup>Ogari igiti onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara

kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira. <sup>16</sup>Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavageteratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

<sup>17</sup>Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagatanakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: “Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. <sup>18</sup>Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi. <sup>19</sup>Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

<sup>20</sup>“Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiতিরাকু, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

#### Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

**2** <sup>1</sup>“Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira

yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

<sup>2</sup>Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipomirintsiva-geigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagava-geigaka kogapage. <sup>3</sup>Arisano patsipe-reakovageigaka patsipereaventaigai- gakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. <sup>5</sup>Atsi sureigaempani- tyo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkan- tatiigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikanta- tigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisa- shiigakitempira ovashi ganige papato- ventaigaana. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventaigemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

<sup>7</sup>IYanirika kemakerone ikantaiga- keririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsi- rira inkematsakerityo! Yanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashita- kerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitetira itimira Tasorintsi.

**Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku**

<sup>8</sup>“Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaiga- tsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotu- mati. Maika ikanti: <sup>9</sup>Nogotasanotake patsipereaventaigai- gakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumagei- gaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsaa- vageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake iniashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi. <sup>10</sup>Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaiga- kempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsasanoigakena. Patsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsa- tasanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamai- ganaera impo noganiaigaempi nonten- taiganakempira enoku.

<sup>11</sup>IYanirika kemakerone ikantaiga- keririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Yanirika shintsita- shitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakeri- nerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

**Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku**

<sup>12</sup>“Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaiga- tsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisota- tetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti:

<sup>13</sup>Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsi- kageigakerira. Nogotake onti pitimai- gake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satana- shi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagai- gempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatakovagetanara, irorotari

yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyo yogunkanira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satana-shi, kantankicha teratyo pampakui-maige pikematsatasanoiganakenara.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuaigero yogotagantirira Varaame.

Yogari Varaame irirotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañovagetagaigakemparira iseraeeggi, nerotyo yogakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaigerora yogotagantagirira nikoraitaegi. <sup>16</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigai-ganakempara. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañogirorira maika nontentagantaigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

<sup>17</sup>iTyanirika kemakerone ikantai-gakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantakenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

**Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku**

<sup>18</sup>“Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti: <sup>19</sup>Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaaaveigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisagakero vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>21</sup>Nogiavetakaro onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge. <sup>22</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagai-gakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuai-ganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari. <sup>23</sup>Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaaantaigakemparirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro

nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkame-tite. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi.

<sup>25</sup>Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsasanoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

<sup>26</sup>Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone-rira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsata-gakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku. <sup>27</sup>Tyarika ikantakena nara Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari arioty nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena

impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

<sup>28</sup>Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani. <sup>29</sup>Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo!

**Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku**

**3** <sup>14</sup>Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineaivetakempityo vintiegi kematsasatanovageigatsirira, kantankicha nara noneaigakempi tera pinkematsasanoige, pairatavageiga-

kevi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake. <sup>2</sup>Naninityo shintsitashi-geigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagsantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Atsi sureigaemparoraty Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsasatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkame-tite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiiigakempi nonkomutagaigapaa-kempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoiigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakempari kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsasanoigakempara. <sup>5</sup>Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone-rira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakempari kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari. <sup>6</sup>Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo!

**Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku**

<sup>7</sup>Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumapempa, aikiro itsatagetiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine

koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti:  
<sup>8</sup>Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagai-gempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi. <sup>9</sup>iAtsi kemisantaigena! Añoño ikonoiigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: 'Nantiegi jorioegi', kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakempirira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi.  
<sup>10</sup>Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiaganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irorotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakavageigakempirira maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

<sup>11</sup>Karatapaatsine nompokapaa-kerira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoigakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpuro pikematsasasanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake. <sup>12</sup>Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirin-

akerira ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakempirira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsiku ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakerora okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku. <sup>13</sup>iTyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo!

#### **Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku**

<sup>14</sup>“Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti: <sup>15</sup>Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsasanoigena. Pineaigavetakatyo okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatatsirira, ontirika pinkematsasanoigakenametyo pishineventasanoigakenamera. <sup>16</sup>Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyokara neroty narokya pogikamaranovageigake. <sup>17</sup>Viroegi pikantaigavetakatyo: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teratyo pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairagamatakevi. Aikiro teratyo pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsanoro pinaigake. <sup>18</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaiigakempirira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira

tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakova-getumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompagakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaugakempara ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompagakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempara kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

<sup>19</sup>Yogari notasanoigarira nokano-majaigiri kameti inkematsatanoga-kenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikañovageigara pinkantatiigaigana-kempara pinkantakanira pinkematsa-tasanovageigakena. <sup>20</sup>Nonkantutai-gaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakempirira nosekataigakempara.

<sup>21</sup>Tyanirika shintsitashiigakerone-rira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempari enoku novirinii-gakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasa-noigakena naro noshintsitashigetake-rora magatiro, nerotyo yogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku. <sup>22</sup>iTyanirika kemake-rone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakeri-tyo!”

#### Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

**4** <sup>1</sup>Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitarotyo shitakomentontsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaarityo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini.”

<sup>2</sup>Iroto yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitarotyo ipirinitantarira

koveenkari ario onake kara, año paniro pirinitantakarorira. <sup>3</sup>Irirori ikovoreava-getityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuata-karo yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera. <sup>4</sup>Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitanta-ganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaegi kutasamata-vagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>5</sup>Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapini-take tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagema-taketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteratyo iroki otimageta-keri inegiku ontiri itishitaku. <sup>7</sup>Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañota-kari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira. <sup>8</sup>Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigava-geti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“iPairo ikametiti, pairo ikametiti,  
pairo ikametiti Atinkami  
Tasorintsi!

iIrirori inti gaveavagetatsirira  
ikantakanirira itimi!”

<sup>9-10</sup>Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaiigake yompatakaventaiga-nakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira



ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

<sup>11</sup> “Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikamativageeti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageeti, aikiro paio pagaveavageeti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Viroitari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira, virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

### Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

**5** <sup>1</sup>Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka. <sup>2</sup>Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageeti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?” <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero. <sup>4</sup>Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsonsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetsirira, matakatarira gaveantaketari.”

<sup>6</sup>Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari

itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku. <sup>8</sup>Iroro yairikakerora oga ikenaiigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. <sup>9</sup>Imatikagake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikamativageeti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti, aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa,

irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantaigageigacharira irinianeegi.

<sup>10</sup> Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi, aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroro-teegi kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi imepagakempara igoveenkariegi maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

<sup>11</sup>Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi

niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. iOjojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera <sup>12</sup>ikaemaiganakera ikantagakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti. Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro. Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti. Pairo pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsa-tantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

<sup>13</sup>Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigankicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraanikunia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“iTsame ashineventaigakemparira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti! iKantanakaniroro inkañotakempamaika!”

<sup>14</sup>Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “iArio onkañotakempa maika! iAmen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

#### **Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “iAtsi neeriratyo!” <sup>2</sup>Noshonkavetanaka noneiri

kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

<sup>3</sup>Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “iAtsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara. <sup>4</sup>Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

<sup>5</sup>Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “iAtsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka. <sup>6</sup>Nokemi onianunkani inagakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavagetaratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontirino vino ontiratyo kara.”

<sup>7</sup>Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “iAtsi neeriratyo!” <sup>8</sup>Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogama-gaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine

imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

<sup>9</sup>Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira. <sup>10</sup>Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?” <sup>11</sup>Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañogakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

<sup>12</sup>Impo iro iro imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iratsi. <sup>13</sup>Irirokyia impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyaeankarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampa. <sup>14</sup>Ogari inkite asatyo opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti. <sup>15</sup>Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveava-

geigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku. <sup>16</sup>Inaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “iTainakario! iTuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkarri Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!, <sup>17</sup>gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitanta-kera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

**Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinkagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenkagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku. <sup>2</sup>Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakogakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imposantegi-seigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri: <sup>3</sup>“iGatata tyara pikantai-giro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

<sup>4</sup>Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkai-gankicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

<sup>5</sup>Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

<sup>6</sup>Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake  
12,000.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakere inaigake 12,000.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

### Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

<sup>9</sup>Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. iTyarikarorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetoyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira.

Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi.  
<sup>10</sup>Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“iInti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!” <sup>11</sup>Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku <sup>12</sup>ikantaigi:

“iArio onkañotakempa maika!, inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaaantavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

iKantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! iAmen!”

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?” <sup>14</sup>Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

<sup>15</sup>“Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi

kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.

Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigari.

<sup>16</sup>Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai, gara itagumaigari poreatsiri, gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

<sup>17</sup>Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha, iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigampara.”

### Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

**8** <sup>1</sup>Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaiigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora.

<sup>2</sup>Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimo-

tapaakero otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariiegite maganiro. <sup>4</sup>Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oaenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. <sup>5</sup>Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogaty okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

#### Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

<sup>6</sup>Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganakana intivoiganakera.

<sup>7</sup>Impo itivotanakera paniro ogaty okenake onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraatsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo ontimumatae.

<sup>8</sup>Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogaty okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraatsi. <sup>9</sup>Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaatan-tagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omarapageni pitotsi.

<sup>10</sup>Impo itivotanakera pashini ogaty ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkata-

nake ikañotanakari katsivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero. <sup>11</sup>Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

<sup>12</sup>Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasanotae. Isaty impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

<sup>13</sup>Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, ityarikarorokarityo iratsipe-reavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

**9** <sup>1</sup>Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. <sup>2</sup>Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogaty okenake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavatsaaenkavagetanaka. <sup>3</sup>Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakero kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kiono. <sup>4</sup>Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5

kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsiva-geigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro. <sup>6</sup>Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigairo igamane.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka. <sup>8</sup>Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontori.

<sup>9</sup>Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomatakatyo opoimatira oshigakotantagetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi.

<sup>10</sup>Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irorotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri. <sup>11</sup>Iriroegi aiño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

<sup>13</sup>Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsiku. <sup>14</sup>Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate

tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsatakoigan-kicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.” <sup>15</sup>Iro ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kameti impogereigakiteriniri 1/3 matsigenkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri. <sup>16</sup>Impogini nokemi yogogunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

<sup>17</sup>Impo inekagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igitu kavayo kañotavagetaka igitu matsontori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoentanakarora asopuri. <sup>18</sup>Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo. <sup>19</sup>Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igitu yogantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigai-gempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyoyaventaiganakariri kamagarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato.

**b 9.11** Avaron, *Abadón*, ontiri Aporion, *Apolión*: pitetiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

Yokapage tera ineaigumate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige. <sup>21</sup>Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

**Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira  
impogigetanankitsinerira**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi. <sup>2</sup>Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igiti irakosanorirakutirira yagatikaatantakaro omaraani nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaro kipatsi. <sup>3</sup>Impo ikaemamanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaemanakera ogenanekyatyo otiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyo kara. <sup>4</sup>Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

<sup>5</sup>Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti: <sup>6</sup>“Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaatantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera. <sup>7</sup>Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite

Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsatagagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi.”

<sup>8</sup>Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigireankicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.” <sup>9</sup>Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteuku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkepishitanake.”

<sup>10</sup>Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty arisanoniroro ikantasano-take. Antari novaganteuku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakera nosegutoku onkepishivageteratyo kara. <sup>11</sup>Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkamantakoi-gakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

**Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra  
Tasorintsi**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigakerira akatovainirikara iniaigake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inkematsaige. Irroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti iromanonka-

naigakerora kigonkero iragavagetana-kempa 42 kashiri. <sup>3</sup>Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

<sup>4</sup>Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinintakotantaganirira mehero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>5</sup>Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyo onkenake onkonteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra. <sup>6</sup>Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake imegakagaigakerora nia iraaitsi. Aikiro iragaveaigake imposantekatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

<sup>7</sup>Kantankicha iragataigakera impirini-ventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempa. <sup>9</sup>Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani. <sup>10</sup>Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageigana-

kempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineaigaketari kamake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganeketyo kara. <sup>12</sup>Impogini inkemaige inkaema-koigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “iTaina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. <sup>13</sup>Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “iPairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

<sup>14</sup>Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

#### Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

<sup>15</sup>Impo iroro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitavegetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira  
Tasorintsi Kirishito

imepegasanoigakempara Igoveenka-  
riegitesanorira maganiro  
kipatsikunirira.

Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika  
ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetu-  
maigi.”

<sup>16</sup>Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaiigake yompatakaventaiganakari <sup>17</sup>ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageiga-  
kempi.



Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro,

pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>18</sup> Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Irirokyo pomperaneegi kamantakoi-gimpirira onti pogishineaigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsasasanoi-gimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimogereaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagavageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku

pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

<sup>19</sup>Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moisheshi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevegetanaketyo kara, ogenaneyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

**Tsinane intiri kompanaroniro**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro.

<sup>2</sup>Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamatakatyo, nerotyo okaemavavagetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kompanaroniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igitto, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igitto matsaitavagetaka. <sup>4</sup>Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyo yogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irorori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani. <sup>5</sup>Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. <sup>6</sup>Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikakenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempari kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

<sup>7</sup>Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kompanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite. <sup>8</sup>Yogari kompanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatantaiganakempara, nerotyo yoneagantaigunkanirira <sup>9</sup>iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kompanaroniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani: “Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara

Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara impegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika itentakari ipegasanotakara

Igoveenkariegate maganiro, yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga

kantakanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi

ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine

ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamentaigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari

Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira,

tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera,

ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

<sup>12</sup> iMaikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku!

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia imaikaniroroty pantsipereavaigake!,

iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereakaigimpji,

panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

<sup>13</sup>Yogari kemparoniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakeroty tsinane mehotakotankitsirira. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta

ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka. <sup>15</sup>Yogari kemparoniro ogatyo ikenake yogikonteamatanaaketyo ivagante ku omaraarikatyo nia amanakeromera tsinane, <sup>16</sup>kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro. <sup>17</sup>Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitanotanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsataganoigiririra yogotagantagatirira.

**13** <sup>1</sup>Impo iatake kemparoniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

#### Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipage-tiro. Patiropage igito aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatakara Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Irirori kañomatata matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igiti maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomatata ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kemparoniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira. <sup>3</sup>Impo noneiro pagitotiro igito koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani. Antari yoganiaaganira ogatyo ikenaiigake maganiro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako <sup>4</sup>ovashi ikantaiganake: “iOjojoo, paio yagaveavageti yoga kemparoniro!”, ineaiigakertari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitaganira.”

<sup>5</sup>Yogari kemparoniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakem-

para irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri, <sup>6</sup>neroty ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira enoku. <sup>7</sup>Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanoty timageigatsirira kipatsiku. <sup>8</sup>Pairani okyasanokeyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

<sup>9</sup>Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakeroty:

<sup>10</sup>“Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo.

Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsasanoigakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseiteti itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari iniakera onti ikañotakari iniira kemparoniro. <sup>12</sup>Ikantaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori yagaveavagetakera. <sup>13</sup>Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogiva-

rienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>14</sup>Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene. <sup>15</sup>Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

<sup>16</sup>Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveaveigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintaveigegacharira intiegiri terira irashintaveigegempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani.

<sup>17</sup>Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventa-  
vageaera aikiro impimantavageaera.

<sup>18</sup>Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaigakempirira maika.

Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

#### Imatikaigakera 144,000

**14** <sup>1</sup>Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri. <sup>2</sup>Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkataka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamatakakareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatira arepa. <sup>3</sup>Iriroegi onti

inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Irirorogi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipirininventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Irirorogitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha. <sup>5</sup>Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

**Iniaigakera mavani  
isaankariite Tasorintsi**

<sup>6</sup>Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku <sup>7</sup>ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘iPairo pagaveavegeti!’ gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantagakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

<sup>8</sup>Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineaigakerira yogogevageigakera imaiganaka irirorogi.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka

irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. <sup>11</sup>Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

<sup>12</sup>Irorotari onkamentitankemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanoigiririra yogaegi terira irapakumaige intsatagagakerora ikantaigetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanoigirira Jeso!

<sup>13</sup>Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempaty kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireaikakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantagetiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti inekoigakempaniri.”

**Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova  
kipatsikutirira**

<sup>14</sup>Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Añño pirinitantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yapagota-

kero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara. <sup>15</sup>Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “iAtake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi watuakogeteronityo!” <sup>16</sup>Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

<sup>17</sup>Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite.

<sup>18</sup>Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketeri.” <sup>19-20</sup>Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera oveysikashitunkanira agaatanaganirira oani. Irirori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogatyo okenake okonteanake iraatsi avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogiavageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

**7 isaankariite Tasorintsi  
tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. iTyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite

Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

<sup>2</sup>Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaatapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasantunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Imatikaiganake imatikane Moisheshi iromperane Tasorintsi<sup>d</sup> ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti:

“Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenka-  
vagetiratyo kara.

Nogavageiganake kavako noneage-  
takerora povetsikagetakerora  
posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.  
Aikiro vinti Igoveenkariegite  
maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

<sup>4</sup>Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera  
kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?  
¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira  
ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikameti-  
vagetira tera pinkañovagetuma-  
tempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro  
matsigenkaegi intigeroaventai-  
gakempira inkantaigakempira  
ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagageta-  
kerora magatiro.”

<sup>5</sup>Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko  
Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti  
okañotakero igamisapankote pairaniti-

rira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi. <sup>6</sup>Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantagankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakarini inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>7</sup>Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetasirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetikantunkanirira kori shatekaenka-vagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. <sup>8</sup>Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.<sup>e</sup>

**Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigun-kanira 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

<sup>2</sup>Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake yovesegai-ganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

<sup>3</sup>Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia.

Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereai-ganaka.

<sup>4</sup>Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iratsi. <sup>5</sup>Impo nokemi inianake ikanti:

“Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañoavagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

<sup>6</sup>Patsipereakagantaigakaririra pineaigakeritari ipogereai-gakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira

intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigim-pirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iratsi, itsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

<sup>7</sup>Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

<sup>8</sup>Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatasanomatankaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka. <sup>9</sup>Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumai-geri Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

<sup>10</sup>Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakeroty inene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha pairotyo yogagavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkame tite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetaigaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup>Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri koveenkariegi ponaiagankicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

<sup>13</sup>Impogini noneiri kempanaroniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonoo. <sup>14</sup>Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

<sup>15</sup>Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompokapaa-kera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireaiigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

<sup>16</sup>Impo yogari kamagarini kañoigakarorira tonoo yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereoegi Aremajeron.

<sup>17</sup>Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianun-

kani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkata ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “iMaika matakaniro!”

<sup>18</sup>Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevegetanakeyo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenaka yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika. <sup>19</sup>Ogatyo okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagvetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiaku-nirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririra yatsipereakagavageigakarira. <sup>20</sup>Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka. <sup>21</sup>Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omarapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompoty yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

#### Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

**17** <sup>1</sup>Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetankicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaa-kena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatantagetakarorira omaraapageni nia. <sup>2</sup>Yogari koveenkariipage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakova-geiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

<sup>3</sup>Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavagetatyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10. <sup>4</sup>Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakari kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovetsikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene. <sup>5</sup>Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenketarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake. <sup>6</sup>Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iroro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako, <sup>7</sup>kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakotake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei. <sup>8</sup>Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatatera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

<sup>9</sup>“Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakero tyo nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakotake 7 otishi opirinitantakarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene teky a iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute. <sup>11</sup>Impogini imepaganaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imepaganaatempa koveenkari ovashi iriatate morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavegatanotake.

<sup>12</sup>“Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaigankichanerira koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaigakenkani imepaigakempara koveenkariegi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute. <sup>13</sup>Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera. <sup>14</sup>Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari itentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanogakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

<sup>15</sup>Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsi-



rira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi. <sup>16</sup>Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparrira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakempari ovatsa impogini intagaigakero. <sup>17</sup>Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoi-gakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempari irogaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsagagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira.”

#### Ipogereaignakanira Vavironiakunirira

**18** <sup>1</sup>Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguita-paake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitetasanotanake. <sup>2</sup>Impo ikaemana-ke ikanti:

“iMaika mataka pogereaignakanira maganiro Vavironiakunirira!  
 iItovaigavageigavetakaty kara shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira,  
 kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka  
 irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagari-nipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage,  
 intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

<sup>3</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetan-kicharira Vavironiaku  
 ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañovage-tagaiaganakarira tyarikarorokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariegi ishineventaigavetakari itentaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoi-gaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi,  
 iponiageigamataty parikotipageku yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki,  
 pairotari ishineventaigarora Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakempara.”

<sup>4</sup>Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:

“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira  
 ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.  
<sup>5</sup> Pairotari yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.  
 Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisa-vageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara,  
 onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

<sup>6</sup> Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini arioty pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi,  
 kantankicha pairototy pogagavageigakeri.  
 Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi  
 pairototy pogagavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.  
<sup>7</sup> Ipiriniventavageigakerora magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi,  
 kantankicha maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavageigakerira,

garatyo papakuakagumaigiri maani  
kañotari karanki iriroegi tera  
ario irapakuimaigero ipirini-  
ventaigirora ikogageigakerira.  
Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurenta-  
vageigaka ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageiga-  
keri maganiro kañotumaigaka-  
natyo koveenkariegi.

Teratyo nonkañotumaigemparo  
ogamakotaga okavagetunkani-  
rira kogakovagetacharira.

Garatyo natsipereimaigi.’

<sup>8</sup> Nonkantantakempirira tainasano  
onakotapanute Vavironia  
patirosanoty kutagiteri ampaiven-  
tashiiganakempari maganiro  
timantaigarorira nonkisashiiga-  
kempirira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureava-  
geiganakempa,  
aikiro intasegavageiganake impo  
intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.  
Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

<sup>9</sup>Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi  
shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia  
tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira  
yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage  
terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakem-  
paro inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigavake-  
rora ontagakempara ontinkamisevage-  
nakera. <sup>10</sup>Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara  
garatyo yaiñonitakotumaigaro onti  
impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri  
imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:

“iMaikaniroro viroegi timantaigaro-  
rira Vavironia visaenkavageve-  
tacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosano-  
tyo kutagiteri apaiventashivagei-  
ganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

<sup>11</sup>Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimanta-  
vageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsi-  
kaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake

ineaigakera tyanimpa punaigaerone  
iarakipage. <sup>12</sup>Tyanimpa punaigaerine  
kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera,  
mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantun-  
kanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri  
pashini kamsapage kiraamagori, ontiri  
aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri  
aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira  
marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato,  
verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoro.

<sup>13</sup>Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki,  
kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira,  
kasankapaneripage otagananirira, mira,  
kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopa-  
neri turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa  
punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro  
oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigen-  
kaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro  
matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira.

<sup>14</sup>Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“iTenige ontimae magatiro pishine-  
ventavintaigarira,  
atake opegagetanaka magatiro kameti-  
ripage pashintaarantageigarira  
ontiri posantepage punavagetacha-  
rira pshineventageigarira,  
maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

<sup>15</sup>Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira  
shintavageiganankicharira igorikiegite  
yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigake-  
rora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganake-  
tyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri  
itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro.  
Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia  
inkaemavaitaiganake <sup>16</sup>inkantaige:

“iMaikaniroro Vavironia visaenka-  
vagevetacharira!

Onegani okyara kañomatakatyo  
tsinane ovetsikakotara  
ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa  
kiraamagori ovetsikantagani-  
rira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanaka-  
tyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka  
inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kameti-  
ripage mapu ontiri perera.

<sup>17</sup> iTainasano onakotapanuti,  
maika atake otsonkagetanaka  
magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigiro-  
rira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri  
kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroegi  
intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira  
omaraaniku nia irontainaganakemparo.  
<sup>18</sup>Ineaigavakerora ontinkamisevegetana-  
kera inkaemaiganake inkantaige:  
“iTyampatyora ontimaera pashini  
kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkava-  
getaera!” <sup>19</sup>Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitai-  
ganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikai-  
ganakemparora inkaemaiganakera  
inkantaige:

“iMaikaniroro Vavironia visaenka-  
vagevetacharira!  
Irorotari timakagaiganakeri  
igorikite shintaigacharira ivito  
opunaventagetunkanira posante-  
page oshineventagetaganirira.  
iTainasano onakotapanuti,  
maika pairatama pogereaiigaka  
maganiro timantaigarorira!”

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha maika shinevageigana-  
kempa viroegi enokunirira,  
vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi,  
aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso,  
vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaiga-  
tsirira,  
pineaiigakeritari ipogereaiigakerira  
Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironia-  
kunirira,  
viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini noneiri isaankariite  
Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshika-  
kero mapu kañomataka omarane  
tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraa-  
niku nia inianake ikanti:

“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia  
visaenkavagevetacharira  
ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

<sup>22</sup> Gara okemumataagani ovampatui-  
reku oniakagaenkanira arepa,  
aikiro gara osonkatumataagani  
sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani,  
aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaa-  
tsinerira,  
aikiro gara okemumataagani  
otononkavagetaaganira.

<sup>23</sup> Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,  
aikiro gara okemumataagani  
iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi  
tsinane.

Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo piman-  
tavageigatsirira timantaigaro-  
rira  
yamatavinaigakerira maganiro  
kipatsipagekunirira.”

<sup>24</sup> Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kaman-  
tantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro  
kematsaigatsirira.

**19** <sup>1</sup> Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitai-  
ganakera enoku itovaigavageti-  
ratyo kara ikantaigi:

“iPairo ikametitananoti Atinkami  
Tasorintsi!  
iIrorori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira  
pairorira ikoveenkavageti,  
aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

<sup>2</sup> Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa  
kogapage,  
katinkatari yogageti magatiro,  
neroty ikisantakarorira pairorira  
opogereanti,  
opaenkaigakeritari ogogene  
maganiro kipatsikunirira.  
Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigake-  
rira iromperaneegi ogaigake-  
rira.”

<sup>3</sup> Ikantutaiganaatyo aikiro:  
“iPairo ikametitananoti Atinkami  
Tasorintsi!

Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa  
ontinkamisevegetanake gara  
okaragiteakovagetumati.”

<sup>4</sup>Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikantaigi: “iArio onkañotakempa! iAmen! iPairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>5</sup>Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarrira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“iPishineventavageigakemparira  
Tasorintsi  
maganiro virogei iromperaneegi  
pinkatsaigiririra!  
iMaganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri  
paio ikametitasanoti!”

#### Iviesetate Ovisha

<sup>6</sup>Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevaigetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“iPaio ikametitasanoti Atinkami  
Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!  
Matakatarari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>7</sup>Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa

ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira  
pikametitasanoti’,  
ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri  
iragantakemparorira Ovisha  
igashigane,  
matakatarari vetsikakovagetaka.

<sup>8</sup>Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira  
ogagutakara kovoreamagori  
ogitsagare ovetsikantunkanirira  
irino,

onkutavageteraty kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino onti okantakotake  
inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra  
Tasorintsi.”

<sup>9</sup>Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irine-

vageigakempatyo maganiro ikaemai-gunkanirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

<sup>10</sup>Nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanakerimera: “Paio pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

#### Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

<sup>11</sup>Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteraty kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tstagirorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatarari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara.

<sup>12</sup>Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiño itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori. <sup>13</sup>Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaantanunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>14</sup>Yogiaigapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigakakutaripage kavayo. <sup>15</sup>Antari ivagantekumkontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsatakempa-

rineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsiperea-kagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. <sup>16</sup>Antari igitsagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisava-geigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

<sup>17</sup>Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “iTainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara impaigakempira Tasorintsi! <sup>18</sup>iPogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroege, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! iPogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! iPogaigakemparira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi!”

<sup>19</sup>Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariege matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite.

<sup>20</sup>Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera

okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovegetumaigi. <sup>21</sup>Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanoty arageta-tsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoventaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

#### Yashitakotunkanira

#### Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

**20** <sup>1</sup>Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguita-paake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

<sup>2</sup>Impo inoshikapaakeri kempanaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovegetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi. <sup>3</sup>Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakere yoyavitakotanakere. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakove-taenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

<sup>4</sup>Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantaigara koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joeseegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaigunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani

intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasano-tunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakara 1,000 shiriagarini. <sup>5</sup>Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira. <sup>6</sup>Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, onti impegaigakempa isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentai-gakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

#### Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

<sup>7</sup>Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi. <sup>8</sup>Iriatake irapagiteavagetanekemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanekemparoty impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

<sup>9</sup>Irapagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi ironkuatakoiganakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori iroivarigashii-gakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereai-gakerira. <sup>10</sup>Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkantakitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

#### Ipirinintarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

<sup>11</sup>Impogini noneiro amaranerikatyo opirinintaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinintakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asatyopegetakera tera oneimataenkani. <sup>12</sup>Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanoty yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatkotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevanti pageku. <sup>13</sup>Ario ikañotagaigakeri maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikon-teageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatkotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. <sup>14</sup>Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineigaigero igamane. <sup>15</sup>Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevanti ku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

#### Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

**21** <sup>1</sup>Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asatyopegetakera tera oneimataenkani. <sup>12</sup>Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanoty yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatkotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevanti pageku. <sup>13</sup>Ario ikañotagaigakeri maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikon-teageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatkotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. <sup>14</sup>Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineigaigero igamane. <sup>15</sup>Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevanti ku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

opegetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka. <sup>2</sup>Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okamettasanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vetsikamatakatyo kara kañomataka ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira. <sup>3</sup>Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkantata ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkari katyo kara okantagani: “iAtsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’ <sup>4</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

<sup>5</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkapagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumampema.”

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretankitsine nompaaakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage. <sup>7</sup>Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintsaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira nara irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’

<sup>8</sup>Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige,

intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampite, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane.”

### **Okyaenkarira Jerosaren**

<sup>9</sup>Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira.” <sup>10</sup>Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okamettasanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori. <sup>11</sup>Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara. <sup>12</sup>Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patriopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo itomiagi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12. <sup>13</sup>Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati. <sup>14</sup>Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

<sup>15</sup>Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotanta-

ganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparrora Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira.

<sup>16</sup>Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapageterika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro. <sup>17</sup>Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetaganirira.

<sup>18</sup>Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira. <sup>19</sup>Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera. <sup>20</sup>Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12. <sup>21</sup>Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patriopage onti ovetsikantunkani patrio perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentari Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>23</sup>Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovaetaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevageetaera, intitari koneagitagetagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. <sup>24</sup>Inkantakani inkutagitetaikoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparrora Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro

vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivageti.” <sup>25</sup>Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari. <sup>26</sup>Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparrora Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametivageti.” <sup>27</sup>Gara otimumageti kara terira onkametite.

Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

**22** <sup>1</sup>Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponiaatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. <sup>2</sup>Oga nia onti okenaatake avotsiku okenasanotantapanitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>3</sup>Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari. <sup>4</sup>Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku. <sup>5</sup>Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitetagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

#### Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

<sup>6</sup>Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera



amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

<sup>7</sup>“iNompigaate shintsi! iIrishinevage-takempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

<sup>8</sup>Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasano-getakero oniagetunkanira nerotyotsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagagetakenarorira nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikameti.” <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsai-gisoririra otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa.”

<sup>10</sup>Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogeti-ro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagetanakempara.

<sup>11</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikioririra terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikioririra kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

<sup>12</sup>“Arisanotyoto nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro

vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakempari.

<sup>13</sup>Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsika-getakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagagetanakerone.”

<sup>14</sup>Irishinevageigakempatyo kivaigioririra igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchoato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsiku.

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakumaigero yamatavitantagira.

<sup>16</sup>Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyamani.”

<sup>17</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “iTainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “iTainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “iTainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

<sup>18</sup>Maganirosanotyoto kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro

tsirinkakogetankicharira aka. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro  
tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotan-  
kicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi  
inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro  
Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti  
otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

<sup>20</sup>Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro  
oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. iTaina-  
page, Notinkami Jeso!

<sup>21</sup>Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaava-  
geigakempi maganiri viroegi.

## GLOSARIO

---

**Aguripa** *Agripa* (Kamosotero Erorishi.)

**Arameo** *arameo* Onti iriniane Jesokirishito intiegiri itovaireegi jorioegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka iniantaigaro aikiro guriego ontiri aikiro evereo. (Kamosotero *notas* Mr.5.41, Jn. 1.42, Ipi. 9.36.)

**Arekerao** *Arquelao* (Kamosotero Erorishi.)

**Arementera** *almendra* Onti inchato timatsirira okitsoki paio ogavintsatagani, onti okañovetakaro pasotiki. (Jen. 43.11; Nm. 17.8)

**Arepa** *arpa* Onti okañovetakaro gitara. Pairo ishineventaigaro jorioegi pairani oniaenkatagananira imatikaventaigirira Tasorintsi. (Yogi. 5.8; 14.2; 18.22)

**Aseite** *aceite* (Kamosotero Orivo.)

**Asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi** *ancla* (Ipi. 27.29)

**Chomiatirorira nia** *esponja* (Mt. 27.48)

**Eonoko** *eunuco* Antari pairani onti ikantagani eonoko ironampiriaegi koveenkari ikitsogitunkanirira igatsareki kameti irisentaigakenerira itsinaneegite. Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikantagani kogapage inti eonoko, teranika irage ijina, pashinikya onti yantavagetimotiri koveenkari ipegakara inampina. (Ipi. 8.26-40)

**Epikoro** *Epicuro* Yogari Epikoro itimake pairani tekyara impoke

Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku.

Ineagani paio yogovageti kantankicha antari yogotagantira onti ikantake yogaegiri matsigenka onti itimashiiigake irishinevageigakempara. Yogaegiri giatakoigiririra ikantagani epikoreoegi, *epicúreos*. (Ipi. 17.16-34; kamosotero Ishitoikoegi.)

**Eremeshi** *Hermes* Inti itasorintsiegite guriego. Iriroegi ineagake iriro kamantaigiri tatoita ikogaigi pashini itasorintsiegite. Yogaegiri iromanoegi onti ikantaigiri Mererorio, *Mercurio*. (Ipi. 14.12-13; kamosotero Seoshi.)

**Erorishi** *Herodes* Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi oniakotakeri 5 Erorishi:

1. Koveenkari Erorishi oniakotakerira Mt. 2.1-20. Antari imechotakera Jesokirishito iriro pegankicha koveenkari Joreaku. Aikiro inti igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Garireaku, Samariaku ontiri aikiro pashiniku kipatsipage Pareshitinakutirira. Aikiro yovetsikakagantairo ivanko Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, kantankicha ikamake tekyara agatenkani.

2. Itomi koveenkari Erorishi paitacharira Arekerao, *Arquelao*, oniakotakerira Mt. 2.22. Antari ikamakera iriri, iriro pugairi ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku, Iromeaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku.

3. Itomi koveenkari Erorishi paitacharira Erorishi Antipashi, *Herodes Antipas*, oniakotakerira Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29; Ir. 23.7-12. Yogari Sesa ipegakagakariri inampina neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku. Itsirinkakotakerira Marokoshi ipaitakeri koveenkari kantankicha tera iriro koveenkari-sanorira (Mr. 6.14).

4. Ivisarite koveenkari Erorishi paitacharira Erorishi Aguripa I, *Herodes Agripa I*, oniakotakerira Ipi. 12.1-25. Irinianeku Tasorintsi onti ikantagani koveenkari Erorishi.

5. Itomi Erorishi Aguripa I paitacharira Erorishi Aguripa II, *Herodes Agripa II*, oniakotakerira Ipi. 25.13—26.32. Irinianeku Tasorintsi onti ikantagani koveenkari Aguripa.

**Evereo** *hebreo* Ogari iniantaigarira evereoeги onti okantagani evereo. Ogari “Oketyoririra Itsirinkakagantake Tasorintsi” onti otsirinkantagani evereo. (Kamosotero *notas* Jen. 2.8 ontiri 2.23; kamosotero aikiro Ipi. 6.1, Pir. 3.5, ontiri aikiro Evereoeги.)

**Evereoeги** *los hebreos* Yogaegiri evereoeги intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan, tomintaririra Isaako iriri Jakovo. Ikantagani aikiro iseraeregi ontiri aikiro jorioegi. (Ek. 3.15-18; 9.1-4; 2 Ko. 11.22; kamosotero Iseraeregi ontiri Jorioegi.)

Antari Irinianeku Tasorintsi okantaganirira “Okyarira Itsirinkakagantake Tasorintsi” aityo patiro sankevanti paitacharira “Sankevanti Itsirinkaigunkanirira Evereoeги”, intiegitari evereoeги itsirinkaigakene tsirinkirorira. (Kamosotero Evereo.)

**Gamariere** *Gamaliel* Inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Inti gotagiririra Pavoro pairani tekyara inkematsateri Jesokirishito. (Ipi. 5.34; 22.3)

**Garatsaitantagantsi, ogaratsaitunkanira chonkirimeshinantsi** *circuncidar, circuncisión, ser circuncidado* Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan irogaratsaitagantakerora ichonkirimeshinate. Ikantakeri aikiro ario inkañoigakempa maganiro iyashikiiganakerira irogaratsaitagantaigakerora ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi kameti ogotakenkanira iriro shintaigari Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra Averan okyara. (Jen. 17.9-14)

Impogini itsirinkakagakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagagetakenkanira ikantakeri ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite maganiro itomiegi iseraeregi. (Ire. 12.1-3)

Impogini ipokuti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakeri maganiro jorioegi intiegi aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nerotyto tenige inkantae Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri matsigenkaegi ikañoiveigara onti ikantake irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito. Kantankicha ikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi terira iriroegi jorioegi, ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikantaigakeri gara patiro ikematsaigiri Jesokirishito ontityo

irogaratsaitagantaigakempa aikiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. (Ipi. 15.1) Irorotari itsirinkantaigakeneririra Pavoro Garashiakunirira intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigatsirira ikantaigakerira ganiri ikematsatumaigiro kañorira oka. (Ga. 3.1—5.15)

**Garirea** *Galilea* Onti kipatsi nankitsirira Pareshitinaku. Onti osamanitakotiro Jerosanen onakera ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro itimantairaro tovaini poniageigankicharira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi. Irorotari oniakotakerira Mt. 4.12-16. Yogari Jesokirishito ikimotake Garireaku impo yantari-tanakera itsotenkagiteakero ikenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira kara. Yogaegiri irogamereegi iketyorira giaiganakeririra inti Garireakunirira. (Mt. 4.18-20; kamosotero Iseraere, Pareshitina.)

Garirea onti aikiro ovairo inkaare nankitsirira kara Garireaku. Opaita aikiro Tiveriashi agatsaakotakerora ovairo apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi nankitsirira kara otsapiaku. (Jn. 6.1) Ogari inkaare onti okantagani aikiro Jenesare, *Genesaret*, agatsaakotakerora ovairo kipatsi nankitsirira kara otsapiaku. (Mt. 14.34; Ir. 5.1)

**Geranara** *granada* Onti okañovetakaro komashiki. (Nm. 13.23)

**Gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi** *los maestros de la ley, las escribas* Inti piriniventaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri, kantankicha antari yogotagantaigakerora onti ikañoigakari pariseoegi okonogaka onti yovashigakoigakaro, ikantaigaketari

ontsatagakenkanira posantepage pashini terira iriro kantatsine Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira tsikyata yagashiigakaro iriroegi. Aikiro iriroegi tsirinkaigairo magatiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi yogitovaigaigakerora kameti ontovaigakeniri ontiri aikiro ganiri opega. *Escriba* onkantakera tsirinkavagetatsirira.

Ikonogagarantaigaka gotagantairorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegi aikiro pariseoegi, aikiro ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi itinkamiegi jorioegi tentaigakaririra itovaireegi itinkamipage yapatoitapiniigara. (Mr. 14.53-55; kamosotero Itinkamipage jorioegi.)

Antari yogotagantavagetakera Jesokirishito okonogaka yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakari pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saserroteegi yoveraavagetakerira, teranika inkematsaigeri. (Ir. 7.30; Mr. 3.22; Ir. 6.6-11; kamosotero Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.)

**Ikota itsomia piratsi** *queso* (Jen. 18.8)

**Ipirinitantarira koveenkari** *trono* (Yogi. 5.6; kamosotero Koveenkari.)

**Irevitaegi** *los levitas* Intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi itomi Jakovo. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake intagani iriroegi tavageigankitsine ivankoku. Aikiro ikonogagarantaigaka ipegai-gaka saserroteegi. (Nm. 1.47-51; 3.5-10; kamosotero Saserroteegi.)

**Irino lino** Onti pankirintsi ovetsikaganirira kamisa punatacharira. Ogari kamisamago opaita aikiro irino. Irinianeku Tasorintsi okonogaka ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra

Tasorintsi. (Jos. 2.6; Mt. 27.59; Yogi. 19.8,14)

**Iritigankaneegi Jeso** *los doce apóstoles* (Mt. 10.2-4)

**Iromano ipugamentavintsatirira**

**Sesa** *ciudadano romano* (Kamosotero Iromanoegi.)

**Iromanoegi** *los romanos* Intiegi shintaigakaririra jorioegi pairani imechotakera Jesokirishito. Tekyara iripoke Jeso aka kipatsiku yogari igoveenkariegitte iromanoegi itigankaigakeri isoraroegite iromanataigakemparira maganiro timaigatsirira kara kipatsipageku kuatakotakarorira omaraani nia paitacharira Meriteraneo impo yagaveigakeri yagutaigakeri igipatsiegitte yashintutaigakarira impo imaigakeri iriroegi aikiro yashintaigakarira.

Yogari igoveenkariegitte iromanoegi onti ikantagani Sesa. Itimake irirori Iromaku Itariaku. Ogari Iroma onti apatotara pankotsi, aikiro onti otinkamitakarira magatiro igipatsite iromanoegi okantaganirira *el imperio romano*. Yogari Sesa pairo ikoveenkavagetyo kara. Ikantaigakeri maganiro yashintaigakarira omirinka impaigakerira koriki, irorotari itimantaigakarira kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, *cobrades de impuestos*. (Kamosotero Kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.)

Itimaigake tovaini isoraroegite Sesa surarivageigatsirira. Irirori itigankaigakeri inkamagutasanoigakerira maganiro timaigankitsirira igipatsiteku ineaigakerira tatarika irovetsikaigake terira inkogero irirori kameti inkamantaigakerira inampinaegi iriaigakera inkantavii-

gakerira ganiri imatairo aikiro. Yatsipereakagaveigakarityo kara yoveraavageigakerira okonogaka ikisashiigakarityo yogakagantaigakerira ikentakotagantaigakerira. (Kamosotero Soraroegi.)

Intagani gaveaigankitsi iromanoegi irogakagantaigakerira vetsikaigankitsirira terira inkogero Sesa, ikantaviigakeritari maganiro yashintaigakarira irogakagantaitagakera. (Jn. 18.31) Irorotari iniakotake Jesokirishito ikamantai-gakerira irogamereegi iragakagantakenkanira iramanakenkanira inagira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira. (Mr. 10.33-34) Kantankicha tera irogantavageige iromanoegi kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashii-gakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiro. (Ipi. 25.16)

Yogari Jesokirishito ikamantai-gakeri irogamereegi impogini ogashiriagetakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaacheririra, yogotaketari impogini shiriagariniku 70 iripokaigake soraroegi iromanoegi irogashiriageigakerora irogimamerinkaigakerora impo ario okañotaka. (Mt. 24.1-2)

Yogari Pavoro inti jorio, kantankicha tera imechote Pareshitinaku. Onti imechotake Tarisoku. Ogari Tariso onti apatotara pankotsi iromano, nerotyo irirori inti aikiro iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa. (Ipi. 21.37—22.3; 16.37-39; 22.22-29)

Antari Irinianeku Tasorintsi okantaganirira “Okyarira Itsirinkagantake Tasorintsi” aityo patiro

sankevanti paitacharira “Pavoro Itsirinkaigakenerira Iromakunirira”, irorotari itsirinkaigakeneririra Pavoro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku. (Iro. 1.7) Paniropage iriroegi intiegi jorioegi konoiigakaririra iromanoegi, kantankicha pairo yavisaigakeri itovaigaigakera yogaegi iromanoegi terira iriroegi jorioegi. Okonogaka tera inkemavakagaigempa irorotari itsirinkantaigakeneririra Pavoro ikamantanoigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri yogari Tasorintsi ineagakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra ario ikañovakagagaka irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri ipintsataka iriatakera inkamosoigakerira inkenkitsatimoigakerira. Iro. 1.13-16; 3.22; 10.12)

**Iseraere** *Israel* Inti ivisarite Averan paitacharira okyara Jakovo. Yogari iriri onti ipaita Isaako. Yogari Jakovo irirotari ipaitairira Tasorintsi aikiro Iseraere. (Jen. 32.22-32) Itimaigake itomiegi 12, iriroegitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro iseraereegi, *las doce tribus de Israel*. (Jen. 35.22b-26; kamosotero Iseraereegi.)

Iseraere onti aikiro ovairo kipatsi itimantaigarira pairani iseraereegi. Okyara onti okantagani Kanaan impo opaitaa aikiro Pareshitina. Ogari Jorea, Garirea ontiri aikiro Samaria onaigake Iseraereku. (Mt. 2.19-22)

**Iseraereegi, iyashikiiganakerira** **Iseraere** *los israelitas, las doce tribus de Israel* Yogaegiri iseraereegi intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo. Yogari Jakovo irirotari

ipaitairira Tasorintsi aikiro Iseraere, ovashi ikantantaigunkanirira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iseraereegi. Aikiro ikantagani jorioegi ontiri aikiro evereoegei. (Jen. 32.22-32; Ek. 1.6-9; 2 Ko. 11.22; Stg. 1.1; kamosotero Iseraere, Evereoegei ontiri Jorioegi.)

**Ishitoikoegi** *los estoicos* Intiegi giatakoigiririra pashini matsigenka paitacharira Senon, *Zenón*. Irirori inti guriego timatsirira pairani tekyara impoke Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku. Yogaegiri ishitoikoegi ineagani yogovageigi kantankicha antari yogotagantaigakera ikantagake yogari matsigenka onti tsikyata inegintetakempa gara ishineventaro kipatsipagekutirira gishineantatsirira kogapage, aikiro tsikyata ishintsitashigetakero magatiro pokashigetakerinerira ganiri agaveiri onkañovagetagakerira ontirika onkenkisureakagakemparira. (Ipi. 17.18)

**Itinkamipage jorioegi** *la Junta Suprema, el Concilio, el Sanhedrín* Antari yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage jorioegi onti okantagani *Junta Suprema*. (Onti okañovetakaro *Junta Directiva*.) Yogaegiri patoita-piniigacharira intiegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi. Yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotana-kerira Moiseshi ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi aikiro pariseoegei. Antari yapatoitaigakara maganiro inaigake 71. (Mt. 26.57-59; Jn. 11.45-53; Ipi. 22.30; kamosotero Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.)

**Itinkamisanorira saserroteegi** *el sumo sacerdote* Yogari itinkamisanorira saserroteegi inti *presidente de la Junta Suprema*. Iketyosonorira pegankicha itinkamisanorira saserroteegi Aaron, irirenti Moiseshi. Impo panikyara inkamanake yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moiseshi isapokagetakerira yogagutashitarorira isaseroretira irirokya irogagutantaempa itomi paitacharira Ereasare kameti impugaerira iriri. Impo kankani okañotakara maika, imirinkaegi itinkamisanorira saserroteegi inti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. (Ek. 28.1-4; Nm. 20.22-29)

Panirosanotyogari ikantakara itinkamisanorira saserroteegi ikiapinitira tsonpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira. (Kamosotero *resumen* giatapaakero-rira Ek. 25.22; Ire. 16.1-3, 12-14,34)

Yogari Jesokirishito onti ikantagani “asaserroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saserroteegi”, “*nuestro sumo sacerdote*”, teranika iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigajairo akañovageigara, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. (Ev. 8.1-6; kamosotero Itinkamipage jorioegi ontiri Saserroteegi.)

**Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi** *la Escritura, las Escrituras* (Kamosotero Oketyorira Itsirinkakagantake Tasorintsi, Okyarira Itsirinkakagantake Tasorintsi.)

**Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi** *la Ley de Moisés* Onti ovairo magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi pairani inaigakera iseraereegi osarigagitetapaakera kameti irogoigakeniri iriroegi

magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori ontsatagetakenkanira. Ikamantakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iseraereegi intentavakagaigakempara intimagantsivageigakera kameti. Aikiro ikamantakeri tyara inkantaigakeri piratsipage intagai-gakenerira ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakero tatarika oita pashini impaigakeririra. Ikamantakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saserroteegi irantavageigakera ivankoku ontiri aikiro posantepage pashini ikogagetakerira impo yogari Moiseshi itsirinkagetakero magatiro, irorotari tsirinkakogetankicharira Irevitikoku.

Yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagasanoigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkavintsajaigakeriniri intimakagaigakerira kameti, kantankicha okonogaka tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini ipokuti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakeri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikantaigake gara intagati ikematsatagani Kirishito ontityo ontsatagakenkani aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi. Irorotari yogotagantavagetakera Pavoro ikantantaigakaririra maganiro panirosanotyogari irogavisaakotantake Kirishito. Tera ogavisaakotantumate itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasantakerora magatiro. (Ek. 34.28; Ire. magatiro; Ga. 2.15—3.25)

**Ivanko Tasorintsi** Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi oniakotakero piteti ivanko Tasorintsi navetankicharira



aka kipatsiku. Ogari oketyorira onti kamisapanko, *la tienda del encuentro con Dios, el tabernáculo*, ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi irovetsikakagantakeririra pairani inaiagakera iseraereegi anta osarigagitetapaakera. (Ek. 25.8—27.20)

Ogari apitene, *el templo*, onti ivanko Tasorintsi timavetacharira pairani Jerosarenku. Okyara inti vetsikakagantakero igoveenkarie-gite iseraereegi paitacharira Saromon opugairora kamisapanko timavetankicharira osarigagiteta-paakera. Antari yovetsikakagantakerora yogavagetakero omarane onkametivageteratyo kara. (1 Kov. 6.1,11-14,37; 8.1-30)

Kantankicha impogini yogimamerinkaigakero Vavironiakunirira yagaveaigakerira iseraereegi yomanaigakarira. Antari yagaveaigakerira yamaiganakeri anta Vavironiaku, aikiro yamangeiganakero posantepage nagetankitsirira kara ivankoku Tasorintsi.

(2 Kov. 25.8-13)

Impogini iponiaigaara iseraereegi Vavironiaku, yovetsikaigairo pashini anta Jerosarenku kameti ompugaerora ogimamerinkavetunkanirira, kantankicha tera onkañotasanotaemparo yovetsikakagantavetakarira Saromon okyara. (Es. 1—6)

Teratyo intagani gimamerinkai-gerone Vavironiakunirira, tovaitityo ogimamerinkanatunkani kantankicha omirinka ovetsikaagani kigonkero aganakara imagairora iromanoegi iriroegi yogimamerinkaigairora shiriagari-niku 70 ovashi tera ovetsikaenkani. Irorotari iniakotakerira Jesokiri-shito Mateoku 24.1-2.

**Iviesetaegite jorioegi** *las fiestas de los judíos* Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi ontimagetakera iviesetaegite kameti irononiri isuretakotantaigaemparo tyarika ikantaigakeri ikavintsajaigakerira irishinevegetantaigakemparora, aikiro ganiri imagisantaigiro tyarika ikantaigakeri yashikiigana-keririra ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakoigakerira. Ogari iviesetaegite onti kañorira maika oka:

1. Pasekoa *Pascua* Onti iviesetaegite jorioegi pairorira avisagetakero magatiro iviesetaegite, irorotari yovetisantaigarira ovisha isuretakoigaarora pairani inagavetakara yashikiiganakeririra Ejipitoku impo yogari Tasorintsi yogamagaigakeri maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira itsitikiigake, kantankicha ikenaguiganakeri maganiro iseraereegi pintavoatakoigankicharira sotsimoroku iriraaku ovisha. Ogari Pasekoa onti onkantakera “ikenaguiganunkanira”. Omirinka otentagaro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opeogantarira. (Ek. 12.1-14; Mr. 14.1,12; Jn. 11.55)

2. Vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opeogantarira *la fiesta del pan (o de los panes) sin levadura* Onti iviesetaegite jorioegi giatapaakerorira Pasekoa. Okantavitantagani ogenkanira pan okonogunkanirira opeogantarira kigonkero aganakempara 7 kutagiteri kameti isureigaemparoniri pairani iponiaiganaara yashikiiganakeririra Ejipitoku yogaiganakarora pan terira onkonogempa opeogantarira. Impo

ikantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoigake-rora maika omirinka shiriagarini, aikiro ikantake tyanirika gakotakemparone opeogantarira ganige ikonoigaari itovaireegi onti inkañotagakenkani kañomataka tenirikatyo iriro iseraere. (Ek. 12.15-18; Mr. 14.1-2; Ir. 22.1-2,7; kamosotero Opeogantarira pan.)

3. Pentekoshite *Pentecostés* Ogari Pentekoshite onti onkantakera “50 kutagiteri”. Omirinka shiriagarini oketyo ogavisunkani Pasekoa impo avisanakara 50 kutagiteri irorokya pokapaatsi Pentekoshite. Aikiro opaita “Agantaganirira pankirintsi”, “*Fiesta de la cosecha*”, irorotari yagantaigarira iriroegi ivankireegi impo yamaigakeneri Tasorintsi oga oketyorira yagaigake, irorotari okantaganirira aikiro “*Día de los primeros frutos (o de las primicias)*”.

Antari itairira Jesokirishito enoku yogari Isure Tasorintsi iroro ipokantaka kutagiteri Pentekoshite itimasurentaigapaakerira kematsaigatsirira. (Ipi. 2.1-4; 20.16)

4. Kutagiteri yamantanakarorira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iriraa piratsi tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri iseraereegi ikañovageigara *el Día del Perdón (o de la Expiación)*. (Ire. 16.1-3, 12-14,34; Ev. 9.6-7,25)

5. Vieseta yovashitantavageigara ikenkiaigakera pairani iponiaigaara yashikiiganakeririra Ejiptoku, *la fiesta de las enramadas (o de los tabernáculos o las cabañas)*. (Jn. 7.2)

Aityo pashini iviesetaegite otsirinkakotantunkanirira Ire. 23,

kantankicha tekya ogishonkenkani niagantsiku.

**Iyashikiiganakerira itomegi Iseraere (Jakovo)** *los doce tribus de Israel* (Kamosotero Iseraere ontiri Iseraereegi.)

**Iyashikitanakerira Iravi** *el Hijo de David, descendiente del rey David* (Kamosotero Jesokirishito.)

**Jenesare Genesaret** (Kamosotero Garirea.)

**Jerosaren** *Jerusalén, Ciudad Santa, Ciudad de David, Sión* Onti apatotara pankotsi timatsirira anta igipatsiegitoku jorioegi. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventasanoigaro, ariotari onavetakari ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro iroro itimantaigaka igoveenkariegite pairaninirira kañorira Iravi, Saromon, Esekiashi intiegiri aikiro itovaireegi koveenkariegi. Aikiro ario kara ikamake Jesokirishito, irorotari opaitantakarira aikiro Apatogetara Pankotsi Irashi Tasorintsi, *Ciudad Santa*. (2 Sa. 5.6-7; 1 Kov. 2.10-11; 6.1; Mt. 16.21)

Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi oniakotakero aikiro Okyarira Jerosaren enokutirira pairorira okamativageiti kara. Impogini impigaera Jesokirishito imegakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro kipatsikunirira aguitake aka savi. Aiño kantaigatsirira inti okantakoigake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. (Ga. 4.26; Ev. 12.22; Yogi. 3.12; 21.1—22.5; kamosotero Shion.)

**Jeso** *Jesús* (Kamosotero Jesokirishito.)  
**Jesokirishito** *Jesucristo* Antari tekyara imechote Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotakeri José ikantakeri imechotakera onti

impaitakeri Jeso, *Jesús*, irirotari gavaisaakoigakerine itovaireegi. Jeso onti vairontsi evereo onkantakera “Yogavaisaakotantake Atinkami”. Yogaegiri niantaigarorira evereo onti ikantaigakero *Yeshuá*.

(Mt. 1.20-21, 24-25)

Ikantagani aikiro Kirishito, *Cristo*. Irinianeku guriegoegi *Christos* onkantakera “isagutunkanirira”. Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi irisagutankenkanira aseiteku yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira impegakempara igoveenkariegite ontirika isaserorteegite. (1 Sa. 9.15-16; 10.1; 16.1,10-13) Irorotari ikantantaganirira Jeso aikiro Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira, aikiro isaseroroteegine, nerotyogishonkunkanira *Christos* niagantsiku okantantaganirira “Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi”. Antari apitetakara ivairo Jeso ontiri Kirishito ikantagani Jesokirishito. (Mt. 1.1,18; kamosotero Meshiashi.)

Yogari Jesokirishito inti Tasorintsisanorira kantakanirira itimi. Antari iponiakara enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku onti mechotakeri tsinane terira ineimatero surari, intitari gaveakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempara, irorotari ikantantaganirira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi. (Jn. 1.1-3; Ir. 1.27-35; Mt. 14.33) Antari ikiirora niakotankicha ipaitaka aikiro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yogotaketari onti iponiaka enoku kantankicha inakitira aka kipatsiku onti ikañotasanogakai aroegi. (Mt. 8.20; kamosotero Kañotasanotakaririra

Matsigenka.) Ikantagani aikiro Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi (Ir. 1.33; 2.26), Igoveenkariegite jorioegi (Mt. 2.2; 27.11), Ovisha (Jn. 1.29; Yogi. 5.6), Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora ontiri Iyashikitanakerira Iravi (Yogi. 5.5; Mt. 9.27; kamosotero Koveenkari.)

**Joese, joeseegi juez, jueces** Intiegi pegaigankicharira itinkamiegi iseraereegi pairani tekyara intime igoveenkariegite. Iriroegi ipugamentaigakeri, aikiro imutakoi-gakeri magatiro komutapitsaigakaririra, impo aikiro ikamantaigakeri tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi. (Joe. 2.10-19; 1 Sa. 7.15-17; 8.1)

Impogini año pashini joeseegi onti ipiriniventaigi inkogakotagan-taigakerira ikantunkanirira yovetsikake terira onkametite. Impo ineakerika arisano ikañotakero maika ovashi ikantake tyara inkantakenkani. Okonogaka onti ikanomaakeri, ontirika ikantake irashitakotakenkanira ontirika impunataerira kisakeririra. (Ir. 12.58; 18.3)

**Jora Judá** Jora inti itomi Jakovo itomi Isaako itomi Averan. Maganiro igoveenkariegite iseraereegi pegaigankicharira koveenkariegi Jerosarenku intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Jora. Ario ikañotaka aikiro Jesokirishito irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Jora, irorotari okantantakarira Yogi. 5.5 “Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.” (Jen. 35.22b-26; Mt. 1.1-17; Ir. 3.23-32; Ev. 7.12-14)

Jora onti aikiro ovairo kipatsi Kanaankutirira itimantaigakarira

pairani iyashikiiganakerira Jora. Ogari Jerosaren ario onake kara. Impogini Jora opaitaa Jorea. (Kamosotero *resumen* giatapaakero-rira Jos. 8.1; kamosotero Es. 1.2 ontiri Jorea.)

Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jora ikantagani aikiro Jora, *la tribu de Judá*. Pairani ipegakara Iravi koveenkari inti igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira maganiro itomiegi Iseraere, iriroegitari ikantaganirira iseraereegi. Ario ikañotaka itomi paitacharira Saromon, kantankicha ikamakera irirori yogari itomi paitacharira Irovoame ipegaka igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora intiri Vejamin ovashi iriroegi onti ikantagani *el reino de Judá*. Pashini paitacharira Jerovoame ipegaka igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira irirentiegi Jora kañorira Iroven, Sumeon, Irevi, maganiro. Yogari igoveenkariegite iyashikiiganakerira Jora omirinka itimake Jerosarenku. (1 Kov. 11.1—12.20; kamosotero Iseraereegi.)

**Jorashi Judas** Antari Irinianeku

Tasorintsi año tovaini matsigenkaegi paiigacharira Jorashi:

1. Jorashi itomi Santiago. Irirori ipaita aikiro Tareo. Inti iritigankane Jeso. (Mt. 10.3; Ir. 6.16)

2. Jorashi Garireakunirira gantatsirira. (Ipi. 5.37)

3. Jorashi Ishikariote *Judas Iscariote* Ikantagani aikiro Jorashi itomi Ishikariote. Inti irogamere Jeso gakagantakeririra. (Mt. 10.4)

4. Jorashi irirenti Jeso. (Mt. 13.55)

Tera ogotasantenkani tyani tsirinkakero sankevanti paitacharira “Jorashi”. Aiñoegi

ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake inti tsirinkakero Jorashi iritigankane Jeso. Aiñoegi pashini onti ikantaigake intirorokari tsirinkakero Jorashi irirenti Jeso, okantaketari Jor. vs. 1: “Naro nanti irirenti Santiago”, aikiro okantake vs. 17: “...sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigi.”

**Jorea Judea** Onti kipatsi nankitsirira Pareshitinaku. Tekyara ompaitempa Jorea onti opaitavetaka Jora. Imechotake Jesokirishito Verenku Joreaku, aikiro onake kara apatogetara pankotsi paitacharira Jerosaren. (Mt. 2.1-6; kamosotero Pareshitina, Jora, Jerosaren.)

**Joria judía** Onti tsinane ishaninkaegi jorioegi. (Mr. 7.25; Ga. 4.4; kamosotero Jorioegi.)

**Jorioegi los judíos** Intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo itomi Isaako itomi Averan. Antari okyara onti ikantagani iseraereegi, ipaitakatari Jakovo aikiro Iseraere. Aikiro ikantagani evereoegi. Iriroegitari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi okyara irashintasanogakemparira, irorotari ikantantunkanirira aikiro intiegi “irashi Tasorintsi”. Aikiro iriro ipaigake Iriniane. Antari ipokakera Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku imechotake jorio inake. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi saseroro-teegi, pariseoegi, saroseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, maganiro intiegi jorioegi. (Jn. 4.1-26; Iro. 3.1-2; 11.16; Ga. 4.4; kamosotero Itinkamipage jorioegi ontiri Iviesetaegite jorioegi.)

Pairani inakera Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku ogari igipatsite jorioegi

opaita Pareshitina, kantankicha tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, intiegitari shintaigari iromanoegi. Maikari maika ario pinkante itimashiigaka kogapage. Ogari igipatsite onti opaita Iseraere, *Israel*.

Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotan-tira, kantankicha tera irishineventaigempari Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakerimera tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira, neroty oishonkatetantaiganunkanirira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira. Kantankicha impogini irishonkateiganaenkani jorioegi inkematsaigakera tovaini. (Iro. 1.16; 11.11-15; kamosotero Iseraereegi, Evereoeegi, Jora, Pareshitina.)

**Kajonaki, igajonakite Tasorintsi** *el cofre del pacto* (Kamosotero resumen) giatapaakerorira Ek. 25.9; Jos. 3.11)

**Kamantantatsirira** *profeta* Antari pairani tekyara iramaigavetenkani iseraereegi parikoti Asuriaku ontiri Vavironiaku (2 Kov. 17.1-6; 24.8-15; 25.8-13) itimaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira kamantaigakeririra magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, iriroegitari iniaigake impo iriroegikya kamantaigakeri itovaireegi. Okonogaka ikamantakoigake tsatagagetankichanerira impogini garira ineaigiro iriroegi. (Ev. 1.1; 1 Pe. 1.10-12) Paniro ipaita Samoiri, pashini ipaita Isaiashi, pashini inti Jeremia-shi, kantankicha yogaegiri ishaninkaegi teratyo inkematsaigakeri. (Jer. 26, 29, 32) Okonogaka

onti yogaigakeri. (1 Kov. 19.10; 2 Kov. 17.13-23; 24.2; Mt. 23.29-37; 1 Ts. 2.15)

Ario okañotaka aikiro yamaigannukanira anta Asuriaku ontiri Vavironiaku itimaigaityo aikiro kamantantaigaatsirira. Paniro iriroegi ipaita Esekieri, pashinikya inti Iraniere. Yogari kamantantaigaatsirira ikantaigakeri itovaireegi ikogake Tasorintsi irapakuaiganakerora magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira ompote inkavintsaavageigakeriniri, aikiro ikamantaigakeri intimakera impogini iyashikitanakerira Iravi gavisaakoigakerinerira. Yogari kamantantatsirira paitacharira Marakiashi irirotari karakuvegetanankitsi ikamantantakera ovashi teratyo intimumatae pashini kamantantatsirira kigonkero avisavagetanakara 400 shiriagarini imechotakera Joan giviantantatsirira (Mt.11.13-14), aikiro tera ontsirinkakotaenkani pashini Iriniane Tasorintsi kigonkero itimaigakera irogamereegi Kirishito.

Antari imechotakera Jeso onti otsatagagetunkani ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikamantakoigakerira ikantaigakera impogini intimake iyashikitanakerira Iravi pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi. (Mt. 1.22-23; 2.16-18; 11.13-14; Ipi. 2.29-30; 3.24-25) Kantankicha ikomuigakari tovaini ishaninkaegi ikantaigake inti pashini kamantantatsirira. (Mt. 16.13-14; 21.46)

Impogini itovaiaganakera kema-tsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kaman-

tantaigatsirira kameti  
inkenkitsatakovageigakerira Jeso  
aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapige-  
matsaegine magatiro  
ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi.  
(Ipi. 13.1; 1 Ko. 12.10; Ep. 4.11)  
Kantankicha impogini itimaiganake  
tovaini kamantantaigatsirira  
matagavageigacharira gagaigirorira  
Iriniane Tasorintsi, irorotari  
omirinka yogari Pavoro intiri  
Perero ikantantaigakaririra  
kematsaigatsirira gara ikemisantu-  
maigiri ganiri yamatavinaigiri.  
(Iro. 16.17; 1 Ko. 15.33; Ep. 5.6;  
2 Pe. 2.1)

**Kanaan** *Canaán* Inti itomi Kame itomi  
Noe. (Jen. 9.18)

Kanaan onti aikiro ovairo kipatsi  
ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi  
Averan pairani ikantakerira  
iriatakera intimakera pashiniku  
kipatsi impakeririra, irorotari  
okantaganirira aikiro oga kipatsi  
“Kipatsi Okashigakagantunkani-  
rira”, “*La Tierra Prometida*”.  
(Jen. 11.31; 12.1,4-7; 13.14-17;  
17.1-8; Ev. 11.8-9; 3.7-8)

Antari okyara ogari Kanaan  
agatsaakotakero ivairo Kanaan.  
Impogini opaitaa Pareshitina.  
Maikari maika onti opaita Iseraere,  
*Israel*, agatsaakotakerora ivairo  
Iseraere yashikiiganakeririra  
maganiro iseraereegi. (Kamosotero  
Kananeoegi, Pareshitina.)

**Kanagaventagantsi, ikanagaventa-  
kari** *inclinarse delante de* Yogaegiri  
jorioegi yogameiga ikanagaventa-  
garira tyanirika visakeri,  
irirosanoty Tasorintsi intiegiri  
koveenkariegi. Okonogaka yompa-  
takaventaigakari ontirika  
itigeroaventaigakari. Antari  
ikanagaventaigakaririra Tasorintsi

ontirika itigeroaventaigakarira tera  
patiro onkante ineaigakerira paio  
yavisaigakeri. Okonogaka aikiro  
onti onkantakera paio ishineven-  
taigakari ineaigaketari paio  
yagaveavageti, ontirika paio  
ikavintsaanti, ontirika itsarogaka-  
gaigakarira ontirika aikiro tatarika  
oita pashini ishineventaviigakari-  
rira. (Jen. 18.1-2; 27.27-29;  
Ira. 3.5; Ne. 9.3; Mt. 4.9; Mr. 3.11)

**Kananea** *cananea* Onti tsinane  
ishaninkaegi kananeoegi.  
(Mt. 15.21-24; kamosotero Kanaan  
ontiri Kananeoegi.)

**Kananeoegi** *los cananeos* Intiegi  
iyashikiiganakerira ivisarite Noe  
paitacharira Kanaan. (Jen. 9.18)  
Impogini itovaigaiganakera itivaro-  
kaiganaka ovashi opaitaka kipatsi  
itimantaigakaririra Kanaan. Impogini  
iriroegi ovashi ikantaigunkani  
kananeoegi, jeteoegi, jerejeseoegi,  
amoreoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi,  
jevoseoegi, intiegiri aikiro pashini,  
kantankicha imirinkaegi intiegityo  
kananeoegi irorotari itimantaigaka  
Kanaan. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi  
ineaigakerira yovetsikagisevageiga-  
kera posantepage terira onkametite  
ikisantaigakaririra ikantakera  
iragapitsaigakerira igipatsiegite  
irirokya impaigake iseraereegi.  
Impogini yogari Josoe itentaigakari  
iseraereegi yagaveaigakeri timagei-  
gatsirira kara yashintutaigakaririra  
igipatsiegite kantankicha tera  
impogereasanoigeri maganiro.  
(Jen. 12.4-6; Ek. 3.8; Nm. 13—14;  
33.50-56; *resumen* giatapaakerorira  
Jos. 8.1; kamosotero Kanaan,  
Kananea.)

**Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka** *el  
Hijo del hombre* Antari ikantakera  
Jeso “Kañotasannotakaririra

Matsigenka” ikiirotyo niakotankicha, ontitari onkantakera iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku ikañotasannotakari matsigenka, kantankicha inti aikiro Tasorintsi. Irerotari ikemaigakerira itinkamipage jorioegi ikantakera maika ikisantaigakaririra ikantaigaketari onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi. (Mt. 16.13-16; 18.11; 20.17-19; 26.64-65)

**Karavera** *Calavera* Onti onkantakera igitotutai igamaga matsigenka. (*Comparar* Ir. 23.33 ontiri Mt. 27.33.)

**Karereoegi** *los caldeos* Intiegi timaigatsirira Vavironiaku yamaiganunkanira iseraereegi anta. (2 Kov. 24.2; 25.1-13; Jer. 32.28; Ira. 1.1-4; 3.8-9; kamosotero Vavironia.)

**Kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira** *diácono, diaconisa* Okyara inti pakoigakkeririra kematsaigatsirira isekaegi yapatoitaigakara intenta-vakagaigakempara isekataigakempara, kantankicha impogini tyarika kara itimaigi kematsaigatsirira yagaigake itovaire ipegakagaigakarira kavintsajaigiririra itovaireegi kematsaigatsirira tsipereavageigan-kitsirira. Ogaegiri *diaconisas* onti tsinaneegi kavintsajaigirorira apigematsaegine. (1 Ti. 3.8-13; Iro. 16.1)

**Kipatsikoti** *ladrillos* (Jen. 11.3)

**Kirishito** *Cristo* (Kamosotero Jesokirishito.)

**Kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi** *curtidor de cueros* Inti matsigenka kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi kachoariku kameti ganiri yovegagata. Impogini yorogunkanira yagunkani itotunkani yovetsikantunkanira

suntoratsa, sapato, posantepage. (Ipi. 9.43)

**Kitsitinkantagantsi, okitsitinkanti**

*hacer ritualmente impuro* Antari okantakera Iriniane Tasorintsi “okitsitinkanti” tera iroro oniakote kitsitinkirorira vatsatsi ontirika manchakintsi. Ogari Oketyorira Itsirinkakagantake Tasorintsi ontitari oniakotake pashinipage kañorira oka: ogagetaganira ikantavitantirira Tasorintsi irogagetakenkanira kañopagerira kameyo, tsironi, matsipanko; intsagatakenkanira igamagapage; antakenkanira iraatssi; ontiri aikiro pashini posantepage. Irerotari oka oniakotake Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro iroro iniakoigakerira pariseoegi inakitira Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañova-getumatempa, aikiro tera tatoita kitsitinkumaterine, nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra iseraereegi onkitsitinkaigakeririka tatarika oita iriaigakera inakera saserorote iramaiganakeneri tyatirika okatinkatakakerira, irirorika piratsi ontirika pashini, impo yogari saserorote intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi kameti inkantakeriniri: “Maikari maika saankaivi, tenige onkitsitinkaempi.” Antari tekyara inkanteri, irantaigakerorika tatarika oita irashi Tasorintsi onti iromanonkaigakero. Yogaegiri pariseoegi onti yovashi-gaigakaro ikantaviigakerira irapijorioegitene ganiri yantaigiro posantepage terira inkantaviigeri Tasorintsi. (Ire. 11—14; Mt. 8.4; Ir.2.22-24; Jn. 2.6; 11.55; 18.28)

Antari ipokakera Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku ikamantaigakeri

maganiro ogari pairorira avisake okitsitinkantakera onti kañovageta-gantsi, irorotari kitsitinkaigakeri matsigenka isureku. Yogari pariseoegi yaventakovageigaka omirinkatari ikivakotasanoiga isaankaigara, ontiri aikiro isaankai-girora isekatantaigarira ganiri tatoita kitsitinkaigumatori, kantan-kicha ikantaigakeri Jesokirishito irosanotyó impinkaigake kitsitinkaigakerinerira isureku. Ogari iriraa Jesokirishito irorotari saanka-keronerira magatiro kitsitinkantatsirira suretsiku. (Mt. 15.10-20; Ir. 11.41; 1 Jn. 1.7; Yogi. 1.5)

Impogini iataira Jeso enoku, yogari Perero iatake ineantavageta-kera ineaiigakerira irapigematsaegine. Impogini inakera Jopeku inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanire. Impo ikemiri ikantakerira Atinkami irogagetakemparira ikantavitantaganirira pairani irogakenkanira, ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi irogotagakerira ganigera ikitsitinkantai kitsitinkantagevetacharira. Game ario ikañotiro maika gametyo iati Perero ivankoku terira iriro jorio inkenkitsatimotakerira, impinkakeritari inkitsinkakerira. (Ipi. 10) Irorotari oniakotakerira aikiro Iro. 14.1-3. (Kamosotero Manonkantagantsi.)

**Kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, kogantaigini-ririra koveenkari koriki** *cobrador de impuestos* Intiegi jorioegi pegaigankicharira ironampiriaegi koveenkari iromano. Yogari koveenkari iromano omirinka yagagarantakagantake igorikiegi maganiro yashintaigakarira,

kantankicha yogaegiri kogantaigini-ririra koriki yogameiga yovashigaigakarira ikogantaigakarira kameti iragagarantaigakeniri iriroegi aikiro, irorotari ikisasantantaigakaririra ishaninkaegi ikantantaigakaririra inti kañovageigacharira. (Mt. 9.9-13; Ir. 19.1-9; kamosotero Iromanoegi.)

**Korantero** *culantro, cilantro* Onti pankirintsi. Ogari oshi onti okañovetakaró sankonkashi. Iroro agagani okonogantaganira sekatsi kameti omposhinitakeniri. (Ek. 16.31)

**Koveenkari** *rey* Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku itimake paniro tinkamitatsirira pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage ikantaganirira igoveenkariegi, *su rey*. Pairo ipinkatsatagani aikiro ikematsatagani. Ikonogagarantagaka ipotetashiigakeri itovaireegi, aikiro ikogantaigakeri tovaini koriki yovashigakoigakerira. Pashini pairo ikisantaigi yogakantaigakeri tyanirika tsimajaigakeri. Pashinikya onti ipinkaigakeri Tasorintsi ikavintsavageigakeri itovaireegi. (1 Kov. 12—16; 2 Kov. 17.1-8; 19.1-20, 32-37; 22.1-2; 23.25)

Pairani yogaegiri iseraereegi ikogaigake intimakera igoveenkariegi kameti impugamentaigakerira, kantakatari itimaigakera kisaigakeririra. Aikiro ikogaigaketari ineasanoigakerira ompote ontimakera magatiro ikogakogeigakarira, aikiro ineginteigakerira intimagantsivageigakeniri kameti. (1 Sa. 8.1-9 ontiri *resumen* giatapaakerorira) Yogari iketyosa-



norira pegankicha igoveenkariegite ipaita Saoro. (1 Sa. 9.15-17, 26-27; 10.1,17,24) Impogini irirokya pugairi Iravi. Antari ikamakera irirori irirokya pugairi itomi paitacharira Saromon, ovashi ario okañotaka maika omirinka itimai-gakera igoveenkariegite. (2 Kov. 12—25)

Kantankicha impogini ikisaviigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite nerotyo yagaveantaigakaririra Asuriakunirira intiri Vavironiakunirira ovashi tera intimumatae igoveenkariegite, omirinkatari yashintaigari pashini. Irorotari yogiantaigakarorira intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantai-gakerira pairani ikantakera impogini intimake iyashikitanakerira Iravi pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite irogavisaakoigakerira, ineaigiri ariori impugamentaigakeri irokaigaerira shintaigaririra intimashiigaemparora kogapage. (Mt. 2.2-6; Jn. 1.19)

Kantankicha antari ipokakera Jesokirishito ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake tera iriro yogiaigavetakarira, ineaigakeritari teratyo inkañoigempari pashini koveenkariegi. Irorotari ikomutantaigakaririra tera inkematsaigeri. (Mr. 15.32) Atanatsityo yogiaigakera iripokakera pashini kigonkero maika. Pashini ikomuigakari, ineaigavetaka iroro ipokashitake irokaigaerira iromanoegi impugaerira Sesa impegakempara igoveenkariegite jorioegi inkañotaemparira koveenkari Iravi pairaninirira. Ario ikañoigakaka aikiro kematsaigiririra okonogakaka ikomuigakaro ikantaiga-

keririra tera inkemaigero. (Ir. 24.17-21; Jn. 12.12-13; Ipi.1.6) Kantankicha paniropage ikematsatanotakeri, ineaketari inti gavisaakotantatsirira ikamantakoi-gakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani. (Ir. 2.28-32; Ipi. 2.14-42)

Maikari maika inti Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha impogini ontsongage-tanakempara magatiro impigae aka kipatsiku irapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra impegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegite intimakagaigakerira kameti ganige ontimumatai tatarika oita terira onkametite. (Ev. 1.8; Yogi. 17.14; 22.3)

Ogari ipegara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra okantagani irinianeku virakocha *el reino de Dios*. (Mt. 3.2; 13.24-33)

**Manaa** *maná* Onti isekaegi iseraereegi ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yanuivageigakera 40 shiriagarini anta osarigagitetapaakera. Okonogakaka okantagani “pan poniankicharira enoku”, kantankicha tera onkañotemparo pan. Onti okañovetakaro okitsoki korantero kutakitsomatake aikiro pochamatake. (Ek. 16; kamosotero Korantero.)

**Manonkantagantsi, yomanonkantake** *profanar* Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake pairani tyanirika ikitsitinkunanirira onti irashirikotakenkani, yomanonkantikari kigonkero inkantaerira saserorote: “Mataka saankaivi”. (Ire. 12.1-8; Ir. 2.22-24; kamosotero Kitsitinkantagantsi.)

**Mentashi** *hoja de menta* Onti pankirintsi timatsirira oshi oenkagavagetiratyo kara. Yogaegiri

jorioegi onti ikonogantaigarero iseka omposhinitagakerora. (Ir. 11.42)

**Merekisere** *Melquisedec* Inti isaserorotete Tasorintsi timatsirira pairani itimakera Averan. Tesakona inkemakotasanotenkani, nerotyo tera ogotenkani tyara iponiaka, tyani tomintaigari, tyara itimi, aikiro tyara iatake. Antari ipigaara Averan yomanaigavakarira koveenkariégi maigavetanakaririra iritineri paitacharira Irote, irirori itonkivoavakari iniaventakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi, impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri yagapitsaigavairirira yomanaigakarira. Yogari tsirinkaigakeneririra evereoege ikantake yogari Jesokirishito inti saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere inkantakanitari isaserorotetakera. (Jen. 14.17-20; Ev. 7.1-19)

**Meshiashi** *el Mesías, el ungido de Dios* Yogari Jesokirishito ikantagani aikiro “Meshiashi”. Irinianeku evereoege onti okantagani *mashiakh*, onkantakera “isagutunkanirira”. Antari ogishonkunkanira guriegoku okantagani *Christos*, Kirishito. Antari ogishonkunkanira niagantsiku okantagani “Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariege iseraereegi” ontiri aikiro “Gavisaakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi”. (Jn. 1.40-42; 4.25-26; kamosotero Jesokirishito.)

**Mira** *mirra* Onti oani inchato onkasankavageteratyo kara, aikiro opunavageta. Yogari jorioegi ikonoatakero vino yogavintantakarora ontiri aikiro oviikashitaganira omunkatantakemparora ogatsika. (Jen. 37.25; 43.11; Mt. 2.11; Mr. 15.23; Jn.19.39-40)

**Morekari** *el infierno* Onti tsitsi garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitakeririra Tasorintsi Satanashi intiegiiri itovaireegi kamagarinipage. Yogae-giri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ario iriaigake irioegi aikiro anta iratsipereavageigaketyo kara intagaigakempara gara ikaragiteakovageigai. (Mt. 3.12; 13.49-50; 25.41; 2 Pe. 2.4; Yogi. 20.10,14-15; kamosotero Satanashi.)

**Moroko** *Moloc* Inti itasorintsiegeite amonitaegi. Inti yovetsikantunkani verontse. Ogari igito onti okañotagunkani igito ityomiakyanirira vaka. Yogaegiri amonitaegi yogisashitakeri tsitsi impo ikatsirinkatanakera isaamenkisetanakera yoginoriaigakeneri itomi irakoku intagakempara. (Ipi. 7.43; kamosotero Verontse.)

**Narero** *nardo* Onti tovaseri timatsirira otshipageku pashinipageku kipatsi nankitsirira Ashiaku. Agagani okii ontiri oshitsaki ovetsikunkanira opatsa onkasankavageteratyo kara. Ishineventasanovageigaro jorioegi, onti aikiro agapinitagani samani kara nerotyo opunavageterantakarira. (Mr. 14.3-9)

**Nasareo** *nazareo* Ogari niagantsi “nasareo” onti iriniane evereoege onkantakera “yashirikotunkani irashi Tasorintsi”. Tyanirika kogankitsi imegakempara nasareo onti itsatagakero magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira Nm. 6.1-6, 13-20, irorosanotyogara yoviikumataro poiripage, aikiro gara yogaraimatiro igishi. Impatyogari irirori akasamanitirika ikogake inasareotakera, ariorika patiro shiriagarini ontirika tovaiti. Año pashini onti imegakagunkani nasareo imechotakera ovashi kantani ikañotakara maika kigonkero ikamanaira.

**Neagetiniririra shintaririra magatiro** *governador, administrador, mayordomo* (Ir. 3.1; 16.1)

**Nikoraitaegi** *los nicolaítas* Intiegi giatakoigiririra pashini matsigenka pairaninirira paitacharira Nikorashi, *Nicolás*. Tera ogotenkani tyani irirori, kantankicha yogaegiri nikoraitaegi onti ikantunkani gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. (Yogi. 2.6,15)

**Oketyorira Itsirinkakagantake**

**Tasorintsi** *el Antiguo Testamento* Onti ovairo magatiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku. Inti tsirinkakagakero Moisheshi, Iravi, Saromon, Jeremiashi intiegiri pashini tovaini kamantantaigatsirira.

**Okyarira Itsirinkakagantake Tasorintsi** *el Nuevo Testamento* Onti ovairo magatiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iataira Jesokirishito enoku. Inti tsirinkakagakero iritigankaneegi Jeso, Marokoshi, gavinantatsirira paitacharira Irokashi, intiri aikiro Pavoro.

**Opimantagetaganira arakintsipage** *mercado, plaza* (Mr. 7.4; Ipi. 17.17)

**Opoegantarira pan** *levadura* Onti kachori okonogantunkanirira opatsa pan kameti ompoeganakera. Antari oniakotaganira opoegantarira pan Irinianeku Tasorintsi aityo mavati okantakotake:

1. Pairani panikyara iriaiganae iseraareegi imponiaiganaempara Ejipitoku ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi irogaiganakemparira ovisha isomankantaigakemparira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro ikantaigakeri inkatimaigakerora isekataigakempara. Okogake

onkantakera tsikyari iriaiganae gara yogiaigiro pan ompoeganakera ontityo irogaigakemparo kogapage gara okonogaro opoegantarira. Impo ikantaigakeri omirinka shiriagarini ontimakera iviesetate kameti isureigaemparoniri pairani yogavisaakoigakerira yashikiiganaekeririra iponiaiganaara Ejipitoku ikatimaigakerira tsikyari iriaigae ikantantaigakaririra irogaiganakemparora pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira. Okari vieseta onti opaita “Vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira”. (Ek. 12.1-18; Mr. 14.1; kamosotero Iviesetaegite jorioegi.)

2. Onti okantakotake aikiro kañovagetagantsi ontiri tatarika oita terira onkametite, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Tasorintsi iseraareegi magatiro pan iramaiganakeneririra ivankoku itagakagantaigakenerira gara okonogaro opoegantarira. Aikiro Pavoro ikantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korintoku inkantaigakerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite ganigera itentagaari kameti inkañoigakemparoniri iriroegi pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira. (Ire. 2.4-11; Nm. 6.1,15-20; Mt. 16.5-12; 1 Ko. 5.6-8; Ga. 5.9)

3. Antari yogotagantakera Jesokirishito ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegitte matsigenkaegi onti ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan. (Mt. 13.33)

**Orivo** *olivo* Onti inchato timatsirira itimaigira jorioegi. Pairo ishineventaignaro iriroegi otimavagetitari tovaiti ogeika okitsokiku opaita *aceite de olivos*. Antari oniakotake-

rora Iriniane Tasorintsi aseite irorotari oniakotake aseite orivo.

Pairani iroro yogimorekajaigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro ivankoeigiku. (Ire. 24.1-4; Mt. 25.3) Aikiro yogavintantaigaro ontiri aikiro ikonogantaigaro isekaegi. (Mr. 6.13; Ir. 10.34) Aikiro iroro isagutantaigari tyanirika ipegaka-gaigake igoveenkariegite ontirika isaseroteigakera. (1 Sa. 9.16; 10.1) Ario ikañoigakero aikiro magatiro tatarika oita yashintaka-gakaririra Tasorintsi isagutantaigaro aseite. (Jen. 28.18; Ire. 2.1-6) Antari yogavintantaigakarora ontirika isagutantaigakarora irashintakagakemparirira Tasorintsi okonogaka itentagantaigakaro vino. (Ir. 10.34; Jen. 35.13-15)

Maikari maika ogari okitsoki orivo agagani oyagiatakotunkani vinagare (okantagani aikiro vinaguri), *vinagre*, aikiro ovochatunkani tivi opaita *acetituna*.

Aityo patiro otishi choenitakotakarorira Jerosaren opaita Orivoshi, *Monte de los Olivos*, otimantakarotari tovaiti orivo. Irorotari oniakotake Jn. 18.1 okantakera iatake Jeso pankirintsishiku itentaganakarira irogamereegi. Ariotari kara iniakerira Tasorintsi panikyara iragakagantakenkani. (Mt. 26.30; Ipi. 1.12)

**Orivoshi** *Olivos* (Kamosotero Orivo.)

**Otishitapankoku** *en la azotea de la casa* Antari parikotipageku terira omparigasanote inkani ogari ivankoeigi timaigatsirira kara onti opampatake kametimatake orogantaganira manchakintsipage ontirika aikiro ompirinitantakenkanira. Ariotari okañogetakari ivankoeigi pairaninirira timaigatsirira Pareshi-

tinaku. (Jos. 2.6; Mt. 24.17; Ipi. 10.9)

**Pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi** *sinagoga* Onti pankotsi ikiantapiniigarira jorioegi omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iriniaigerrira Tasorintsi aikiro inkemisantaigakerora Iriniane. Yogari Jesokirishito kantaka yogametakara irirori aikiro ikiapi nitira. Antari itsititanakera yogotagantavagetakera okonogaka yogotagantake aikiro pankotsiku apatotantaganirira. Ario ikañota Pavoro irirori. (Ir. 4.14-21; Ipi. 17.1-2)

Aikiro yapatoitantapiniigaro jorioegi iriniakogeigakerora tatarika oita, aikiro ikiapiniigi ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha ipiriniventaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi Oketyorira Itsirinkakagantake irogotasanoigakerora ariotari kara inaigiri gotagantaigirorira. Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikyaenkarira kematsaiganakeri Kirishito itsarogaiganake tera inkogaige intsavetakoigakempara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi inkantaviigakerira ganiri ikiimaigai yapatoitantaigarira. (Jn. 9.22; 12.42-43) (Kamosotero Tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.)

**Pareshitina** *Palestina* Onti kipatsi itimantakarira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka kipatsiku. Ario kara onake Garirea, Samaria, Jorea, Tekaporishi ontiri aikiro pashini kipatsi okantaganirira *distritos*. Okyara onti opaita Kanaan. Irorotari paitacharira aikiro Iseraere. (Kamosotero Kanaan ontiri Iseraere.)

**Pariseoegi** *los fariseos* Intiegi jorioegi kantaigatsirira ontsatagasanotaken-

- kanira magatiro  
 Itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi  
 kantankicha okonogaka onti  
 yovashigakoigakaro, ikantaigake-  
 tari ontsatagakenkanira  
 posantepage pashini terira iriro  
 kantatsine Tasorintsi ontsatagaken-  
 kanira tsikyata yagashiigakaro  
 iriroegi. Antari yogotagantavageta-  
 kera Jesokirishito omirinka  
 yoverajaigakeri ikogaigakera  
 inkisakagantaigakerira kantankicha  
 irirori yogoigavakeri intiegi  
 kematsatamampegaigacharira  
 kogapage. (Mt. 12.1-2,14,24; 19.3;  
 23.1-32; kamosotero Saroseoegi.)
- Pasekoa** *pascua* (Kamosotero  
 Iviesetaegite jorioegi.)
- Patakaventantagantsi, yompataka-  
 ventakari** *postrarse delante de*  
 (Kamosotero Kanagaventantagan-  
 tsi.)
- Patosanegintagantsi, ipatosanegin-  
 taka** *golpearse en el pecho*  
 (Kamosotero Tontaporokiri.)
- Pegakotantagantsi, ipegakotakeri**  
*deber, le debe* Onti onkantakera  
 yogari pinatankitsirira koriki  
 ipegakotakeri pinatakeririra. Ario  
 ikañotaka gakotantankitsirira  
 kogapage, tekyara impunataeri  
 yagakotakerira onti ipegakotakeri.  
 Ario ikañotaka aikiro yogari  
 tavagetimotakeririra pashini,  
 tekyara impunateri yantimotakerira  
 onti ipegakotakeri. Yogari Pavoro  
 yogotagaigakeri kematsaigatsirira  
 impunaigakerira maganiro ipegako-  
 geigirira ganiri ipegakotantumai.  
 (Mt. 5.25-26; 18.23-25; Ir. 7.41-43;  
 Iro. 13.7-8; Prm. 18).
- Pentekoshite** *Pentecostés* (Kamosotero  
 Iviesetaegite jorioegi.)
- Pitankavagetatsirira perata** *platero*  
 (Ipi. 19.24)
- Saankagantsi, isaankakero** *purifica-  
 ción* (Kamosotero  
 Kitsitinkantagantsi ontiri Saseroro-  
 teegi.)
- Samaria** *Samaria* Onti kipatsi nankitsi-  
 rira niganki Pareshitinaku. Ogari  
 Garirea onti onake katonko, Jorea  
 onti onake kamatikya, Samaria onti  
 onake niganki. (Jn. 4.1-4; kamoso-  
 tero Samaritanoegi.)
- Samaritana** *samaritana* Onti tsinane  
 ishaninkaegi samaritanoegi.  
 (Jn. 4.4-42; kamosotero Samarita-  
 noegi.)
- Samaritanoegi** *los samaritanos* Intiegi  
 matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira anta  
 Samariaku okaragetanakera Jorea.  
 Pairani ikisavakagaigakara  
 iseraereegi yashirikovakagaiganaka  
 ovashi itimanake piteni igovenka-  
 riegi. Paniro kantakani itimakera  
 Jerosarenku, yogari irapitene onti  
 iatake itimakera Samariaku ovashi  
 tenige intentavakagaigaempa  
 maganiro iseraereegi. Impogini  
 yogaegiri Asuriakunirira yomanai-  
 gakarira iseraereegi  
 timaigankitsirira Samariaku  
 yagaveaigakeri ovashi yamagan-  
 taiganakeri igipatsiegiteku impo  
 irokya itigankaigake ishaninkaegi  
 impugaigakerira intimaigakera  
 Samariaku inkonoigakemparira  
 iseraereegi aiñokyarira inaigake  
 kara. Impogini iriroegi yovetsikai-  
 gake pashini ivanko Tasorintsi anta  
 itimaigira, irorotari ikisantaigakari-  
 rira itovaireegi timaigatsirira  
 Joreaku ikantaigakerira intiegi  
 kañovageigacharira, ineaigakeritari  
 tenige irishineventaigaemparo  
 ivanko Tasorintsi Jerosarenkutirira,  
 aikiro ikonoiiganakaritari terira  
 iriroegi jorioegi yagaigakerora  
 irishintoegi ijinantaigakarora,

aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi iragaigakerora iriroegi.

(Ir. 10.25-37; Jn. 4.4-42; 8.48)

**Saroseoegi** *los saduceos* Intiegi jorioegi gotagantaigirorira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, kantankicha iriroegi onti ikantaigake gara anianaagani impogini, mameritari isure matsigenka. Ikonogagarantagaka intiegi saseroroteegi, aikiro intiegishintavageigacharira, intagatitari isureigaka intimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempara, ineaigaketari gara yaniaiganai impogini.

Iriroegi itentaigakari pariseoegi ikisavakagaigakara teranika inkemavakagaigempa, aikiro tera intsatagaigeronika saroseoegi magatiro ikantaigirira pariseoegi ontsatagakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito itentavakagaigaka ikisaigakerira. (Mt. 22.23-32; 16.1-4; Ipi. 5.12-17; kamosotero Pariseoegi.)

**Saseroroteegi** *los sacerdotes* Intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Aaron tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itagaiginirira kasankapaneri intiri piratsipage ontiri tatarika oita pashini yamaiginiririra iseraereegi, aikiro iniaventaigirira ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. Isaankaigakeri maganiro kitsitinkaigankicharira ontiri aikiro yogotagantaigake Iriniane Tasorintsi. Pairani inaigakera iseraereegi osarigagetapaakera iriroegitari tivotakoigakeririra kameti iriaiganakera irogagaiganakempara parikoti ontirika iromanaigakempara. (Ek. 28.1-4; Nm. 10.1-8; Ir. 1.5; kamosotero Kitsitinkantagantsi.)

**Satanashi** *Satán, Satanás* Inti itinkamiegi kamagarinipage

paitacharira aikiro Veresevo, *Beelzebú*. (Mt. 12.24-28) Irirori inti kisashitakaririra Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Ogari ivairo onti onkantakera kisashitantacharira ontiri aikiro tsoeventantatsirira. (Mr. 1.13; 4.15; Ir. 22.3; Ipi. 26.18; Iro. 16.20; 1 Ko. 5.1-5; 2 Ko. 2.11; 4.4; Ep. 2.2; 2 Ts. 2.9; Yogi. 12.9; 20.1-10.)

**Sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira anciano, dirigente** Pairani yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira tyarika kara yapatoitaigara iragaigakera irapigematsaegine kematsatanogatsirira kameti iriroeginiri sentaigakerine maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara. (1 Ti. 3.1-7; Tit. 1.5-9; Ipi. 20.17-35)

**Seoshi** *Zeus* Onti ivairo itasorintsiegite guriego pairorira yavisakagavageigakeri pashini itasorintsiegite. Yogaegiri iromanoegi onti ikantagiri Jopiteri, *Júpiter*. (Ipi. 14.12-13; kamosotero Eremeshi.)

**Sesa** *César* (Kamosotero Iromanoegi.)

**Sevara** *cebada* Onti pankirintsi okañovetakaro turigo. (Jn. 6.9; Yogi. 6.6)

**Soraroegi** *soldados* Antari oniaikoigakerira Okyarira Itsirinkakagantake Tasorintsi soraroegi iriroegi oniaikoigake soraroegi iromano, tenigenika intimaigae soraroegi iseraereegi intiegiri pashini timaigavetankicharira pairani otsirinkaganira Oketyorira Itsirinkakagantake Tasorintsi, maganirotari yagaveaigunkani, panivani inaigai isoraroegite Sesa igoveenkariiegite iromanoegi. (Kamosotero Iromanoegi.)

Yogaegiri soraroegi iromano ikonogagarantagaka yatsipereaka-

gavageigakari jorioegi, aikiro iriroegitari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yagakagantakerira Jeso impo inoshikaigakeri yogusoigakerira yatsipereakagaigakerira. (Ir. 3.14; Jn. 18.3,12; Ir. 22.63-65; 23.34-37) Kantankicha paniropage pairo ikametitake. (Ir. 7.1-10; Ipi. 10)

**Sotsimoro** *la puerta de la ciudad*

Pairani apatogetara tovaiti pankotsi onti otantatsaitakotunkani ganiri ipokashiigiri kisaigakeririra inkiashiigakerira impogereai-gakerira. Kantankicha otimake sotsimoro okiantapinitaganirira, aikiro okontetantapinitaganirira. Antari sagiteniku ashitanaagani ganiri tyani kiimatatsi, aikiro ganiri tyani kontetumatatsi. Yogaegiri itinkamipage jorioegi yogameiga ipiriniigira kara sotsimoroku ikenkitsavakagaigakara aikiro ikemisantaigakerira pokashiigakeririra inkantaigakerira tatarika oita. (Jos. 2.5; Jn. 5.2; Ipi. 9.24; Yogi. 21.12,25)

**Shion** *Sión* Onti otishi ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Antari okyara pairani inti timaigankitsi kara paitacharira jevoseoegi. Iriroegi onti yovetsikakoigaka itantatsaitakoigaka ganiri yagaveaigiri manataigakaririra, kantankicha yagaveaigakerityo koveenkari Iravi yagapitsaigakerira itimantaigarira. (2 Sa. 5.6-7)

Irorotari opaitantakarira impogini "Apatogetakara pankotsi irashi Iravi". Irirori ipegakagakaro otinkami Iseraere, *capital de Israel*. Antari tekyara onttime ivanko Tasorintsi Jerosarenku yogari koveenkari Iravi yogakero igajonakite Tasorintsi kara Shionku. (1 Kov. 8.1)

Okonogaka okantakera Iriniane Tasorintsi "Shion" onti oniakotakero magatiro Jerosaren. (Jn. 12.12-15; Iro. 9.32-33; 11.26)

Aikiro okonogaka onti okantakotakero itimantarira Tasorintsi enoku pokankitsinerira impogini ontimantakemparora okyarira kipatsi. (Ev. 12.22; Yogi. 14.1; kamosotero Jerosaren.)

**Tenarío** *denario* Inti imenta koriki irashiegi iromanoegi. Ario kara itsirinkakotunkani koveenkari Sesa. Antari inakitira Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku, yogaegiri tavageigatsirira ipunatunkani patriropage kutagiteri paniro tenario. (Mt. 20.1-16; Mr. 14.3-5; Ir. 7.41-43; Yogi. 6.6)

**Terira iriroegi jorioegi** *los gentiles, paganos* Intiegi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Jakovo. Antari okyara pairani ikematsatakerira Averen Tasorintsi irirori ikantakeri iroro onkenantakemparira inkavintsavaveigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira. (Jen. 12.3) Impogini ikogakagaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira irashintasanoi-gakemparira kameti impaigakeriniri Iriniane, aikiro intigankimoigakerira kamantantagatsirira gotagaigakerinerira magatiro ikogakerira irirori kameti inkematsatasanoigakerira intimagantsivaveigakera kameti. Aikiro ikogakagaigakeri kameti impogini intigankakerira itomi imechotakera aka kipatsiku iriroegi yashikiiganakerinerira iseraereegi. (Iro. 3.1-2; 9.4-5; Ga. 4.4)

Ikantaviigakeri ganiri yagaigiro tsinaneegi terira iroroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ganiri ikonoiigari terira iriroegi iseraereegi ganiri

ipakenkaigiri ikañovageigara. (Ireo. 7.1-4) (Impogini yogaegiri iseraareegi iriroegitari ikantaigun-kanirira aikiro jorioegi.) Irorotari ikomutantaigakarira impogini jorioegi ineaigiri ariori intagani iriroegi inkavintsajaigake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, yogaegiri terira iriroegi itovaireegi ontityo inkisashiigakempari. Kantankicha impogini ipokutira Jesokirishito aka kipatsiku yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri. Ario okañota impogini iaigakera iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira ishaninkaegi Kirishito inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira tera inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro, neroty Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra iritigankaneegi Kirishito irishonkateiganakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira iriroegi. Irirosanoty Pavoro ikogakagake intigankakerira inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakerira yogari Tasorintsi ineaigakeri maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. (Iro. 1.5,16; 11.11-16; 3.21-22; 10.11-12; kamosotero Jorioegi.)

**Terira irogaratsaiigenkani** *los no circuncidados* Pairani otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigakeri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi “terira irogaratsaiigenkani”, intaganitari ikantaigake Tasorintsi okyara irogaratsaigakenkanira jorioegi. Kantankicha maika yogaratsaiigun-kanani aikiro tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. (Iro. 2.26; 4.11-12; kamosotero

Garatsaitantagantsi ontiri Terira iriroegi jorioegi.)

**Tiaitagantsi, itiaitaka samampopane ontirika kipatsipane** *echar cenizas o polvo sobre la cabeza* (Kamosotero Tontaporokiri.)

**Tigeroaventantagantsi, itigeroaventakari** *arrodillarse delante de* (Kamosotero Kanagaventantagantsi.)

**Tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi** *el jefe de la sinagoga* Inti kantatsirira tyara onkantakenkani magatiro pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi kañopagerira oka: antari yapatoitagara iriro kantankitsi tyani niavantakerone Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro tyani niakerine; inegintetakagantakerora pankotsi ontiri magatiro nantagetakarorira; ovetsikunkanirika tatarika oita okantavitantaganirira yapatoitagara iriro kanomaantankitsi; aikiro iripokakerika pashini ineantera iriro kantakerine ariorika ikogake iriniaigakerira maganiro. (Ir. 8.41; 13.14; Ipi. 18.7-17; kamosotero Pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.)

**Tisaraakotantagantsi, itisaraakotaka imanchaki** *romper la ropa* Yogari jorioegi pairaninirira onti yogameiga itisaraakoiga imanchaki iokotagantaigakara pairotyo ikisanovaveigaka kara ontirika ikenkisureaveigaka. (Jen. 37.31-35; 2 Kov. 18.13—19.1; Mt. 26.65; Ipi. 14.14; kamosotero Vuokavanekeitantagantsi ontiri Tontaporokiri.)

**Tisaraantagantsi, itisaraakero imanchaki** *romper la ropa* (Kamosotero Tisaraakotantagantsi.)

**Tiveriashi Tiberias** (Kamosotero Garirea.)



**Tontaporokiri** *ropas ásperas* Ogari tontaporokiri manchakintsi onti okañovetakaro *costal* ovetsikantunkanirira otsa *yute*. Okonogaka okantunkani niagantsiku kororomeshina. Antari ogagutaganira onti amekantake ogaporokinitari onake.

Yogari jorioegi pairaninirira onti yogameiga yogaguigarora iokotagantaigakara pairotyó ikenkisureavageigaka, irrosanotyó ineaigakara yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite, ontirika ikamakoigira. Okonogaka itentagantaigakaro aikiro itisaraakoigakara imanchaki, ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa, itiaitaigakaro samampopane ontirika kipatsi, ontiri aikiro ipatosanegintaigaka. (Jen. 37.34; Jon. 3.4-9; 2 Kov. 18.13—19.3; Ne. 9.1; Mt. 11.21; Ir. 23.48; kamosotero Vuokavanekitantagantsi ontiri Tisaraakotantagantsi.)

**Totorashiku** *entre los juncos* (Ek.2.5)

**Tsitikitankitsi** *el primogénito, el hijo mayor* Pairani yogari jorioegi yogameiga ikañogirora maika: Antari tekyara inkame ikantanake inkamakerika impaenkanira itomiegi magatiro yashintagetarira kantankicha yogari itsitikitakerira tera inkañotagempari irirentiegi onti ipakeri kimota yogavisakagumatakeri iriroegi. Irerotari okantaganirira irinianeku virakocha *una doble porción*. Impogini ikamanaira irirokya pugairi itomi itsitikitakerira.

Irerotari isuretantakarira Eriseo panikyara iramanakenkani Eriashi enoku, nerotyó ikantantakaririra ikogakera inkañotagakerira intinirika itomi itsitikitakerira, kantankicha tera iroro inkoge

yashintagetarira, onti ikogake impugaerira inkamantantavagetakera. Irinianeku virakocha onti okanti: “*Quiero recibir una doble porción de tu espíritu.*” (2 Kov. 2.1,4,6-10)

Isuretumatemparome Esao ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ivisarite okyara ikantakerira inkavintsavaageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira game ikantiri irirenti kametitake impugaerira kañomatata intinirika tyó tsitikitankitsi, kantankicha teratyó isuretumatemparo onti yaparagetakero magatiro. (Jen. 17.1-8; 25.27-34; Ev. 12.16-17)

**Vavironia** *Babilonia* Onti kipatsi yamaiganunkanira iseraereegi pairani ikisaviigakerira Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara. (2 Kov. 24.1-15; 25.1-7; Jer. 32.1-28; Ira. 1—2; Yogi. 14.8; 16.19; 17.5; kamosotero Karereoeegi.)

**Veresevo** *Beelzebú* (Kamosotero Satanashi.)

**Verontse** *bronze* Inti asuro ikañovetakari kori. (Ek. 25.1-7; Nm. 21.4-9; 2 Kov. 25.13; Yogi. 1.15)

**Vesegasenari** *leproso* Inti matsigenka ogakerira mantsigarintsi paitacharira irinianeku virakocha *lepra*, kantankicha pairani otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ogari mantsigarintsi okantaganirira *lepra* tera onkañotemparo *lepra* maikati-rira. Pairani tera patiro one kantankicha okonogaka onti okañovetakaro patsetsi, pashini onti otimake manchakintsiku ontiri aikiro pankotsiku oporegakera. Antari okyara ikantakerira Tasorintsi Moisheshi tyara inkantaigakempa iseraereegi intimaigakera kameti ikantakeri maganiro vesegasenari gara ikonoiigari itovaireegi ontityó

intigankakenkani parikoti omame-  
rigitetakera ganiri ikitsitinkanti.  
Impo ikantakeri aikiro tyara  
inkantakempa vesegasevetankicha-  
rira irisaankaera. (Ire. 14.1-22;  
Nm. 12.1-16; Mt. 8.1-4; Ir.  
17.11-19)

**Vieseta fiesta** (Kamosotero Ivietae-  
gite jorioegi.)

**Vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira  
onkonogempa opegantarira la  
fiesta del pan** (*o de los panes*) *sin  
levadura* (Kamosotero Ivietae-  
gite jorioegi.)

**Vieseta yovashitantavageigarira  
jorioegi fiesta de las enramadas** (*o  
de los tabernáculos o cabañas*)  
(Kamosotero Ivietae-  
gite jorioegi.)

**Vino vino** Onti oani ova opoitagunka-  
nira. (Mt. 9.17) Iroro yoviikaiga  
iseraareegi omirinka itentagantai-  
gakarora iseka. (Jen. 27.25) Aikiro  
iroro yoviikaiga ivietaegiteku.  
Antari ontoatanakemparika vino  
viesetaku impashiventasanota-  
kempa kaemantankitsirira.  
(Jn. 2.1-10) Pairani ikogaigakera  
yashikiiganakeririra iseraareegi  
inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi  
itomiegi intiegirika pashini onti  
yogameiga iniaventaigakerira  
ineviigakerira Tasorintsi irogivari-  
gakerora inkani kameti  
oshivokagantsivagetakeniri ivanki-

repage ontimasanotakeniri turigoki  
ontiri vino. (Jen. 27.27-28)

Tyanirika kogankitsi pairani  
inasareotakera ikantavitunkani  
iroviikakemparora vino. Ario  
ikañotaka Joan Giviantatsirira  
tekyara imechote yogari isaanka-  
riite Tasorintsi ikantakeri iriri gara  
yoviikumataro vino. (Nm. 6.1-4;  
Ir. 1.13-15)

Yogaegiri jorioegi pairaninirira  
yogavintantaigakaro, aikiro okono-  
gaka itentagantaigakaro aseite  
isagutantaigakarora tatarika oita  
ikogaigake irashintakagaigakempa-  
rira Tasorintsi. Aikiro okonogaka  
iroro yoviikaiga kematsaigatsirira  
ikenkiaigakerora ikamaventaiga-  
kaira Jesokirishito ovoatanakera  
iriraa. (Ir. 10.34; 1 Ti. 5.23;  
Mt. 26.27; 1 Ko. 10.16; kamosotero  
Orivo.)

**Vuokavanekitantagantsi, yovuokava-  
nekitakero kipatsipane tirar polvo  
al aire** Antari pairani pairora  
yotsimajaigunkani jorioegi onti  
yogameiga yovuokavanekiiganake-  
rora kipatsipane enoku ontiri aikiro  
ipotemagoiganakerora imanchaki  
ontirika yovuokaiganakerora  
enoku, okonogaka onti itisaraakoi-  
ganaka. Antari ikañoigakerora  
maika onti onkantakera tera maani  
inkisavageigempa kara. (Ipi. 22.23;  
kamosotero Tisaraakotantagantsi.)

## VOCABULARIO

---

Niagantsi	Iriniane virakocha
agata	ágata
akashia	acacia
amatishita	amatista
aniyo, anirio	anillo
aravasetero	alabastro
areka	arca
arementera (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	almendra
arepa (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	arpa
aroe	aloé
asepareto	asfalto
asopuri	azufre
asuro	hierro, metal fundido
ashino, ashina	asno, asna
eretama	retama
esemerarera	esmeralda
geramo	gramo
geranara (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	granada
ianiyote, ianiriote	su anillo
igavayote, igavariote	su caballo
igo	higo
igonkovinate	su concubina
irino (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	lino
iromanoegi (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	romanos
iseyone, iserione	su sello
isopokii	una rama de hisopo
ivanteraegite, vantera	la bandera de ellos, bandera
iyavine, yavi	su llave, llave
jasunto	jacinto
jashipe	jaspe
joese, joeseegi (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	juez, jueces
kameya, kameria	camella
kameyo, kamerio	camello
karenero	carnero
karipintero	carpintero

kavayo, kavario	caballo
kavera	cabra
kerovine	querubín, seres alados
kirisoperasa	crisoprasa
kirisorito	crisólito
kiro	kilo, kilos
kirometero	kilometro, kilometros
korantero (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	culantro, cilantro
koronarina	cornalina
koveenkari (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	rey, reina, emperador
maremoro	mármol
marepiri	marfil
maritiyo, maritirio	martillo
metero	metro
mira (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	mirra
mora	mula
narero (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	nardo
onise	ónice
ora	hora
orivo (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	olivo
orono	horno
ova	uva
ovisha	oveja
paremera	palmera
Pasekoa (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	Pascua
perata	plata
perera	perla
pisetacho	pistacho
potiria	botella
sapiro	zafiro
semento	cemento, mezcla
sera	seda
sevara (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	cebada
seyo	sello
soraroegi (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	soldados, guardias
tenario (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	denario
tominko	domingo, una semana
topashio	topacio
turigo, turigoki	trigo
tsivo	chivo
vaka	vaca
vantera, ivanteraegite	bandera, la bandera de ellos
varesamo	bálsamo
veriro	berilo
verontse (Kam. <i>Glosario</i> )	bronce

vieseta, pieseta (Kam. *Glosario*) ······ fiesta  
vinagare, vinaguri ······ vinagre  
yavi, iyavine ······ llave, su llave